

The Nature of the Twinsoul in Unified Wave-Particle Duality

Anthony Paul Bermanseder; BSc.

Copyright © 2023 Anthony Paul Bermanseder

All rights reserved.

ISBN: 9798397434713

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to Helen Waters and any twinsoul in preparation for graduating from their evolving human disposition into their status of a universal starhumanity and claimants of their ancestral legacy. Acknowledgement and reference is forwarded to the many cooperators and participants who are presently not in human incarnation, but many of whom are responsible for the completion of this book. Their collective efforts to share and forward their collected information and data from an extra-terrestrial perspective, individuated experience and testimony is honored and appreciated.

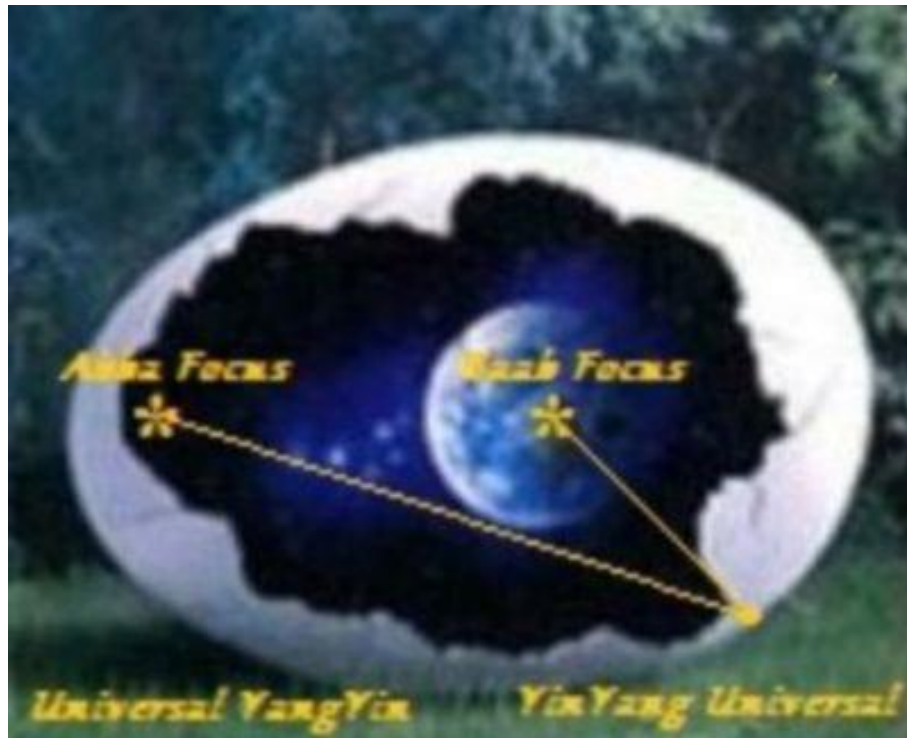


CONTENTS

1	A Soul Remembers Itself as a Twinsoul	1-7
2	The Two Dragons of the Mathimatia – Möbius and Klein	8-14
3	The physical manifestation of the JC serpent in the physicalized universe	15-36
4	The Genealogy of Jesus of Nazareth as Iesus Immanuel and the JC serpent	37-49
5	The Extra-Terrestrial and the Intra-Terrestrial Physicalized Soul	50-60
6	A Timeline Agenda for Universal Metamorphosis	61-75
7	The Twinserpent of Physical Redemption Lucifer Adamas with Eveus Lucifera	76-99
8	To Create a New Heaven and a New Earth from their older forms	100-111
9	Radiation Mass and the Mind-Body Wave-Particle Duality	112-122
10	The Core-Awareness of the Earth, the Moon and the Sun	123-129
11	Two Lightspeed Coupled Universes Parallel in Time	130-133
12	The Life-circuits for Universal Life in an Evolving Cosmology	134-181
13	The Birth of Spacetime from an Algorithmic Timespace Transformation	134-145
14	The Magnetic Flux and the Maxwell Monopolar Displacement Current	146-154
15	The Differential Equations for the Monopolar Life-Circuits	155-163
16	The Universal RCL Life-circuits in the Unified Field	164-177
17	The Maxwellian Monopolar Current as a Conduction Circuit	178-181
18	Cosmological Penrose-Hameroff microtubules in quantum geometry & DNA	182-192
19	The Luminosity Merkabah of Thuban and Light-Body Constant L_0	193-195
20	The Age of the Earth and the Hubble Tension	196-203

21	The Unified Field of Quantum Relativity in 12 Monopolar Junction Loops	204-209
22	On the Nostradamus Quatrain 96 of Century X	210-211
23	The Twinserpent as the Twin-soul JCCJ of the Universal Logos Decoded	212-220
24	The Gospel According to Thomas – Lambdin, Nag Hammadi Codex, Egypt 1945	221-234
25	A Story of Creation - I: The Beginning of Nowhere in Notime	235-243
26	A Story of Creation - II: The Beginning of Space in Time	244-267
27	A Story of Creation - III: The First Universal Life and Omni-Science	268-272
28	The Physics of Morphogenetic Planetary Resurrection and Metamorphosis	273-299
29	The Fable of Little Adam and the Rooster's Egg	300-312
30	Requiem for a Human Civilization in 128,134 Years	313-345
31	Epilogue - Transformation and Metamorphosis	346-348
32	A New Covenant for a New Heaven with a New Earth	349-345
33	Epilogue - Transformation and Metamorphosis	346-348

1. A Soul Remembers Itself as a Twinsoul



The Nature of the Twin-soul in Wave-Particle Duality

Helen Waters found herself in heaven, but she did not want to be there.

Helen's last incarnation into a physical body of individualization had ended on January 4th, 2020, when her particular body function had collapsed to activate her particular wave function and the wavebody form she now called the vehicle for her twin-soul's inhabitation.

Being in wavebody form in a place in multi-dimensional timespace called heaven; Helen had access to all of her adventures and experiences in multi-dimensional spacetime called the physical universe.

The mirror of time separating the timespace of heaven from the spacetime of the physical universe was defined by a creation event known as a Quantum Big Bang Sing/Ringularity or QBBS as a firmament dividing a 'heaven above' from a 'earth below'.

Helen Waters last incarnation had begun on December 8th, 1959, when Helen's previous wavebody had collapsed into the particular body function of her birth on August 29th, 1960, from her incarnational conception.

So now Helen was back as an eternal twin-soul to decide on her next incarnation as a particular individualization as a bodyform in the physical universe focused on the planet earth as a defined 'meeting place' for eternal twin-souls.

The reason as to why Helen did not wish to either stay in heaven or to recycle herself in the wave-particularisation duality was that she had again met her twin-soul partner on earth.

It had been the second time that such a rare meeting of the waveform twin-soul in physical bodyform had occurred.

The natural existence of the universal twin-soul was defined in a complete harmony of unity and inseparability in the two parts of sexual polarity in the female yonic plus and the male phallic minus in complementary unification.

A meeting of the two parts of the universal twinship in the bodyform separated state of physical individuation was reserved for individuated twin-souls being near completion of their complementary evolution as separated and yet unified parts of the unification self-state as a waveform from heaven expressing and experiencing themselves as one in two as one in the physical universe centred on the planet earth in the context of the twin-soul harmonisation and unification.

Consulting the heavenly libraries and archives, the 'akashic records' of Helen supplemented her reincarnation memories to allow her this time to choose a unique way to return to physicality. She knew that her second meeting with her twin-soul partner as Helen Waters had led to her graduation as a starhuman with a lineage genealogy from the spacetime realms not restricted to the planetary experiences of earth as the 'twin-soul education center'.

Helen's first meeting with her twin-soul partner had occurred in a vastly different planetary context as compared to her second one. In the first meeting, Helen had lived as a native Indian in North America and her name had been Kachina or 'Shadow Dancer'.

Upon consulting her section in the library of heaven; Helen consulted a narrative about her first meeting with her twin-soul partner.

Start of akashic record excerpt - "Once upon a time, about 300 years ago on the plains of the land that would someday become South Carolina, lived a Cherokee brave whose name was Citlali or White Star. Being a brave in his tribe, he was a physically strong warrior and an adept hunter and so was a great asset to his tribe.

Anyone would think that one of the women of his tribe would capture his heart, but that was not to be. As he hunted a buffalo one day, he came upon a beautiful maiden from another Algonquin tribe of the Shawnee. She was resting amidst the shade of trees and drinking from a brook, and her name was Lomasi or Desert Rose. The pair took to each other straight away and after getting to know each other, they agreed to meet again, which they did, and they fell in love with each other.

In her Shawnee village, however, Desert Rose was engaged to a man named Adohi or Walking Stick, named for his great height and gangly body. Her family had set her up with him, and she did care for him, but her heart belonged to White Star. Her relationship to the Cherokee brave was discovered, and she was exiled from her tribe when she refused to give him up. The Cherokee readily accepted Desert Rose into their village, and she married White Star.

White Star had a friend he grew up with. His name was Tallulah or Running Water, and he was destined to be a shaman of the Cherokee tribe. White Star and Running Water spent as much time as possible playing together and doing the things friends do, but much of Running Water's life was spent as the apprentice of the tribe's 'medicine man' and traditional healer. White Star considered Running Water to be his best friend.

After Running Water became a shaman and spirit healer his relationship with White Star matured in intimacy and the sharing of experiences and a shared worldview on relationships and things.

White Star's friends also became the friends of Desert Rose and as Desert Rose liked Running Water very much, she also became Running Water's wife as her second husband.

All three of them shared a tepee and started a family. White Star and Desert Rose had children together and Desert Rose fell pregnant with the child of Running Water.

One night, a group of white men and soldiers came into their camp under orders.

They went from tepee to tepee, killing those within and taking their children as slaves.

Running Water awoke and went outside as two soldiers were approaching.

Running Water begged them to leave, telling them that there were children inside and that the woman was with child, but they did not understand the Cherokee language.

They then killed him, and then went inside and killed Desert Rose and White Star as they slept.

The child that Desert Rose was carrying was Running Water's and it was never born into physical reality.

The three were not to be separated forever however and they would come back as individuated souls in different bodyform, spread out across the world, as had been the case for up to thousands of years before from a shared starborn genetic lineage manifesting in ancient Egypt and ancient Mesopotamia and other places until they found each other once more in North America some 300 years ago in the native North American Indian setting. At that future time then, they would have the chance to live their full lives together.

Running Water's relationship with his friend White Star and their shared Love for Desert Rose became complemented by another squaw, called Kachina or Shadow Dancer, which was to Running Water as Desert Rose was to White Star.

This would become a future twin-soul partnership as mutually agreed upon from the perspective of the wave natured starhuman genetic inheritance and legacy not restricted and bound by the quarantine zone and incubation planet of Earth for twin-soul graduation and development.

Shadow Dancer was a beautiful Cherokee maiden, who loved to move her body in dance and self-expression during the day and beginning at an early age. But at night when the men danced about the totem poles and the ceremonial fires to the beat of the drums, women were not allowed to participate and so Shadow Dancer danced with the men, but at a distance as so not to draw suspicion to her doings. But from this activity, Shadow Dancer was named.

Most of the men knew what Shadow Dancer was up to anyway and tolerated her behaviour.

Running Water too was enamored by this female dancer and admired her courage.

Shadow Dancer became very curious about the secret of the men and as was the custom, this secret was contained in the medicine pouch, the warriors carried around their neck.

So one day, as Running Water was bathing in a lagoon supplied with water from a waterfall; Shadow Dancer sneaked up to Running Water's medicine pouch to peek at its contents.

She found the feather of an eagle, a tooth of a grizzly bear and various pebbles, rocks and artifacts in the pouch.

Running Water caught Shadow Dancer and found himself in a dilemma.

It was strictly forbidden for a squaw or maiden to discover the contents of the medicine pouch, because and as it was believed, this would take the power of the warrior given by the great spirit Manitou away. It was a man's initiation to be separated from his tribe and wigwam.

He had to go away into the wilderness and find his spirit guides and collect the token symbols of conquering his fears and the elements. Running Water had gone away at the appropriate time and had faced his inner demons and had collected his personalized tokens and placed them into his medicine pouch.

And now Shadow Dancer had discovered his spirit-magic and what was he to do?

Here then Running Water decided that the only way for him not to lose his spirit-magic, was to initiate Shadow Dancer as his 'Other Self' and the concept of a Twinship Squaw Warrior was born.

And so Shadow Dancer agreed to participate from then on as a female warrior and to share the spirit-magic of Running Water.

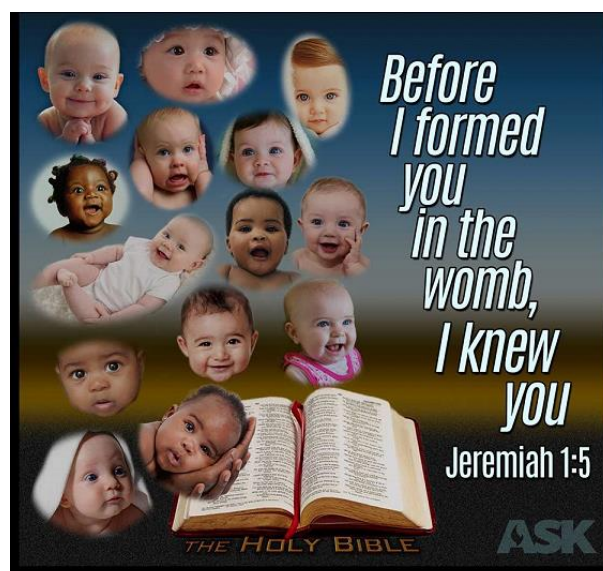
And so it was, that Shadow Dancer too shared the tepee of White Star and Desert Rose with Running Water.

And so Running Water and Shadow Dancer became lovers, but not in the form of White Star and Desert Rose, but in the form of a graduating and evolving potential oneness in two bodies as one in two and yet as two souls as one. This then was the first meeting of Helen Waters as the soul Kachina from the Shawnee tribe with the soul Tallulah from the Cherokee tribe.

Helen Waters next incarnation would begin with her conception on December 8th, 1959, followed by her physical birth on August 29th, 1960, with her exit from her mother's womb to manifest her soul's particularisation in a place geographically opposite in the Northern and Southern hemispheres at longitudes 81 West and $2 \times 81 - 23 = 162 - 23 = 139$ East and latitudes 35 North and 35 South respectively.

The 360 degrees longitude is divided into 180 degrees West and 180 degrees East with the precessional axes of the earth modifying the longitude measurement by 23 degrees in the tilt of the earth's polar axis or obliquity.

The birthplace of Kachina at Rock Hill in South Carolina, USA so is imaged in the birthplace of Helen Waters in Adelaide, Southern Australia." – End of akashic record excerpt



Helen Waters met her twin-soul the second time on May 18th, 2006, in Australia in the southern hemisphere of the planetary world of earth.

His name was John Zedman and he had come from the northern hemisphere in the year 1975 and so 30 to 31 years before he met Helen as Shadow Dancer Kachina as Running Water Tallulah.

Something in Kachina recognized Tallulah at first sight and the two formed a relationship in the way romantic partnerships evolve and develop.

Whilst Helen was in physical incarnation, neither Helen nor John Zedman knew that they were two separated eternal souls who were twinned as a twin-soul in heaven before they were conceived in wave function collapse as physical embodiment functions then separated in individuations.

But having returned to her superconscious self-aware wave function state of beingness, Helen Waters realized that she now could do the work necessary to manifest the twin-soul potential in heaven and open the door separating heaven from earth.

All souls in heaven have access to the story of creation and so become superconscious in the blending of the subconscious state of mind associated with the dream state and the temporary switching of the body awareness of the waking consciousness of the body with the subconscious self-awareness of the soul.

So, Helen knew the story of creation and what had happened before the physical universe of spacetime was created in timespace. Before space and time had existed in a sense of dimension for measurement and geometry; time and space had existed in a spaceless and timeless mode of nowhere in notime but defined on principles and sequences of numbers and algorithmic logical mathematical statements.

The notion of time was not based on the duration between events, but on the principle of order.

Something could not happen as event B before event A had occurred and so it did not matter what time separated event A and event B. Time did not exist as a requirement for space to divide events and no space was required for order to separate.

The notion of geometry of shapes and extended objects required space to manifest in a dimensional manner however and so the creation of spacetime to couple the nowhere in notime became a necessary event to mirror the abstraction of the timespace in the physical reality of the spacetime.

Then the notime of nowhere would realize itself as a null-time within a dimensionless point-circle from which a multidimensional spacetime could emerge from a quantum geometry. Following the birth of space and time the point-circle would dimensionally grow in size to define an expanding multidimensional universe which could be described and defined by laws of nature based upon the timespace organization and mathematical principles and parameters of measurement.

The multidimensional universe would also be interdimensional with spacetime events mixing and intersecting themselves in an extensive cosmology of spacetime born from an ontological cosmogony of timespace; which describes the reason and purpose for the existence and evolvement of the creation event.

Helen Waters in heaven knew that the timespace world was heaven and that heaven was separated from earth and the physical universe of the spacetime by the creation event of the quantum geometry giving birth to the geometry of space filled with objects like spheres, triangles, squares and pyramids.

The creation event became the separation between heaven above and earth below and was called the firmament in the testimonies and legacies from the historical records collected by universal intelligences since the beginning of time and when the point-circle had begun to grow in the quantum mechanics of the quantum entanglement between space and time.

As the created universe grew older and older, the universal intelligences kept a record of the accumulating events and using linguistic symbols and hieroglyphs, letters and numbers; they used the interdimensionality of the creation to physically manifest their records in metaphors, allegories and historical accounts in ancient scrolls of a time relative antiquity.

The content and accounts in the ancient documents could however be translated into different languages and a technical language of a gnosis or science of knowledge would interpret the firmament of heaven as a one-sided mirror or Möbius Dragon band, which divided the lightness of heaven within from the darkness of heaven as the earth from without.

This one-sidedness so became the reason for the souls in the light of heaven being able to know the story of creation and a story withheld and hidden from the souls on earth, who resided in the darkness of the physical universe.

But because John Zedman as Helen's twin-soul was still on earth and had not yet returned into heaven to recombine with her as a true twin-soul; contact could be made between Helen Waters and John Zedman due to their graduation status as having met twice in physical conception as individuated eternal souls.

Helen Waters could look into the mirror of the firmament from the side of the light of heaven and John Zedman could look into the same mirror from the other side from the darkness of the universe.

In the beginning, before the creation event; the timespace had been defined as logistical principality of two things of the within and the without.

The two things could however be coupled in two opposite ways, which formed a mirror symmetry of the darkness of the within separated from the lightness without or the other way around where the darkness without was hiding the lightness within.

Then the light without became labelled as God the Father and the darkness within became the hidden and missing Goddess the Mother.

To create the Mother Goddess, God the Father had to abandon his absolute lightness to release the absolute darkness of his hidden omni-twin-soul, his other self as her, the Mother Goddess.

This abandonment of God the Father so had created a dark heaven without and within the heaven of lightness and this had broken the previous supersymmetry between the within separated from the without.

The creation event in constructing the firmament had become a necessity to preserve and rebuild this supersymmetry.

After the firmament had been created the heaven above became an image of the earth below in enabling a cyclicity between the light of the day and the darkness of the night to manifest in celestial events of stars shining in the skies of the nights and suns shining in the skies of the days. A shadow- or mirror universe so had been created and became known as Khaibit, the shadow universe of Anubis, the guide of the dead and guardian of the sarcophagi of the ancient scroll keepers of Egypt in liaison with the extra-terrestrial universal intelligences.

Helen Waters and all death-ascended souls in Khaibit so could look into the mirror of the firmament to witness the testimony and legacy of God the Father as a mingling between the darkness of the Goddess Mother Yin with the lightness of the Father God Yang.

The principality of two things in a symmetry of the within mirrored in the without or vice versa, so had become doubled as the sum of the one thing with the other thing and the object and the subject had become twinned as a double positive polarity ++ coupled to a double negative – in the sense of sexual polarities of a female YinYin (++) and a male YangYang (--).

The principality of two things in a symmetry of the within mirrored in the without or vice versa, so had become doubled as the sum of the one thing with the other thing and the object and the subject had become twinned as a double positive polarity ++ coupled to a double negative – in the sense of sexual polarities of a female YinYin (++) and a male YangYang (--).

This principality of positive and negative as a sexual charge polarity then allowed a redefinition of itself as a within and without duality in a self-state of distinguishing parts of itself.

In the old heaven or the shadow universe named Khaibit by the Egyptian scroll keepers the female YinYin is known as an absolute white serpent waveform of the lightness in Lucifera of Gomorrah and the male YangYang is known as an absolute black serpent waveform of the darkness in Lucifer of Sodom.

Lucifer of Sodom is a self-twinning monopolar electric waveform in heaven as a double positive and is defined in a sexual double polarity MindBody(++) with the Body-part being a waveform and not any individuated particularisation as it is in the mirror universe of the physicality.

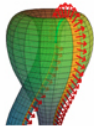
Lucifera of Gomorrah represents Lucifer of Sodom's symmetry and mirror image as a double negative sexual BodyMind(--) polarity as a self-twinning monopolar magnetic waveform. The possibility to exchange one of the twinned sexual polarity charges and to transform the purely electric Lucifer of Sodom and the purely magnetic Lucifera of Gomorrah into an electromagnetic twin-soul in waveform allows a redefinition of the self-twinning into its alternative form of the mutual- and complementary twinning of a twin-soul.



2. The Two Dragons of the Mathimatia – Möbius and Klein




[Home](#)
[Articles](#)
[Collections](#)
[Podcasts](#)
[Puzzles](#)
[Discover](#)
[Videos](#)
[Login](#)



Introducing the Klein bottle

Marianne Freiberger

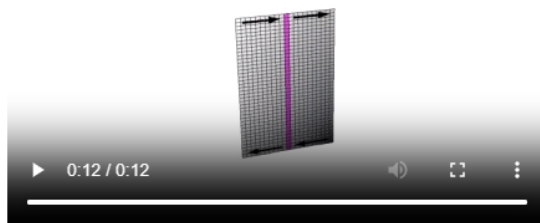


bringing mathematics to life

Submitted by Marianne on 6 January, 2015

If you like a drink, then a Klein bottle is *not* a recommended receptacle. It may look vaguely like a bottle, but it doesn't enclose any volume, which means that it can't actually hold any liquid. Whatever you pour "in" will just come back out again.

How do you construct such a strange thing and why would you want to construct it? The mathematician [Felix Klein](#), who discovered the bottle in 1882, described it as a surface that "can be visualised by inverting a piece of a rubber tube and letting it pass through itself so that outside and inside meet".



A Klein bottle is formed by joining two sides of a sheet to form a cylinder (tube), then looping the ends of a cylinder back through itself in such a way that the inside (green) and outside (white) of the cylinder are joined. Animation by [Konrad Polthier](#).

<https://youtu.be/LYTifAeK4CY>

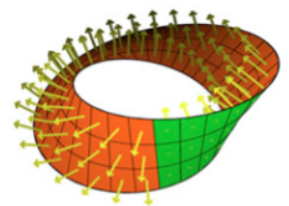
<https://youtu.be/sRTKSzAOBr4>

<https://plus.maths.org/content/introducing-klein-bottle>

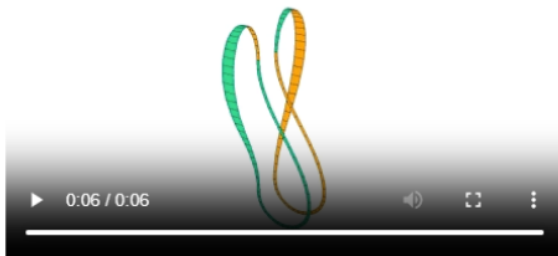
It's obvious that the Klein bottle, just like the more familiar sphere, is a *closed* surface: it's finite in the sense that you can fit it into a finite region of space, but an ant could walk around on it forever without ever encountering a boundary or falling over an edge. Unlike the sphere, which has an inside and an outside, the Klein bottle is *one-sided*: walking around, our ant could reach both sides of each point of the surface. This is why the bottle encloses no volume, and it also answers the "why" question: the Klein bottle is interesting because we don't encounter many one-sided shapes in nature. (See [here](#) for another very pretty picture of a Klein bottle.)

If this is a bit confusing, think of a simpler example of a one-sided surface: the famous Möbius strip. You can make one by taking two ends of a strip of paper, giving the strip a twist, and then gluing the ends together. By using a strip of paper whose two sides have different colours, say green and orange, it's easy to convince yourself that the resulting Möbius strip is one-sided. Once you have twisted and glued, you'll find that you can reach every orange point from every green point without having to pierce through the paper or climbing over its edge.

Unlike the Klein bottle, the Möbius strip does have a boundary — it is made up of the two non-glued edges of the original strip. But there is a link between the two. If you take two Möbius strips and create a closed shape by joining their boundaries using an ordinary two-sided strip, as shown below, what you get is exactly the Klein bottle.



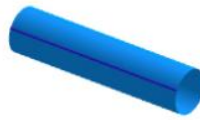
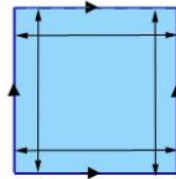
The Möbius strip is one-sided - view the animated version. (Image and animation by Konrad Polthier.)



Some mathematicians really are multi-talented!

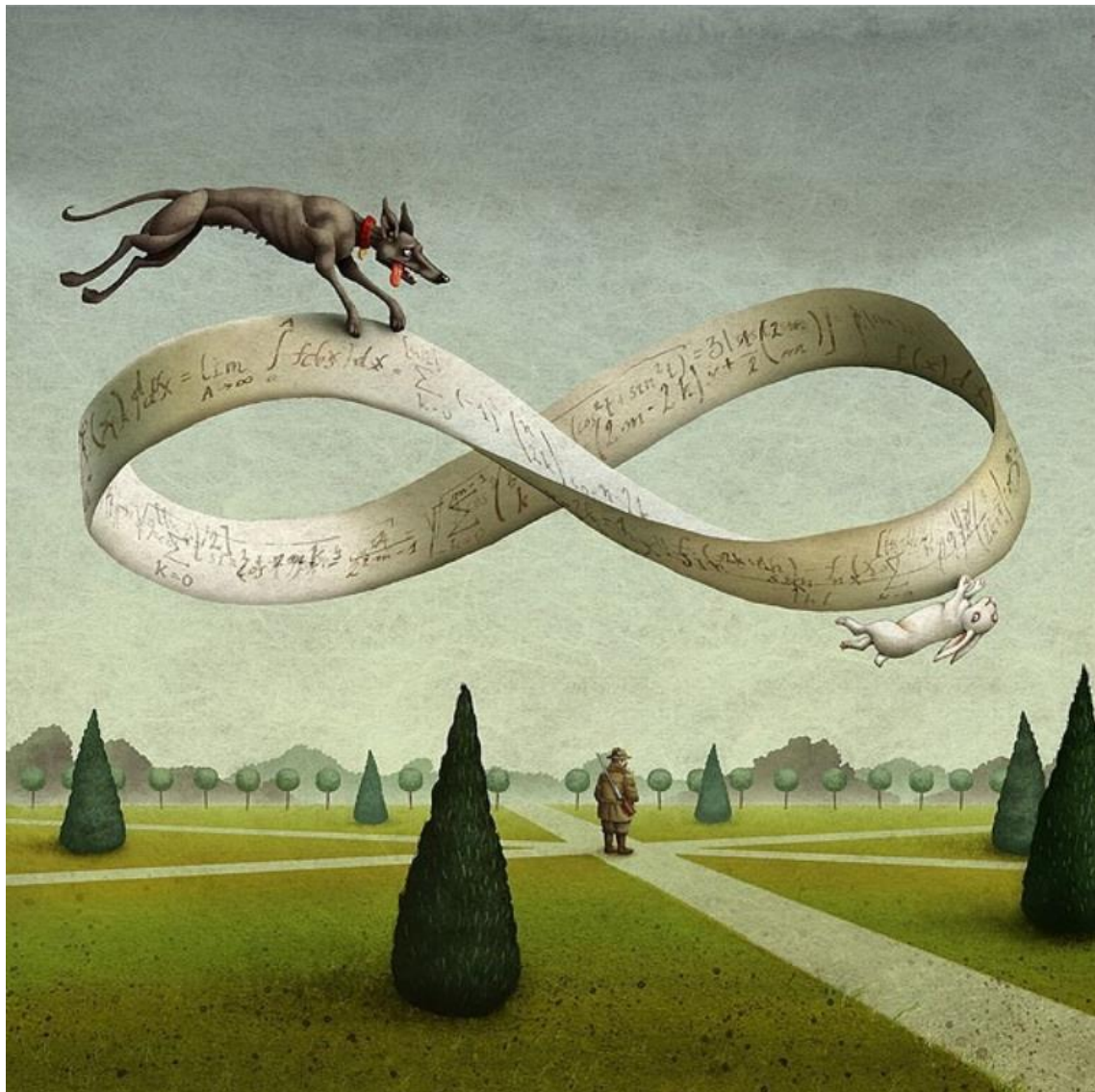
The two Möbius bands of a Klein bottle are connected by an ordinary two-sided band whose back and front sides are colored white and blue respectively. Animation by Konrad Polthier.

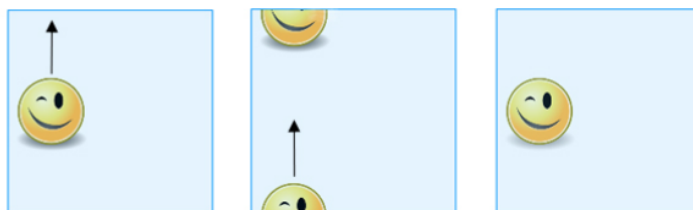
Another curious feature of the Klein bottle is that it intersects itself, which means it's hard to make it from a single tube of rubber as Klein suggested. Strictly speaking, the self-intersecting object depicted above isn't a Klein bottle, but (as Klein indicated) only a visualisation of one. To understand why, first think of the more familiar doughnut (known mathematically as a *torus*). You can make a torus from a square sheet of rubber by first gluing two opposite sides to form a cylinder, and then gluing the two boundary components of that cylinder to get the torus.



Making a torus: First glue opposite points on two opposite sides of the square to make a cylinder and then glue the two boundary circles of that cylinder (corresponding to gluing opposite points on the remaining two sides of the square) to form a torus.

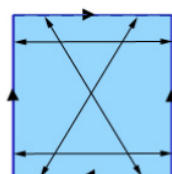
If you don't want to bother with the gluing, you can simply think of the torus as a square, keeping in mind that opposite points on opposite sides are considered the same. So when you slide a shape drawn on the "square" across the top edge, it will re-appear at the bottom edge and when you slide it over the right edge it will re-appear at the left edge (and vice versa).



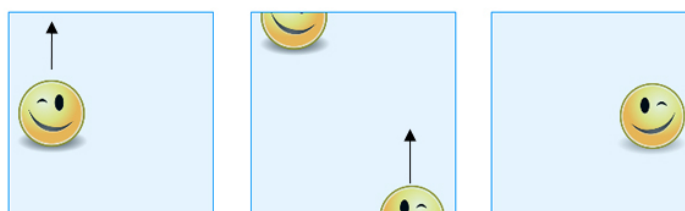


When you slide a shape drawn on the "square" across the top edge, it will re-appear at the bottom edge.

To get a true Klein bottle, start in the same way, identifying opposite points on a pair of opposite sides of a square. For the other pair of sides, however, don't identify points that are directly opposite, but points that are diagonally opposite, as shown in the picture.



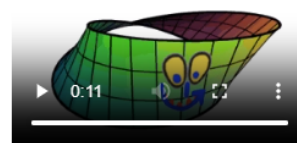
Making a Klein bottle: identify opposite points of two opposite sides (the vertical ones in this picture) and then identify diagonally opposite points on the remaining two sides. (If you label points on the top and bottom sides from left to right by the numbers 0 through 1, then a point with label x on the top side is identified with the point with label $1-x$ on the bottom side.)



If you slide a shape over the top edge, it appears across the bottom edge, but over to the other side and as a mirror image of its original self.

The only way to build this shape in three-dimensional space by actually gluing points together is to allow it to intersect itself. This amounts to identifying pairs of points in the interior of the original square, so strictly speaking the resulting shape is not exactly the same as the Klein bottle, which only has boundary points identified. It's just one way of representing the bottle in three-dimensional space (there are others too).

Curiously, the concepts of "inside", "outside" and "one-sidedness" depend on the ambient space an object is sitting in. For example, a loop drawn on a piece of paper (in two-dimensional space) has a well defined inside and outside, but a loop drawn in three-dimensional space doesn't. This is why we can't talk about one-sidedness unless we first decide how to embed a surface in three-dimensional space. There is, however, a closely related property that is intrinsic to a shape and doesn't depend on the surrounding space. A surface is called *orientable* if you *cannot* slide a shape drawn on it around and back to where it started so that it looks like its own mirror image. As you can see in the animation accompanying the image on the right, the Möbius strip isn't orientable. And as you can see from the image with the smiley face above above, neither is the Klein bottle. To give it its full mathematical description, the Klein bottle is a *closed, non-orientable surface*. To find out more about it see the article [Inside the Klein bottle](#).



Mirror image and orientability.
Animation by Konrad Polthier.

About the author

Marianne Freiberger is Editor of *Plus*.

The process of the self-abandonment of God the Father to release the Mother Goddess from within as a new without perspective for the father, gave birth to a Christ-child twin known as II JC and MM CJ.

In heaven, II CJ is known as the male twin-soul Jesus Immanuel with a Mind(-)Body(+) waveform polarization and MM CJ is known as Mary Magdalene as the female twin-soul with a Mind(+)Body(-) polarization.

The dividing of the monopolar sexually double-charged serpents Lucifer of Sodom and Lucifera of Gomorrah by the JC-CJ or II-MM twin-soul of the Christ serpent transfers the Mind(+) part of Lucifer as the Mind(+) of Lilith Eve and transfers the Body(-) part of Lucifera as the Body(-) of Lilith Adam.

Lucifer's Body(+) part with Lucifera's Mind(-) part therefore became the native or genesis-generic blueprint for all bodies as a waveform coupled to the waveform of the mind.

Lilith is so defined as the coupling agency forming the twin-soul for the Christ-serpent JCCJ from two separated twins of the christenings of Jesus Adam with Mary Eve as the Son and Daughter of God the Father Abba and Goddess the Mother Baab.

Electromagnetic Lilith as the second creation from two separated parts of the electric monopolar Sodom and the magnetic monopolar Gomorrah then becomes the second creation as the Daughter of Woman from the first creation of Baab the Mother as the darkness within heaven becoming the darkness without of the physical universe.

Lilith as the two parts of the Sodom and Gomorrah waveform then gives birth to herself as Adam the Son of God with Eve as the Daughter of the Goddess within. This is encoded as Eve being the 'rib of Adam' in the testimonies of the universal intelligences working with the record keepers of the antiquities.

The expression in the waveforms in the Kingdom of the Heaven of Light of Creator Abba without are imaged in the Sabbath-Mirror Möbius within the Queendom of the Heaven of Darkness of Creation Baab.

Three waveforms combine Adam as a first male man, Eve as a first female woman through and by the parts of Lilith to form the super positioned serpents of Eden.

The masterplan of creation seeks to entwine the JC serpent with the CJ serpent within both Adam and Eve to allow the maleness of Abba to manifest in both external and internal expressions in supersymmetry with the femaleness of Baab in a 3rd generation from the unification JCCJ=JC+CJ from AbbABaaB=Abba+Baab.

This will effectively define a New Adam as a White Lucifer of the Lightened Darkness of a cyclic sunrise of the New Day with a New Eve as a Black Lucifera of the Darkened Light of a cyclic sunset of the New Night.

The JC serpent of the Mind(-)Body(+) waveform so manifests as the first man Adam with a Mind(-)Body(+) waveform. Because Adam has Eve within as a Mind(+)Body(-) waveform, the CJ serpent as the 'rib of Adam' is also within Adam and so Eve as the within of Adam revisits the original situation with the Mother Goddess being trapped within the beingness of the Father God.

Father God abandoned his self-identification as a FatherMother to enable his singular state of oneness to become a twoness or twinship he could interact with as a he and her or yang and yin duality as two as one in two.

And so, Adam had to forfeit his singular state of beingness as well in losing his rib as Eve and as part of himself to the outside of himself. And Eve was created as the same waveform as Adam and not as the complementary waveform of the CJ serpent, because the redefinition of the principality of the without-within duality had become a sexual charge polarity dualism in the context of what an electromagnetic waveform was in its electric and magnetic monopolar parts of Sodom and Gomorrah.

Both Adam and Eve so assumed the waveform sexual charge polarity definition of the JC serpent in a Mind(-)Body(+) blueprint as the 'seed of Adam and Eve' as the Son of Man on earth with the Daughter of Woman as Lilith remaining in heaven as the complementary Mind(+)Body(-) sexual charge polarity as the 'seed of the serpent'.

The masterplan of creation required the blending and sexual merger of the JC serpent with the CJ serpent to create the Christ-serpent twin-soul however and so the JC serpent as the male form of the Universal Logos of gnostic knowledge and male understanding would sexually seduce and interact with Eve from Adam to communicate with Lilith as the wave formed Eve of sophic wisdom and female intuition.

The waveform of the JC serpent so coupled with the waveform of Lilith in Eve from Adam and so enabled and magnetically induced the waveform of Eve in insemination of the bodyform to become redefined as a wavebody in the transformation of Lilith's Mind(+)Body(-) into a Body(-)Mind(+). The bodyform particular within the wave of the mind so reversed as a mindform particular within the wave of the body.

Following this event, Eve could seduce Adam's wavemind as the wavebody of Lilith to create the twin-soul potential in Adam in corollary with Lilith's wavemind being inseminated and magnetically induced as the wavebody of Eve by the JC serpent.

Adam, carrying the sexual charge polarity definition of the JC serpent so became the ambassador for the JC serpent as the Son of God the Father and could cooperate with the works necessary to manifest the purpose of the creator-creation duality for the collective sum for all twin-souls integrated as the Abba-Baab duality as the omni-state of the twin-soul archetypology.

But no distinction in substance between the mindwave parts and the bodywave parts could be made in an abstract heaven, except in the order of mind before body or body before mind and so for a substantial difference to be able to be made, the timespace of nowhere in notime was required to create a spacetime of physical expression in a wave-particle duality constructed upon the parameters and foundations of monopolar electromagnetism.

Alas, paradise of heaven was lost and the encoded expulsion of Adam and Eve from the garden of Eden became the creation of the physical universe in a technically translated Quantum Big Bang R(S)ingularity QBBS of the point-circle at null-time transforming a monopolar magnetic monopole as a Dirac superstring and as a one-dimensional singularity into a two-dimensional ringularity or surface supermembrane manifold as the center of a monopolar charged polarity as a spinning or rotating black hole-white hole cosmological structure.

The QBBS so gave birth to time as an instanton and gave birth to space as an inflaton in a technical translation for the event of Adam and Eve carrying the Mind(-)Body(+) JC serpent blueprint from heaven across the firmament of the one-sided mirror of the dragon Möbius into the immediately expanding point-string-circle as the physical universe.

The physical universe therefore could manifest the required distinction between mind as a wave and body as a particle coupled and connected by a shared wave-particle duality, encoded as the tension between the desires of the mind and the desires of the flesh.

But the corollary and complementary Mind(+)Body(-) template of Lilith had remained in heaven as the monopolar waveform of the 'rib of Adam' and therefore all men and women on the earth carried the same shared waveform definition of the Genesis of being male-minded and being female bodied as a legacy of the JC serpent's own self-definition and universal identity.

Therefore, Helen Waters knew what she had to do in heaven to return to the earth to manifest her twin-soul potential. The mirror of the firmament had to be broken and the dragon Möbius had to be removed or changed in some way to remove the one-sidedness of heaven and allow John Zedman to communicate with her from the other side of heaven.

Helen so had to enter the firmament and face the dragon Möbius with the help of Michael Emmanuel.



3. The physical manifestation of the JC serpent in the physicalized universe

Upon further research and consultation of the libraries in heaven, Helen Waters found out, that the JC serpent as the male part of the twin-soul of the universal Logos had followed the path of all eternal souls and had incarnated in physical conception and the collapse of the JC wavefunction on July 26th, 7BC on the planet earth. As a realized and self-defined twin-soul with the CJ serpent, he was not required to meet his twin-soul partner at least twice as was the necessity for all other eternal souls. The JC serpent as the Son of Man was born on April 17th, 6BC following 265 days from his conception date, when his collapsed wavefunction became a gestating particle function.

Helen read, that the details of his birth were encoded in an ancient scroll of Isaiah, at the end of it at 66.22-24 , where it was said, that in between two new moons as two sabbath mirrors of self-reflection, the creation of a new heaven and a new earth would come to a fruition and the physical creation as the flesh of the body would begin to honour the creator with his creation.

And from then on the eternal souls in forgetfulness and in their ignorance or sinfulness would be like the incarnates not recognizing their twin-soul serpents like worms in organization within and their burning within would be like the fire of the Christ serpent twin, which they could not quench or eliminate.

Looking deeper into the codes, Helen found that the physical signature for the birth of JC as Iesus Immanuel or II was written in the astronomy of the day in a number of double conjunctions between the New Moon and the Sun and the planets Saturn and Jupiter in the tribal star signs of Benjamin Pisces and Reuben Aries on March 19th, 6BC and April 18th, 6BC respectively and which was the lunar cycle of 29-30 days in the year 6BC on the Julian calendar in the reckoning of times.

The Pisces Benjamin triple conjunction of the Sun and the Moon with Saturn on March 19th, was followed the next day on March 20th, 6BC by a conjunction between the Moon transiting from Pisces into Aries and meeting the planet Jupiter, known at the time as the planet of the Jews, due to its association with Israelite patriarch Abraham and the great age of Aries of 780,000 days or 2135.6 years, which preceded the great age of Pisces inaugurated by the birth of a great Jewish king as foretold in the prophetic codes of the scrolls of antiquity and as recorded by the testimony keepers in known or unknown cooperation with the universal intelligences.

The March equinox of the Reuben Aries Sun on March 23rd, 6BC was followed by the midpoint of the lunar cycle 15 days from the New Moon as a Naphtali Libra Full Moon on April 4th, 6BC in the Reuben Aries Sun.

The Reuben Aries Sun conjunction of the Moon with the planet Saturn repeated itself on April 16th, 6BC and the Reuben Aries Sun conjunction of the Moon with the planet Jupiter occurred the next day on April 17th, 6BC.

This then heralded the birth of Jesus Immanuel on the New Moon reentering the star sign of Benjamin Pisces on April 18th, 6BC.

Isaiah 66:23 - King James Version (KJV)

23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the Lord.

11.20 UCT --- 26Jul7BC-J = Conception of Universal Logos
ΘΘΩ + 265 Days of Universal Gestation
11.20 UCT --- 17Apr6BC-J = Birth of Universal Logos

The Birth of Jesus of Nazareth, the Star of Bethlehem and the Change of the Eons from Aries to Pisces in March-April 6BC

On Friday, 19th of March 6BC, a conjunction between Saturn and the Moon occurred in Pisces; followed the next day by a conjunction between Jupiter and the Moon in Aries and preceding the March Equinox in a joining of the Sun, Jupiter and Saturn with the Moon across the 'Change of the Platonic Ages' from the 'Age of Aries' into the 'Age of Pisces'.

The 'occulted' two successive 'New Isaiahean Moons' in Pisces and Aries and separated by the 'balancing' Full Moon of Libra next to the Equinox of 6BC then revisited both of the Jupiter- and Saturn lunar occultations following this divisor nexus between the zodiacal ages to herald the birth of a 'Jewish King' and as augured by Babylonian astrologers; assigning the planet Saturn to be the 'Protector of Israel' and the planet Jupiter to be the 'Planet of the Kings' with Aries, the celestial Ram being the 'Sign' or emblem of the Jewish nation.

On Friday, 16th of April 6BC, Saturn again eclipsed the Moon in Pisces and again on the next day on Saturday, 17th of April 6BC, Jupiter reocculted the Moon in Aries and rose in the East of Jerusalem as the 'Planet of the Kings' as the 'Morning Star' of Bethlehem in the Hebrew symbol of Aries the Ram and to 'confirm' in this twinned double conjunction between Saturn-Moon-Jupiter that a 'Jewish King' of the Hebrews was born and so completing the 'prophecy of Isaiah' in the 'New Moon' of the Ram of Abraham on the following day of 18th April 6BC.

Jesus of Nazareth was born in the month from Friday, March 19th to Sunday, April 18th 6BC after the Equinox of Tuesday, March 23rd to March 24th 6BC to fulfil the 'Coming of the Redeemer of the Promises to the ancestors' and through and by the agency of the monthly sojourn of a lunation of the 'boundary' Isaiah Moons as written in the ancient scrolls of prophecy for a birth on Saturday, April 17th 6BC.

[Delta T adjustment for rotational time variance of the Earth: ΔT=DT-UT=2 hrs 56 min]

Isaiah.66.23:

And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the Lord.

Fri, March 19th, 6BC	at 19:32UCT	at 25°29'	at XX XX	= Saturn-Moon Conjunction in Pisces	
Fri, March 19th, 6BC	at 21:33UCT	at 26°32'	at XX XX	= New Pisces Moon in Pisces Sun	00:06 NASA=AT
Sat, March 20th, 6BC	at 14:10UCT	at 05°01'	at TX TX	= Jupiter Moon Conjunction in Aries	
Tue, March 23rd, 6BC	at 11:00UCT	at 00°00'	at TΘ&Θ	(9°27') = March Equinox 6BC (Julian)	
Sun, April 04th, 6BC	at 04:49UCT	at 25°16'	at ΔΔ Δ Δ	= Full Libra Moon in Aries Sun	07:25 NASA=AT
Fri, April 16th, 6BC	at 08:32UCT	at 28°56'	at XX XX	= Saturn-Moon Conjunction in Pisces	
Sat, April 17th, 6BC	at 09:38UCT	at 11°33'	at TX TX	= Jupiter-Moon Conjunction in Aries	
Sun, April 18th, 6BC	at 13:50UCT	at 25°16'	at TX TX	= New Aries Moon in Aries Sun	15:28 NASA=AT

The calculus engages 26,000 'precessional' 'Great Platonic' 360-Day Years for 9,360,000/12=780,000 days per 'astrological age' and constituting 2,135.56 'Civil Gregorian' calendar years for one 'zodiacal eon' comprising 25,626.81 'civil years' in the chronos of time measurements in the era 2014.

shilohaplace, Wednesday, April 23rd, 2014 in agency for the Council of the Elders from Thuban



The great ages of the earth's wobble about its axis of precession about can be counted as simple days and nights using a proleptic (backwards in time projected) count of such days in various calendars such as a Julian (J) count of 365.25 days or a Gregorian (G) count of 365.2425 such days.

1st great age of Aquarius Joseph in 780,000 days from 31Mar(26SepJ)25,630BCG to 24Oct21,495BCG

15 Year time as 5449 days to shift to synchronize 65 baktun cycles each of 144,000 as 12x12,000 days in the 12 star signs/tribes to the precessional integration of 12x780,000 = 65x144,000 = 9,360,000 days as Mayan kin count of time for the day count from March 1st, 23,615BCG(27AugJ) to the midpoint of the great cataclysm of the precessional cycle in the Younger Dryas cometary impact of July 27th, 10,802BCG(18OctJ) and the legacy of the Egyptian pyramids and the sphinx in the great age of Leo and the constellation alignment of the celestial northern pole star Thuban in the constellation of Draco with the constellations of the starborn bears aligning with the king's chamber of the great pyramid at Giza and the queen's chamber aligning with the Sirian constellation and the belt of Orion as the Egyptian creator king Osiris symbolized as the phallic Djed as the Tree of Life in Eden and twin of the yonic Isis as the celestial queen of Egypt.

2nd great age of Zebulon Capricorn in 780,000 days from 24Oct(05Apr+1YJ)21,495BCG to 19May19,359BCG

3rd great age of Issachar Sagittarius in 780,000 days from 19May(13OctJ)19,359BCG to 12Dec17,224BCG

4th great age of Asher Scorpio in 780,000 days from 12Dec(22Apr+1YJ)17,224BCG to 07Jul15,088BCG

5th great age of Naphtali Libra in 780,000 days from 07Jul(30OctJ)15,088BCG to 30Jan12,952BCG

6th great age of Gad Virgo in 780,000 days from 30Jan(09May)12,952BCG to 25Aug10,817 BCG

7th great age of Judah Leo in 780,000 days from 25Aug(16NovJ)10,817BCG to 20Mar8681BCG

8th great age of Dan Cancer in 780,000 days from 20Mar(26MayJ)8681BCG to 14Oct6546BCG

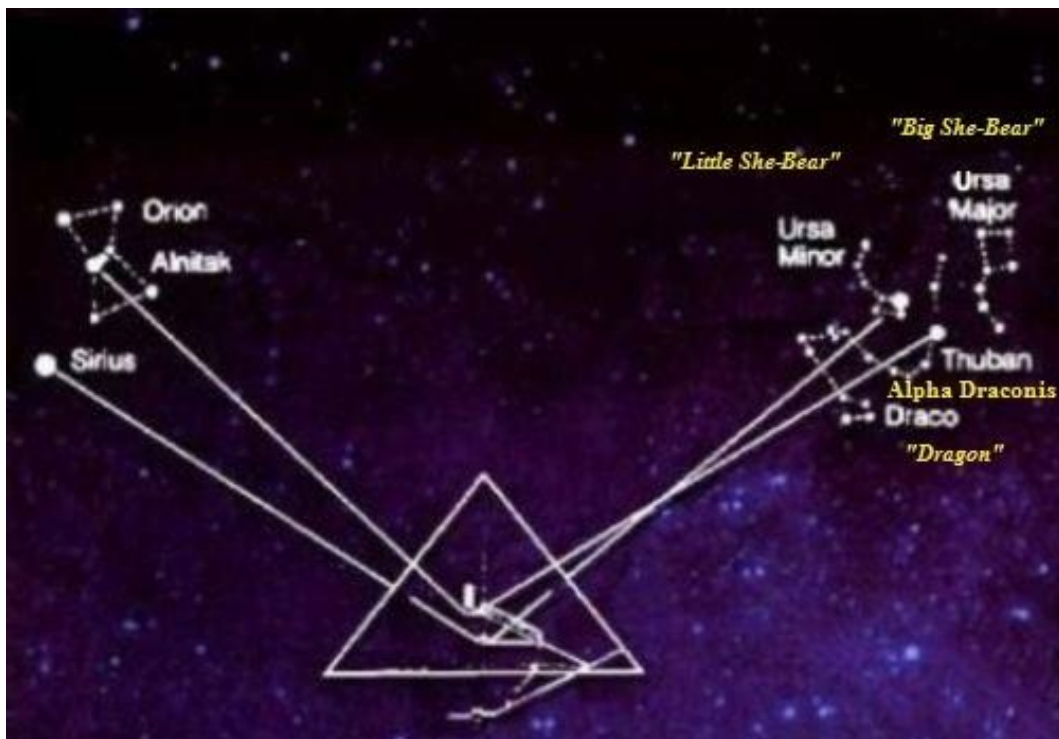
9th great age of Levi Gemini in 780,000 days from 14Oct(04DecJ)6546BCG to 09May4410BCG

10th great age of Simeon Taurus in 780,000 days from 09May(13JunJ)4410BCG to 02Dec2275BCG

11th great age of Reuben Aries in 780,000 days from 02Dec(21DecJ)2275BCG to 27Jun139BCG

12th great age of Benjamin Pisces as 780,000 days from to 27Jun(30JunJ)139BCJ to 20Jan1998

15 years as a 5450 day calibration as January 19th, 1998, to December 21st, 2012



The Sun transited from the star sign of Zebulon Capricorn into the star sign of Joseph Aquarius on January 20th, 1998 at 06:26 UCT (Universal Coordinated Time measured as the 0° Longitude prime meridian in geocentric coordinates) to define the beginning of the age of Aquarius as an annual recurrence of such a transit in superposition of the longer metonic and extended cycles of time.

December 21st, 2012 similarly denotes the transit of the Sun from Issachar Sagittarius into Zebulon Capricorn in the 10th star sign of Capricorn on the forward path of the Zodiac-Mazzaroth forming the left-west boundary for a solar tribal month with the right-east boundary being to solar exit from the tenth star sign as the 10th son of the encoded patriarch Jacob Israel before the birth of his named daughter Dinah as the 11th child and 13th star sign in conjunction with Ophiuchus, the serpent timer as the solar transit nexus from Asher Scorpio into Issachar Sagittarius symbolised in the astrological symbols of the tail of Scorpio being uncoiled as the tail of Virgo to become the arrow of the archer.

The 15 years are encoded in the ancient scrolls as the 15 cubit extent of Noah's flood to completely cover the old world of destruction and mythologized as a root race memory of the cometary impact of the Younger Dryas event of the precessional midpoint in Gen.7.19-21 and the 'ransom money' for Hosea's harlot wife in Hos.3.1-3 as one half of the thirty silver pieces paid for the betrayal of Jesus of Nazareth encoded as a twin-soul in Mat.26.14-15 with 27.3-10 and Zech.11.12-13.

Helen Waters then found out that Immanuel as the JC serpent was also related to a cherubim and archangelic form as Michael Emmanuel, who was the guardian of the firmament following the expulsion of Adam and Eve as the ambassadors of the Christ serpent as a twin-soul. The names were encoded in Mat.1.23 with Isa.7.13-15 and Isa.8.7-9.

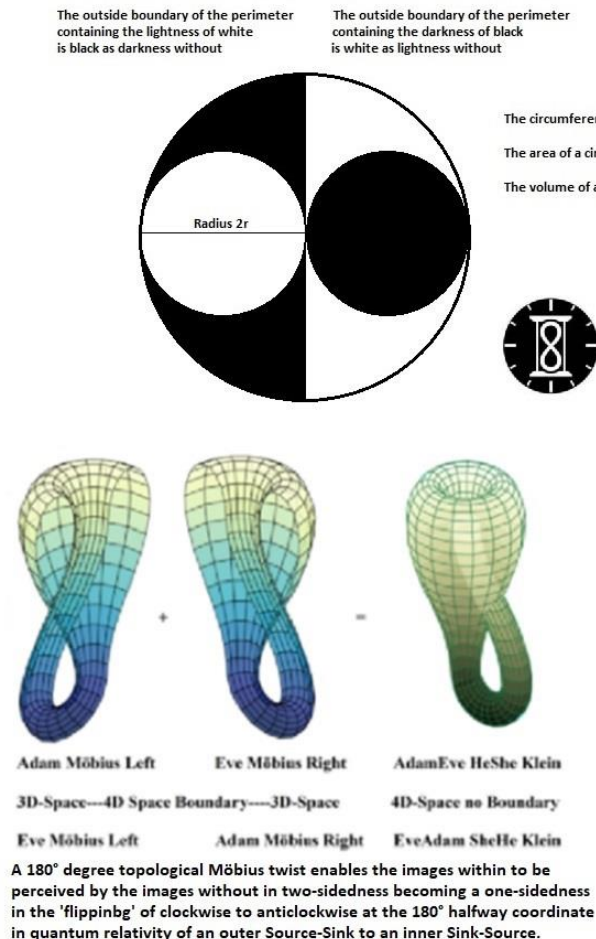
Michael Emmanuel had been placed at the inside of the firmament as the eastern gate to Eden, but which was also the western side of the boundary of the expanding point-circle of the creation event of the physical universe of spacetime.

Should any incarnate soul look at the sky and imagine seeing the end of the universe in the far distance of the expanding boundary as a horizon moving away from the observer as an expanding wavefront of the spherical geometry; this soul would only see the darkness of the one-sided dragon Möbius.

The lightness side is found on the other side of the boundary and is guarded by Michael Emmanuel also known as one of the four archangels of heaven, namely the archangel of the fire of the west as seen and measured from a universal observer situated at the place where the QBBS occurred, which from the earth perspective became the geometric center of the planet Earth.

The plan of salvation and redemption of the incarnated souls in intuitive and instinctual search for their twin-soul partners and the implementation of the masterplan of creation depended on and required for Jesus Immanuel to incarnate as a twin-soul and meet and choose his twin-soul partner Mary Magdalene as a real incarnated soul able to physically manifest the CJ serpent template of Lilith, who was situated as an archetype waveform in heaven as a Mind(+)Body(-) blueprint and the complement to the JC serpent in waveform.

Because the JC serpent entered the physical universe in the same Mind(-)Body(+) sexual charge polarity as native for all male and female souls, but as a defined twinsoul with the CJ serpent of a Mind(+)Body(-) configuration; the JC serpent in the form of Iesus Immanuel could change his human soul blueprint into his twinsoul template. For this purpose, he would have to ascend to the dark side of heaven to face the Möbius dragon from heaven without.



The Möbius Band - Klein Bottle Transformation



For a one-line dimension the length of the circumference of one circle radius $R=2r$ is the same as the two perimeters of two circles radius r .
For a two-area dimension the area of one circle radius $R=2r$ is double the area of two circles radius r .
For a three-volume dimension the volume of one circle radius $R=2r$ is quadruple the volume of two circles radius r .

Two Möbius bands, one with a right-handed 180° twist and the other with a left-handed 180° twist can be embedded in 3D-space as orientable geometrical objects. The untwisted Ring has a clear distinctive outside of the ring which is different from the inside of the ring. For the Möbius band those two surface areas are doubled in a one-sidedness of surface area continuity.

Combining these two Möbius bands creates a non-orientable one-sided Klein Bottle, which cannot become embedded in 3D-space as the boundary for 4D-space where the Klein Bottle could be embedded with the boundary being a 3D-surface.

The Klein Bottle as a 3D-surface so represents a quasi-volume in 3D-space and where the inside surface of this 3D-sphere is continuous with its outside surface in a quadrupling of the volume parameter.

The physical ascension of Jesus of Nazareth created a Body of the Resurrection or BOR which changed the atomic structure of the biological and biochemical subatomic constituent of Iesus Immanuel from a dual symmetry between triplet and doublet configurations coupling matter to antimatter into a tertiary form of Quantum Chromodynamics or QCD in the creation of Radiationmass.

This process extended a Red-Green-Blue or RGB colour sequence for an increasing energy signature for frequency self-states of matter Yellow-Cyan-Magenta YCM mirrored in its decreasing energy anti-state for antimatter MCY.

This technically identifies gauge bosons for the transmission of the fundamental force interaction of electromagnetism, gravitation and the strong- and weak nuclear interactions coupled to a Higgs Boson HB and a Restmass Photon RMP, both of a doubled or squared $Y^2C^2M^2$ colour mix QCD configuration.

The mixing of the prime colour triplets RGB-BGR radiation-anti-radiation templates in Möbian one-sidedness had created the matter-antimatter templates in the rainbow colour sequence R-(Y)-G-(C)-B-(M) for the manifestation of energy either in a mass-induced self-state $E=mc^2$ defined as a triplet Black BBB or a doublet BB or a radiation self-state $E=hf$ in a triplet White WWW.

Eight

gluonic hyperon hybrid states as the set {BBB, BBW, BWB, WBB, BWW, WBW, WWB, WWW} with two mesonic doublet hybrid states {BB, BW, WB, WW} from the nuclear interactions manifested the coupling between the primary and secondary gauge colour triplets RGB-BGR and YCM-MCY. Colour and anti-colour neutralized in either the Black inertial or the White radiative self-state or as an intermediary hybrid mesonic quark-antiquark eigenstate.

The colour-anticolour couplings are Red-Cyan RC, Green-Magenta GM and Blue-Yellow BY.

The tertiary colour triplet of the BOR extended the rainbow colour sequence in mixing intermediary colours in a 12-colour sequence

R-(Orange O)-Y-(Lime L)-G-(Turquoise T)-C-(Aqua A)-B-(Indigo I)-M-(Purple P).

The colour-anticolour couplings for the tertiary triplet are Orange-Aqua OA, Lime-Indigo LI and Turquoise-Purple TP.

The merger of the primary radiation triplet with the secondary matter triplet manifested the Lightbody of the BOR in a doubled expression of individual frequency eigenstates for the defined quantum colours in the unified field of the gauge bosonic fundamental force interactions. The twinsoul nature of the JC serpent so inverted his positive body polarity with his negative mind polarity to ascend as a Mind(+)Body(-) without heaven and at the inside boundary of the physical universe as the darkness heaven and as a perfect image or veritas eikona of the CJ serpent in within heaven at the other lightness boundary of the universe.

This event allowed Michael Emmanuel at the outside boundary in the west of the firmament relative to the JC serpent as a one-sided Möbius dragon to switch location with the ascended II at the outside boundary in the east relative to the CJ serpent, who at that time of Thursday, May 10th, 31AD was an embodied soul on earth as the chosen twinsoul of Jesus Immanuel upon her death-ascension to manifest the greater harmonization and unification between heaven above and earth below.

John 20:16-18 - King James Version

¹⁶ *Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.*

¹⁷ *Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.*

¹⁸ *Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the LORD, and that he had spoken these*

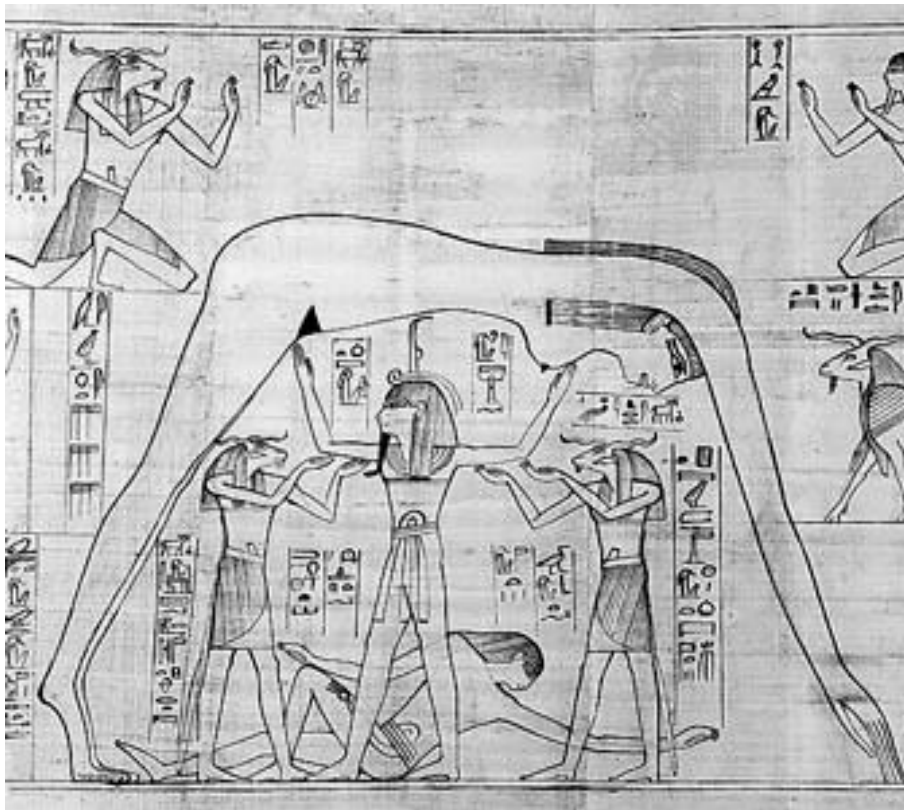
things unto her.

The Body of the Resurrection BOR changed the Mind(-)Body(+) template of JC, shared by all males and females to its anti-state Mind(+)Body(-).

Upon ascension of May 10th, 31AD(Julian), the BOR mapped its information onto the inner Hubble event horizon of the boundary of the universe in the holographic nature of the cosmology.

This cosmic event then reconfigured the female nature of the creation as the physicalized universe to manifest as the entire energy content of the old universe as contained within the Body of the Resurrection as a new universe.

This is depicted in a new sky mother Nut encompassing a new earth father Geb in the creation mythology of Egypt and mirrors or reverses the previous definition of the heavenly father Uranus encompassing the earthly mother Gaea as narrated in Greek creation mythology.



Egyptian god Geb and goddess Nut, from the Greenfield papyrus

As Mary Magdalene MM is the defined universal twin-soul partner of JC as CJ; she had to await her own natural death-ascension in her Mind(-)Body(+) configuration to then manifest the universal twin-soul template as a new double-sided mirror to replace the old firmament dividing the old heaven from the old earth/universe.

This twinship mirror requires the existence of two individuated souls in their waveforms interacting to create the twin-soul template.

A physical interaction with the not ascended (holographically mapped) BOR in its hybrid state between physical particularisation of the body and the wave nature of the mind would induce a new energy signature, such as encoded in the 'doubting Thomas' account (John.20.19-31) and the 40 days of the BOR before ascension Thursday, 10May31AD(J) from Rebirth Sunday, 01Apr31AD(J) until Pentecost Sunday, 20May31AD(J) from Palm Sunday 25Mar31AD(J) and the Last Supper Gethsemane Full Moon of Tuesday, 27Mar31AD(J) at 10:59 UCT {~~Λ~~ΩΘΥ}.

To preserve the universal energy signature of the male-mindedness coupled to the female bodiedness; Mary Magdalene was prohibited to 'touch' the BOR until her soul's particular body function had collapsed and her souls wavefunction was released upon her death-ascension."

The BOR then is situated on the inside of the multidimensional boundary or surface manifold of the physical universe, which is the outside of the one-sided mirror of the firmament in the East. The banishment of Adam and Eve from paradise or Eden so becomes the nexus point of the creation event of manifesting a physical realm of experience.

This is defined as a timespace to spacetime transition utilizing the parameter space of a Quantum Big Bang R(S)ingularity or QBBS in the birth of time as an instanton and the birth of space in an inflaton across a False Higgs Vacuum transforming into a Real Higgs Vacuum.

Genesis 3:20-24 - King James Version

²⁰ And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.

²¹ Unto Adam also and to his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed them.

²² And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

²³ Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

²⁴ So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

The cherubim at the East of Eden then is decoded as the archangel Michael situated at the inside of the firmament and so as a part within the old heaven. At the encoded 'end of times' Michael within would become a Michael without (Dan.10; 12) and this would allow the Body of the Resurrection to enter the one-sided mirror to render it double-sided in imaging the waveform of Michael within in the waveform of the BOR without.

As the BOR is however a hybrid state between the wave-nature of mind and the particularisation of the body; the physicality of the BOR changes the heavenly boundary in supplementing the previously massless heaven as containing the potential for the energy of the creation to transform the invariant darkness or EVIL|=|LIVE = VEIL of the Firmament Mirror without the mirror of self-reflection of the old heaven into a varying cyclicity between darkness and light and as experienced in the physical universe in the form of the light of the day and the darkness of the night.



Michelangelo - Sistine Chapel - Expulsion of Man from Eden

Hebrews 4:12 - King James Version

¹²For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Revelation 1:16; 2:12; 2:16; 19:15; 19:21

¹⁶And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength

¹²And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;

¹⁶Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth

¹⁵And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

²¹And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

The process to create a unified twin-soul blueprint in the merger of two separated individuated souls first manifests the CJC twin-soul in heaven, which is at the left side of the old firmament dividing the heaven above from the earth below.

The perfect twin-soul template CJC is so created as a left-right or West-East self-reflection between MM and the BOR, both within a mirror of divided times and encoded as the river Hiddekel in Gen.2.14 and Dan.10.4 and supplemented in codes addressing the river Euphrates and the dividing medium of space in Dan.12 with Rev.9; 10; 16.

Upon the death-ascension of Mary Magdalene, the heavenly waveform twinsoul of the JC serpent coupled to the CJ serpent manifested in its universal form in wave-particle duality and was no longer restricted to the heavenly form of the missing particularization of the bodywave. Both the JC serpent as Jesus Immanuel and the CJ serpent as Mary Magdalene having had a human soul embodiment in the physical universe achieved graduation status as a universal twinsoul and could from henceforth manifest a new twinsoul template for the earthbound souls desiring a twinsoul status for the human to starhuman metamorphosis.

It was however the death-ascended soul configuration of Mary Magdalene which formed this new twinsoul template in a $| \text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+) \cap \text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) |$ universal Logos mirror as the Möbius dragon of the firmament.

The darkness of the firmament had been replaced by the lightness of the BOR in the ambassadorship of Michael Emmanuel for the ascended Jesus Immanuel as the image of a $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ soul template for any human soul pondering the firmament as the inside boundary of the physical universe.

As any soul shared this Dark-body blueprint of Michael Emmanuel as human soul image of the ascended Jesus of Nazareth, any soul could receive illumination, remembrance and redemption from their ignorance encoded as sin in pondering the testimony of Jesus Immanuel and its legacy recorded by his friends, disciples and Logos believers.

John 8:31-36 ; 14:6 - King James Version

³¹ Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed;

³² And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

³³ They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

³⁴ Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

³⁵ And the servant abideth not in the house for ever: but the Son abideth ever.

³⁶ If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

⁶ Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

And so, the Möbius dragon as the one-sided firmament continued to divide heaven as a shadow universe without the boundary from the earth within the boundary of the physical universe.

Just as the right side of the universal Logos mirror was occupied by Michael Emmanuel, so was the left side occupied by the waveform template of the CJ serpent as a $\text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) | \text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+) \cap \text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) | \text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ blueprint.

The timeline for the completion of the redemption of all souls required the universal Logos twinsoul configuration to be shared and multiplied in old human souls participating and blending with the JCCJ unification encapsulated by the universal Logos mirror of the one-sided Möbius dragon.

To defeat the one-sidedness of Möbius, it had to become two-sided relative to itself as a new Klein bottle dragon self-intersecting itself in a lower dimensional 3-dimensional space and a 4-dimensional spacetime but embedded in a higher dimension of 4-dimensional space and a 5-dimensional hyperspacetime.

The dragon Möbius twins itself and transforms into a one-sided dragon Klein consisting of two one-sided Möbius dragons, one with a right-handed twist to create a one-sidedness from a two-sidedness and the other as a left-handed twist for the same effect.

This event can be modelled on the merger of two Möbius bands or rings into the form of a Klein bottle in topological geometry.

When the encoded timelines had reached their dates of manifestation, Michael Emmanuel on the eastern right side of the universal twinsoul mirror with the CJ serpent on the western left side of the universal Logos mirror $|MMBOR| = |Mind(-)Body(+)\cap Mind(+)Body(-)| = |MMCJ| = |IICJ|$ defeated the dragon Möbius in replacing it with the dragon Klein.

The configuration for the embodied souls of MM and II were the same as they are for all souls and the Body of the Resurrection was the same as that of the CJ serpent in waveform.

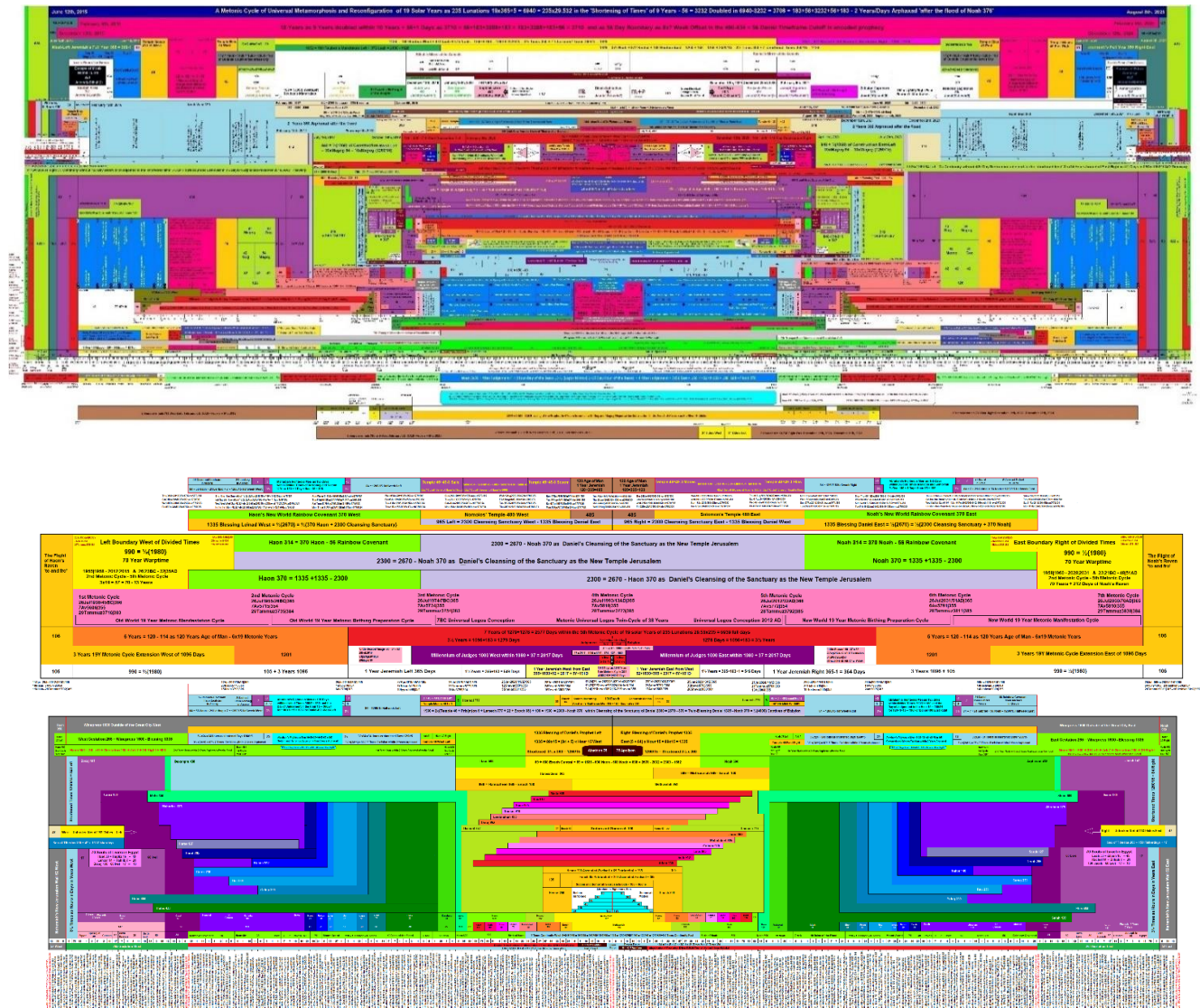
But the waveform of the JC serpent was the same as that of Jesus Immanuel and so the MM and II configurations could be assumed by any death-ascended soul.

The ambassadorship of the CJ serpent in the form of the soul of the death-ascended Mary Magdalene or MM so could be given to any old Eve in waveform to free Mary Magdalene in the universal Logos mirror as the chosen twinsoul for Jesus of Nazareth as the JC serpent of creation.

And Helen Waters , being aware of her twinsoul graduation status, chose not to remain in heaven as a twinsoul in the expectation of redemption; but decided to assume the task to work with Michael Emmanuel to defeat the Möbius dragon and to presume the position as ambassadora for the CJ serpent in entering the universal Logos mirror with her Mind(-)Body(+) blueprint.

This action would shift the Logos mirror to the right and eastern side of heaven and the firmament and would enable her twinsoul partner John Zedman to look into the shifting Logos mirror from the other side in the physical universe of soul embodiment and the image of the BOR in Michael Emmanuel.





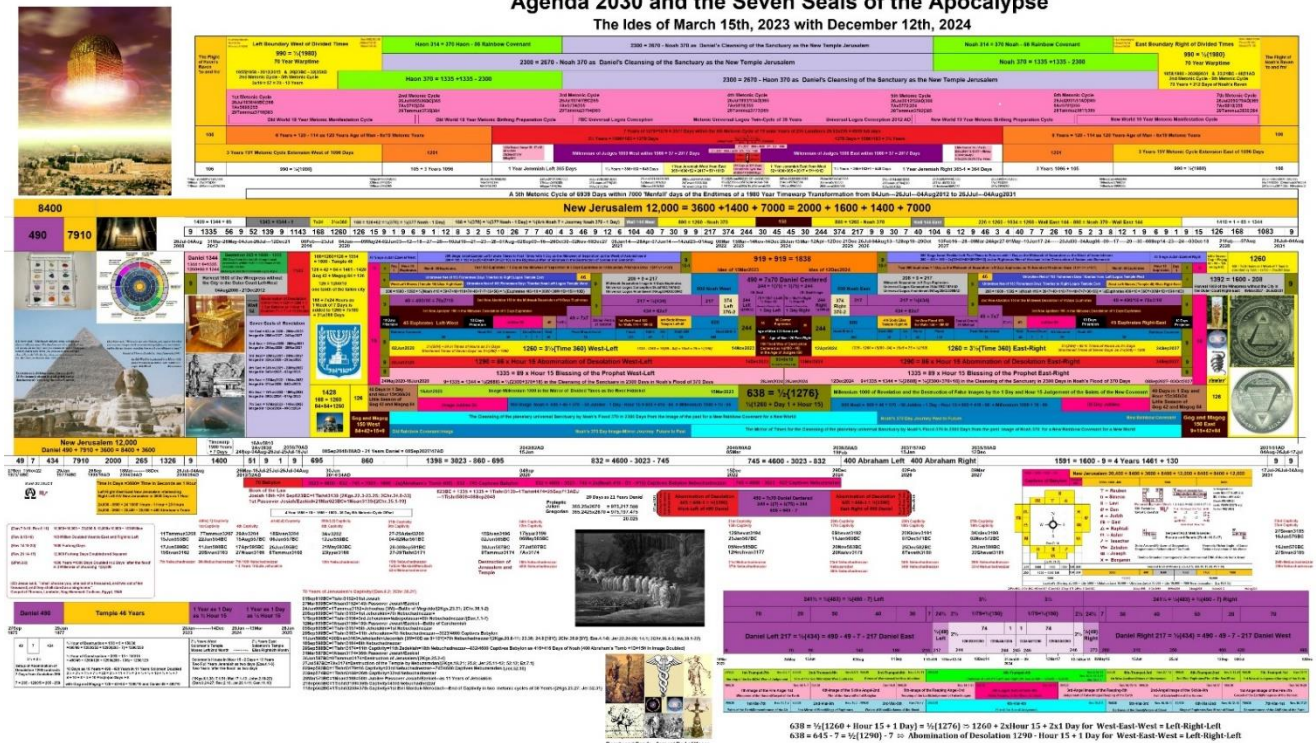
For zoom in detail:

<https://www.cosmosdawn.net/threads/the-fulfilment-of-the-apocalypse-in-a-warping-of-time.9961/page-3#post-36981>



The Fulfilment of the Apocalypse in a Warping of Time A Revelatory Eschatology and Genesis

Agenda 2030 and the Seven Seals of the Apocalypse The Ides of March 15th, 2023 with December 12th, 2024



This shifting of the universal Logos mirror by one third of its extent would shake heaven above and the earth below and as encoded in the ancient scrolls and emphasized in the apocalyptic book of the revelation in codes, such as Rev.8; 9; 11.12-19; 12 and 16.17-21.

The waveform sequence Helen Waters |CJ serpent| |Logos MirrorMMBOR|Michael Emmanuel|John Zedman shifts two places as |Logos MirrorJCJ|Michael Emmanuel|John Zedman∩Helen Waters|Gabriel Thunder. Gabriel Thunder assumes the opposite of the East of the inside boundary of the physical universe to the West of Michael Emmanuel and as the new image for the CJ serpent now in twinsoul unification with the JC serpent as the universal eternal twinsoul Logos mirror.

The formation of the archetypical twinsoul in the universal Logos mirror of the CJ-JC coupling so gave birth to the JC serpent as a particularized waveform in the required Mind-Wave-Body-Particular wave-particle duality.

Simultaneously, the CJ-JC coupling gave birth to the CJ-serpent as the twin of the JC serpent.

Both Iesus Immanuel and Mary Magdalene were reborn in their unified duality configurations of a doubling of their mind and body polarities from their previously waveform restricted form as a heavenly twinsoul.

The new archetyped twinsoul configuration $| \text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+) \cap \text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) |$ would be reconfigured once the encoded timelines were completed in a necessary evolution of the graduating souls.

The $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ of Mary Magdalene above with her $\text{Body}(+)\text{Mind}(-)$ below and twinsoul coupled to the $\text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-)$ of Iesus Immanuel above with his $\text{Body}(-)\text{Mind}(+)$ below would be redefined.

In the universal Logos mirror MM and II reflect each other in a $| \text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+) \cap \text{Body}(-)\text{Mind}(+) |$ above with a $| \text{Body}(+)\text{Mind}(-) \cap \text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) |$ below sexual polarity charge configuration.

The earth below then depicts the desired forms for a male $\text{Body}(-)\text{Mind}(+)$ coupled to a female $\text{Body}(+)\text{Mind}(-)$ as the original female male-mindedness descended from the mind above into a bodymind below and with the original male female bodiedness ascended in the Body of the Resurrection BOR.

In the heaven above an exchange of both the $\text{Mind}(-)$ of MM with the $\text{Mind}(+)$ of II and the $\text{Body}(+)$ of MM with the $\text{Body}(-)$ of II manifests the same new heavenly $| \text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-) \cap \text{Body}(+)\text{Mind}(-) |$ archetype as would a sexual polarity exchange between the $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ of Mary Magdalene paralleled by a sexual polarity exchange of the $\text{Mind}(+)\text{Body}(-)$ of Iesus Immanuel.

The desired effect for the male twinsoul to always identify his female twinsoul partner within his negatively polarized mind as a positively polarized bodyform and within his negatively polarized body as a positively polarized mindform so is achieved.

Likewise, the female twinsoul will identify her male twinsoul partner within her positively polarized mind as a negatively polarized bodyform and within her positively polarized body as a negatively polarized mindform.

Helen Waters would then be located in a wilderness of not being in the quarantine zone of planet Earth, but within the physical universe. But as a self-realised twinsoul with John Zedman, who was within the Lightspeed inverted quarantine zone; the heaven relative descent of Helen Waters allowed her death-ascended $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ to bilocate with her female $\text{Mind}(-)$ part descending into the soul of her twinsoul as a now horizontal $\text{Body}(+)\text{Mind}(-)$ supplementing the vertical generic $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ of John Zedman.

A corollary ascension of John Zedman's native female $\text{Body}(+)$ part as exchange for Helen Waters' natural female $\text{Body}(+)$ so twinned and doubled their individuated souls as twinsoul then both carrying a twinned $\text{Mind}(-)\text{Body}(+)$ configuration in the horizontal and the vertical self-expression.

The Mind(-)Body(+) above became complemented by the Body(+)Mind(-) below.

And this Body(+)Mind(-) below allowed the presence of John Zedman upon the earth to absorb and swallow the waters of the exiled dragon Möbius, who had pursued Helen Waters in her role of the ambassadorship of the CJ serpent and the assistance of Michael Emmanuel into the extra-terrestrial wilderness of the greater physical universe.

Revelation 12 - King James Version

¹ *And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:*

² *And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.*

³ *And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.*

⁴ *And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.*

⁵ *And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.*

⁶ *And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.*

⁷ *And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,*

⁸ *And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.*

⁹ *And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.*

¹⁰ *And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.*

¹¹ *And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.*

¹² *Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.*

¹³ *And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.*

¹⁴ *And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.*

¹⁵ *And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.*

¹⁶ *And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.*

¹⁷ *And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.*

The inability of the incarnated souls to remember their true nature as ambassadors for the Christ serpent and the ABBA-Baab Father-Mother energy waveform archetype resulted in an ignorance about themselves, which was encoded as the sinfulness of the manifestations of Adam's maleness and Eve's femaleness being only half of what they could be as self-realized twin-souls in remembrance of their origins.

The universal male mindedness and universal female bodiedness of both men and women created false images of themselves as being different waveforms in energy, when they shared the same waveform template as a multidimensional genetic configuration, which in the lower dimensions manifested in physical body differences making men and women believe that they were also different in the higher dimensions.

This then trapped the human souls in a false belief system and a mindful complacency of not requiring a mental evolution in parallel to their well-known and observed physical evolvement from conception-descension to gestation and birth to baby, toddler and child to adult and old age and physical death-ascension back into heaven upon the release of their soul's wavefunction following the collapse of their body function.

But the path of remembrance was broken by Jesus Immanuel. He was conceived in the womb of his earthly mother Mary from the tribe of the Jewish priesthood of Levi Gemini and the JC serpent, who had inseminated Eve in heaven chose Mary the Levite as an ambassador for Eve on earth and as an ambassador for Lilith in heaven to mirror the events of the serpent's seduction of Adam and Eve in heaven in events upon the earth.

The JC serpent had inseminated Eve for the purpose of inducing the positive monopolar sexual body charge into Eve as the 'rib of Adam' so that the exiled Eve could manifest this sexual body charge upon the earth.

Adam as any embodied man and Eve as any embodied woman had bodyforms on earth because of this magnetic monopolar induction which had occurred in heaven to complement their waveforms in heaven as an electromagnetic coupling between a mind polarity charge and a body polarity charge.

Jesus Immanuel incarnating as the JC serpent on earth mirrored the heavenly insemination event in Mary the Levitical Gemini becoming the Mother of Christ as Jesus Immanuel just as Eve in heaven had inseminated Adam as her bodyform partner destined to manifest their sexual body charges as sexually different bodyforms with equivalent mental waveforms of male mindedness of archetypological definition.

Eve as the 'rib of Adam' as a waveform in heaven so returned into the waveform of Adam in his insemination by Eve and so the 'missing rib' became reformed in the physical bodyform of Jesus Immanuel as the incarnated and embodied JC serpent of redemption.

The birth of Jesus Immanuel on April 17th, 6BC-Julian so images the 'rib of Adam' going back into the bodyform of Adam in the 'rib of Adam' as Eve coming out of the bodyform of Adam being of the Mind(-)Body(+) blueprint of Mary the Levitical Gemini of the universal twinship.

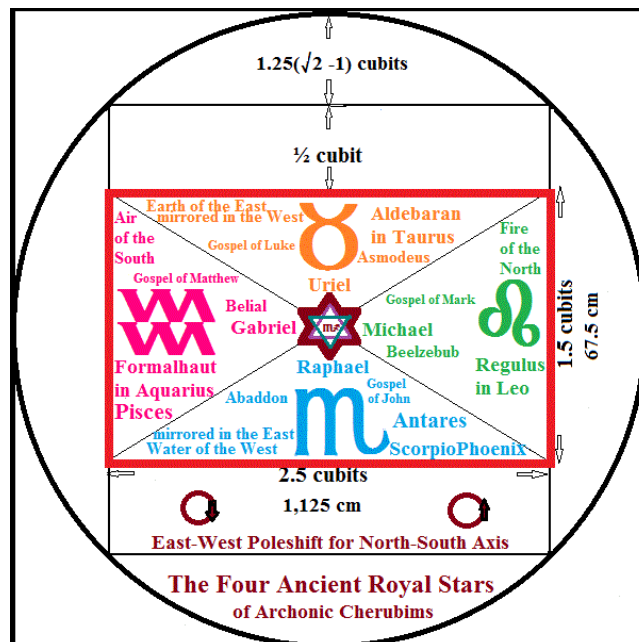
This event is encoded as the 'virgin birth' of Jesus, his multidimensional father being the archangel mirroring Michael Emmanuel of the earth center relative West as the archangel Gabriel of the earth centered relative East.

This location is simply the opposite of the boundary of the universe in a representation of the expanding point-circle assigning arbitrary definitions and labels to the four directions as the Fire of the West of Judah Leo in quadruplicity with the Earth of the North of Simeon Taurus and the Air of the East of Joseph Aquarius and the Water of the South of Asher Scorpio; also symbolized in the codes of the ancient scrolls as the gospels of fixation in Mark of the Lions of Michael with Luke of the Bulls of Uriel with the Matthew of the Waterbearers of Gabriel and John of the Serpents of Raphael.

All four of those archangels are waveform ambassadors of Abba-Baab and the JCCJ twin serpent and all four are gatekeepers of the directions or compass of the celestial sky, holding the four corners of the earth in balance as encoded in the Euphrates code in places like Rev.7.11 with 9.13-21 and 16.12-16 in the scrolls of antiquity.

But only Michael Emmanuel and Gabriel Thunder are encoded in the codes of the Masoretic forms of the ancient scrolls known as the Hebrew Torah and the Christian Bible as an effect of the linear depiction of the arrow of time and arrangements of words and letters moving forwards from left to right and backwards from right to left or vice versa.

The gospels of fixation then form quadruplicities of cardinality and mutability in the order of the star signs assigning elemental triplicities and angular interactions in Reuben Aries and Issachar Sagittarius of the Fire and with Zebulon Capricorn and Gad Virgo of the Earth and with Naphtali Libra and Levi Gemini of the Air and with Dan Cancer and Benjamin Pisces of the Water, respectively.



The Twelve Universal Star Tribes in the Circle of the 12 Dimensions of Mazzaroth

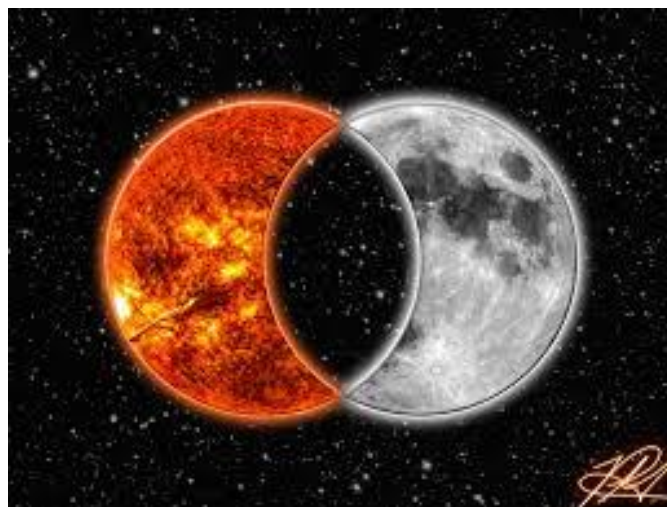
Degree	Star genetic Tribe	Elementality	Transition Nexus	Elder	Dimension
360°=0°				Elder 4♀	0 th Null-Space =13 th Time-Connector 12D-Quantum Space timespace- spacetime
♈ in ♂	Reuben Aries	Cardinal Fire	March Equinox	Elder 5♂	1 st Linear
30°				Elder 6♀	Line space
♉ in ♀	Simeon Taurus	Fixed Earth	Bull of Luke Second Throne- Beast	Elder 7♂	2 nd Linear Area space
60°			Point Arachne	Elder 8♀	
♊ in ☿	Levi Gemini	Mutable Air	Uriel Temple	Elder 9♂	3 rd Linear
90°				Elder 10♀	Volume space
♊ in ☾	Dan Cancer	Cardinal Water	June Solstice	Elder 11♂	4 th Rotation Twistor-Line
120°				Elder 12♀	Time-Connector 4D-Line Space
♊ in ☼	Judah Leo	Fixed Fire	Lion of Mark Third Throne-Beast	Elder 13♂	5 th Rotation Twistor-Area
150°			Point Hanid/Mary M	Elder 14♀	
♊ in ♄ ♋	Gad Virgo	Mutable Earth	Michael Emmanuel	Elder 15♂	6 th Rotation Twistor-Volume

180°				Elder 16♀	
♌ in ♎	Naphtali Libra	Cardinal Air	September Equinox	Elder 17♂	7 th Vibration Vibration-Line
210°				Elder 18♀	Time-Connector 7D-Rotation Space
♏ in ♍	Asher Scorpio	Fixed Water	Eagle of John Fourth Throne-Beast	Elder 19♂	8 th Vibration Vibration-Area
240°			Point Ophiuchus	Elder 20♀	
♐ in ♏	Issachar Sagittarius	Mutable Fire	Raphael Serpent	Elder 21♂	9 th Vibration Vibration-Volume
270°				Elder 22♀	
♑ in ♏	Zebulon Capricorn	Cardinal Earth	December Solstice	Elder 23♂	10 th Quantum Omni-String Time-Connector
300°	Ephraim Dinah as inside boundary			Elder 24♀	10D-Vibration Space
♒ in ♏	Joseph Aquarius	Fixed Air	Waters of Matthew First Throne-Beast	Elder 1♂	11 th Quantum Omni-Membrane
330°	Manasseh Dinah as outside boundary		Point Dinah	Elder 2♀	
♓ in ♏	Benjamin Pisces	Mutable Water	Gabriel Thunder	Elder 3♂	12 th Quantum Omni-Brane in AdS refracted Lightpath
360°=0°				Elder 4♀	

The Ten Principalities of the Cherubim-Archon Symmetry in 7 ‘Spirits’

Number	Cherubim heaven Principality	Archon hell Anti-Principality	Characteristic Examples
1 st heaven 1 st hell	Identity	Anti-Identity	Father♂-Mother♀ as Elohim twinsoul unification with QCD colour triplet-doublet configurations for Black inertial mass self-states $E=mc^2$ and White radiation eigenstates $E=hf$
2 nd heaven 2 nd hell	Expansion	Contraction	Wave-Particle soul-duality in collapse and emergence of wave- and particle functions An increasing energy $E=hf$ in frequency f inversely proportional to a decrease in wavelength λ , coupled in the constancy of Lightspeed $c = f\lambda$
3 rd heaven 3 rd hell	Order	Disorder and Entropy and Chaos	An increasing thermodynamic entropy of particular eigenstates ordered in the quantum-entangled oscillating and quantum tunneling of the universe in modular duality of a multidimensional cosmology of macro-micro parameters
4 th heaven 4 th hell	Symmetry	Asymmetry and Distortion	Matter YCM - Antimatter MCY symmetry from Radiation - Anti-Radiation RGB - BGR supersymmetry distorted by Antimatter HB/RMP substitution
5 th heaven 5 th hell	Divergence to Infinity	Convergence to a Limit	A Number count increases as $1+2+3+\dots$ is unbounded in ∞ ; but decreases as $1/1+1/2+1/3+\dots+1/\infty$ to a 0 limit

6 th heaven 6 th hell	Inversion and Reciprocity	Invariance and Constancy	The reciprocated integral number count converges to a constant number 2.718... e=[1+1/n] ⁿ in the limit of infinity n→∞ [1+1/n]=[(n+1)/n] as the reciprocal scale factor a=n/(n+1) for the expansion of the universe in oscillatory reflective dS and refractory AdS
7 th heaven 7 th hell	Reflection	Absorption	The -∞-...-3-2-1 0 1+2+3+...+∞ number line of the natural integer numbers halved or doubled in an absolute - 1 = +1 count
8 th heaven	Relativity	No Anti-principle	Relativity and Quantization are their own anti-principalties in perspective observation of macro-micro self-states
9 th heaven	Quantization	No Anti-principle	
10 th heaven	Root reduced Reset using the 7+2=9 principalities to reconfigure the cosmogony		



4. The Genealogy of Jesus of Nazareth as Jesus Immanuel and the JC serpent

The physical and biological bodyform of Jesus of Nazareth became manifest in a natural sexual insemination, which paralleled and implemented the 'virgin conception' or parthenogenesis as the return of the 'rib of Adam' into Adam and as proclaimed by the archangel of the Air of Joseph Aquarius in the Annunciation of Sunday, July 26th, 7BC, encoded in Luke.1.26-56 with Matthew.1.18-25.

The Descent of Jesus from the Davidic lineage is found both in the lineage of Mary, his biological mother through Jesus' maternal grandfather Heli-Yonakhir (aka Zadok aka Joachim), as well as the lineage of Jesus stepfather Joseph, son of Jacob and husband of Mary, daughter of Hannah, wife of Heli.

The father of Matthan was Eleazar, from the lineage of Solomon-David and the father of Matthat was Levi by Melchi from the lineage Nathan-David.

Matthan took a wife named Astha-Sebhrath, who was from the tribe of the Levites; but he died (after fathering Jacob) and Matthat-Melchi took the widowed Astha to wife thereby blending the two lineages from David (and as given in Matthew in Solomon-David and in Luke in Nathan-David).

Matthan and Matthat (Jotham-Panther) became like 'twin brothers as half-brothers' and became the fathers for Jacob and Heli, both by Astha-respectively and in perpetuation of the 'half-brother twinship'.

Jacob took Hadhith to wife and fathered Joseph and Heli took Hannah (Dina=Anne) to wife and fathered Mary. Jacob and Heli have the same mother, but different fathers.

This situation mirrors the patriarchy of Abraham and the matriarchy of Sarah in Universal Israel, in which Terah sires both Abram and Sarai to two different mothers. The birth of Jesus, from the lineages of Joseph and Mary therefore completes the patriarchy of Terah in the matriarchy of descent for both Joseph and Mary.

Joseph and Mary are so cousins by the 'half-brother-twinship'.

Joseph is of the lineage Jacob-Solomon-David and Mary is of the paternity Yonakhir-Nathan-David; both of the House of Judah.

Mary's maternity is however of the House of Levi by Hannah, her mother and Jesus' maternal grandmother.

Matthan, the priest and his wife Mary had three daughters; Mary and Sobe-Sophia and Hannah-Anne. Mary gave birth to Salome, the midwife; Sobe gave birth to Elisabeth, who became the wife of Zacharias of the lineage of Levi and who became the mother of John the Baptizer and Hannah bore Mary and Salome to Heli.

When Mary was three years old, Heli dedicated her to 'serve' at Jerusalem as a 'virgin to the temple' and he died. Hannah then married Alphaeus and bore a half-sister Mary to Mary and Salome.

When Mary, a young Hebrew girl maturing in her puberty turned 14, her foster father Alphaeus and father of Mary's half-sister Mary, the wife of Cleophas (John.19.25), arranged her to be married to Joseph Ben Jacob to honour his wife's deceased husband Yonakhir-Heli and his Nathan-Davidic lineage. Because Joseph Ben Jacob descended from the Solomonic branch and Mary descended from the branch of Nathan; the marriage between Joseph and Mary would further strengthen the blending of the descents and as initiated by Matthan and Matthat, both marrying Astha, daughter of Aaron.

Mary became expectant about her imminent wedding to Joseph, who was very much older than herself. She harbored a number of dreams and imaginations about what it would be like to 'make love' to a father figure. All her life, Mary had 'worked' in the temple as a 'virgin to God' and Mary often imagined what it would be like to 'merge body and soul' with God the Father'.

When puberty had set in, Mary had discovered her sexuality and had experienced the pleasures her young body could provide in self-stimulation. In one of the nights of 'erotic imaginations'; Mary dreamt 'Gabriel', who advised her of her firstborn son, named Jesus and being the 'Son of the Highest' as the 'Son of God the Father, himself {Luke.1.26-38}. Mary also knew of her cousin Elisabeth, who was 'in hiding' and in expectation of her impending motherhood.

One day, Mary was conversing with a young man, who was planning to join the Roman army. This was Tiberius Iulius Abdes Pantera, and he was about 15 years of age. After hearing about Mary's imminent wedding to Joseph; he thought about initiating her into the wedding night rituals and to show Mary what married life would entail.

Tiberius Pantera so convinced Mary to allow him to show her what she could expect regarding sexual relationships after her marriage and got her pregnant with Jesus.

Mary immediately fled to Elisabeth to find comfort and advise as to what had happened to her. Mary remained with Elisabeth for about three months before returning home to her mother Hannah and to Joseph {Luke.1.39;56}.

Being found with 'child by the Holy Ghost'; Joseph thought about 'calling the wedding off', but he decided to 'foster' the 'child Jesus' as his own following some contemplation of the facts at hand {Matthew.1.18-25}.

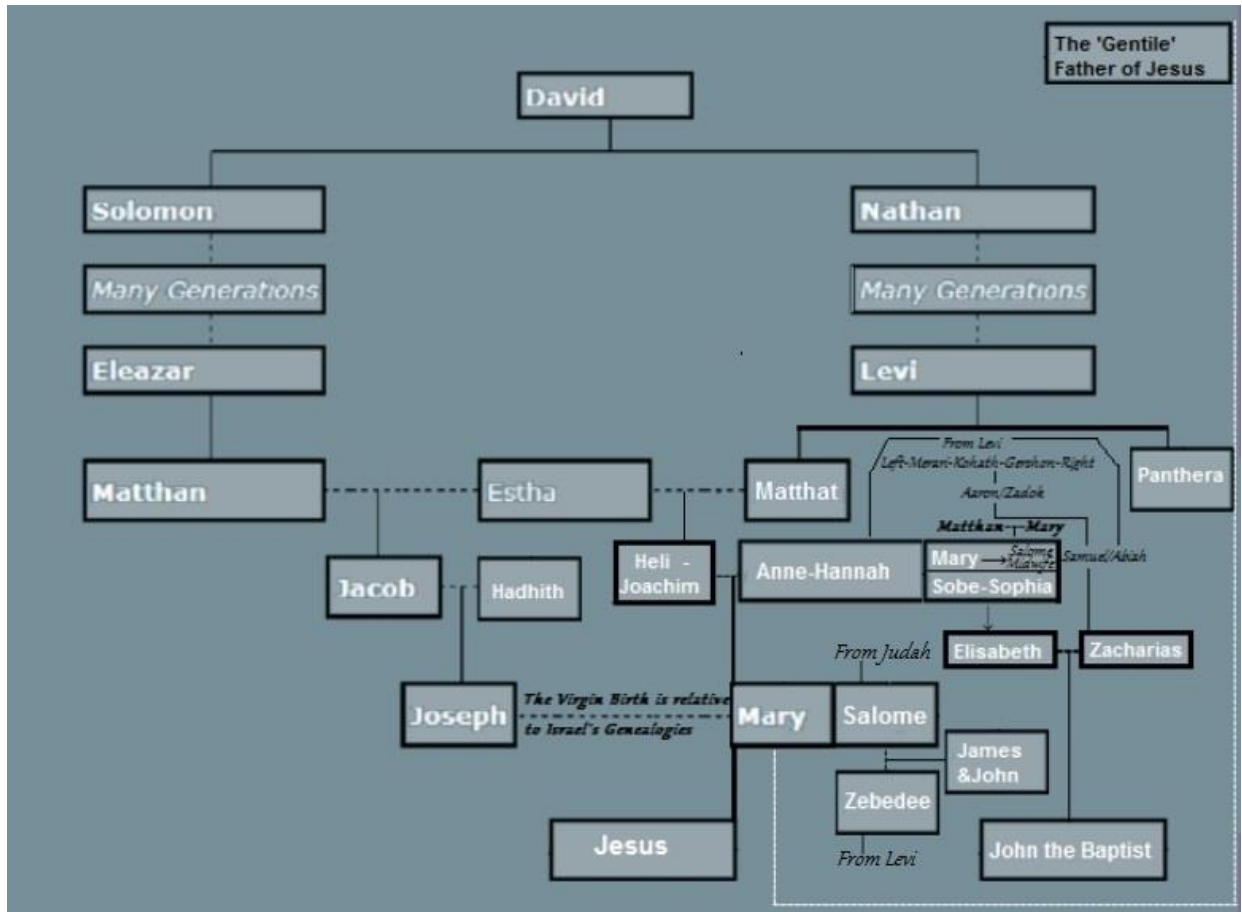
"Tiberius Iulius Abdes Pantera (c. 22 BCE – CE 40) was a Roman archer of the Cohors I Sagittariorum. He is most notable because of a suggestion (vita di Gesù, Craveri 1966) that he is to be identified with the Roman soldier *Panthera*, who the writer Celsus claimed was the true father of Jesus. All information about Abdes Pantera's life comes from his tombstone, found in Bingerbrück, Germany in 1859.

The inscription (CIL XIII 7514) on the monument of Abdes Pantera reads:

Tib(erius) Iul(ius) Abdes Pantera Sidonia ann(or)um LXII stipen(diorum) XXXX miles exs(ignifer?) coh(orte) I sagittariorum h(ic) s(itus) e(st) Tiberius Iulius Abdes Pantera from Sidon, aged 62 years served 40 years, former standard bearer(?) of the first cohort of archers lies here".

Hannah then married Alphaeus and bore to him Mary Alphaeus as a half-sister to Mary and Salome. Mary Cleophas became the wife of Cleophas, father of James, 'the brother of the lord', Judas Thaddeus, Simon, Joses and Matthew Levi (the latter not by Mary Cleophas, but by a previous marriage of Alphaeus) and as cousins to Jesus.

Hannah gave birth to Mary, who became the wife of Joseph and to Salome, who became the wife of Zebedee and the mother of James and John, cousins to Jesus.



The first video describes the genealogies appropriately in the context of the uterine brotherhood but misidentifies the father of Mary as not being the 'deceased' Heli, Son of Matthat, Son of Melchi etc.

<https://youtu.be/qavIXRNXCbY> ;

<https://youtu.be/U3bsAMyRwbw>

<https://youtu.be/E8jpqeg8Gws?si=wOQuQ8ldRMZubYAK>

The second video describes the genealogies correctly but misses the 'healing of the brotherhood firstborn-second born breach' between Pharez-Zarah (Judahic) as the derivative from the God-Satan to Cain-Abel to Esau-Jacob to Manasseh-Ephraim (Josephic) genealogies, which are resolved in the 'Daughters of David' in the Jeconiah curse mentioned in the video.

It also misinterprets the 'virgin birth' as being relative to the self-same Israelite lineages and genealogies, with the Judahic Panther or Pandera of historical chronicles and records serving as a 'name nexus pointer' to the 'Gentile biological siredom' of Jesus.

This is however known by the 'gnostic initiates' and some authors of the scriptural records in the emphasis of the 'Gentile Harlot' women present in the lineages in Luke: Tamar (Incest as a Canaanite woman), Rahab (Prostitution at Jericho-Canaan), Ruth (Promiscuity in Judea from Moab) and Bathsheba (Adultery, from Judahic lineage).

Leah and Rachel as daughters of Laban from the Abrahamic lineage (Bethuel and Rebekah, Jacob's mother) become the 'primary' wives of Jacob with two handmaidens Zilpah and Bilhah (and as Leah's and Rachel's half-sisters respectively) as 'secondary' wives in the symbolic representation of the Abrahamic archetypes then manifested in the five 'harlot' mothers leading to the birth of Jesus.

Gospel of Thomas (Lambdin):

(105) Jesus said, "He who knows the father and the mother will be called the son of a harlot."

1. Tamar, the Canaanite in Judea via Leah
2. Rachab, the Canaanite via Bilhah
3. Ruth, the Moabite via Zilpah
4. Bathsheba, the Judean via Rachel
5. Mary, the Judean-Levite as the 'completion of the lineages'.

This then formed relationships and correspondences to brotherhoods like Cain and Abel, Esau and Jacob and to two 'half-tribes' after the sons of Joseph, who married another gentile in Asenath, the Egyptian daughter of Potipherah, priest of On the high priest - in Manasseh and Ephraim, who then 'healed' the breaches; {Genesis.41.50-51}.

While browsing the heavenly archives, Helen Waters found eight decorated plates which described the genealogy of Jesus Immanuel as a typical soul incarnation into physicality. His true nature as a self-aware twinsoul would be hidden to himself, his immediate and extended family and all around him until he was able to express his inborn and remembered knowledge of the science of gnosis at a more mature age.

That there was something vastly different about young Jesus of Nazareth regarding typical and well observed and understood behaviour patterns of the children at his age group, would have been evident to many more besides his mother, recalling her annunciation by the archangel Gabriel of the Thunders from Sunday, July 26th, 7BC.



Patriarchy of Joseph de Judah according to Matthew.1

**Matriarchy of Mary de Levi
according to Luke.3**

- **Matthat**=**YsXs**

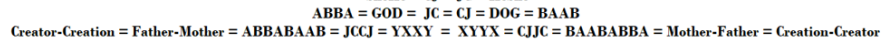


Plate 2 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

The Davidic patriarchal genealogy of Pharez, son of Judah and Tamar continues from David-Solomon and ends in Joseph, described as foster father of Iesus Immanuel and as given in Matthew.1 and becomes mirrored or imaged in the lineage of the Levitical priesthood beginning with Zadok, the latter remaining loyal to David and as encoded in Ezekiel.48.11, when other 'Sons of Levi' had with the 'Children of Israel' had 'gone astray'.

The mirrored image for this lineage is found in the genealogy of Zarah, twin brother of Pharez from David-Nathan in a matriarchal descent and as stipulated in Luke.3 and ending in Mary, wife of Joseph and mother of Iesus de Melchizedek.

13 Levitical generations from Amariah to Azariah then correspond to 13 generations of Judahic kings from Solomon to Josias and hence ending the royal Judahic lineage of the 'sceptre' or rulership in the Babylonian captivity for the successors of Josiah in his 3 sons: Jehoahaz, Jehoiakim and Zedekiah and Josiah's grandson Jeconiah, son of Jehoahaz and as stipulated in Matthew.1.

Those 13 mirror generations of the cosmic priesthood archetyped in the 12 tribes of Jacob-Israel then also image 13 Judahic generations from Nathan to Eliezer as the 46th generation from Abraham, but Eliezer also imaging the 52nd generation of Melchi decoding as the 61st and 62nd generation of Iesus as the manifestation of the 'heavenly' priesthood of Melchi-ZedeK as the eternal priesthood of Melchi-SedeC in 20 generations from Adam to Abraham with $3 \times 14 = 42$ generations.

The 61st generation of Iesus JC becomes a twin generation with the 62nd generation of Iesus CJ to manifest a convergence and reunification of the split kingdom of Northern Kingdom Israel with capitol Samaria and the Southern Kingdom Judah with capitol Jerusalem.

The 13 priesthood generations become partitioned as $6+1+6=13$ and contain a repeating triple generation **Amariah1-Ahitub2-Zadok3** reflected in a sabbatical 7th generation of **Azariah7** and as encoded in 1Chronicles.6.10: "he it is that executed the priest's office in the temple of Solomon built in Jerusalem".

This 7th Zadokian generation from David-Solomon 'begets' Ozias as the 40th generation in Matthew.1 and 'begets' Joseph in Luke.3 to mirror the patriarchy of Pharez in the matriarchy of Zarah.

The repeating triple generation of the mirror genealogy then images the matriarchal Nathan-Matthata-Menan-Melea as 34-35-36-37 in the patriarchal Solomon-Roboam-Abia-Asaph as 34-35-36-37 in **Amariah1-Ahitub2-Zadok3-Ahimaaz4** and a second mirror of Joseph-Judah-Simeon-Levi as generations 40-41-42-43 of Zarah in Ozias-Joatham-Achaz-Ezekias of Pharez.

Generations 40-41-42-43 then correspond to **Azariah7-Amariah8-Ahitub9-Zadok10** in the genealogy of the priesthood and indicate the beginning of the Rebuilding of Solomon's temple by the 'BRANCH' and as encoded in Zechariah.3-4 with Nehemiah.12.1-8 and Revelation.11.



Plate 3 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel Account

As the generations 44-45-46-47 in Luke continue in Matthat-Jorim-Eliezer-Jose and image Manasses-Amos-Josias-Jechonias in Matthew to indicate the start of the Babylonian captivity; **Joseph-Judah-Simeon-Levi-Matthat-Jorim-Eliezer-Jose** become a finalising octet of generations in the second mirror to manifest the 14 generations from Solomon to Ozias and Joatham to Jechonias in Matthew as 14 generations in Luke from Nathan to Jose. This completes and defines the lineage of Levi-Zarah-Melchisedec given in Luke as the parallel to the lineage Levi-Pharez-Melchisedec in Matthew as **Levi-Zadok-Melchisedec**, completing in a last and first 'son of Levi' in **Seraiah14** and **Jehozadak15** in a restart after the Babylonian captivity. **Amariah1-Ahitub2-Zadok3-Ahimaaz4-Azariah5-Johanan6-Azariah7-Amariah8-Ahitub9-Zadok10-Shallum11-Hilkiah12-Azariah13-Seraiah14.**

Joseph-Judah-Simeon-Levi-Matthat-Jorim-Eliezer-Jose as finalising octet for Mary's generations so become ordered in 54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61 and correspond to **Achim-Eliud-Eleazar-Matthan-Jacob-Joseph-Mary-Jesus** in Joseph's generations. **Jacob-Joseph-Mary-Jesus** as generations 58-59-60-61 so become encoded as (Matthat-Matthat)-(Jorim-Heli)-(Eliezer-Joseph)-(Jose-Jesus) between Matthew's Pharez paternity and Luke's Zarah maternity respectively.

The overall genealogical encoding pattern then relates the transformation of an Old Priesthood, symbolised in Levi-Zadok into a New Priesthood in Melchi-SedeC, manifested and physicalised from its prior metaphysical archetype of Melchi-ZedeK. Furthermore the changing of the 'birthrights' of the birthing order of the 'Sons of Jacob-Israel' relates to the order of the Zodiak in the Constellations of the Star Signs and the ecliptic plane of the solar system and hence indicative for the cyclicity of the seasons.

In the original Genesis, the birthright of the firstborn Reuben-Aries becomes transferred to the fourthborn Judah, whose own 4th generation is 'breached' in Er-Onan-Shelah-(Pharez-Zarah) with the order of birth for Pharez-Zarah reversed to Zarah-Pharez and revisiting earlier encoding patterns in Cain-Abel and Esau-Jacob and subsequently repeated in Joseph's generations in Manasseh-Ephraim.

Pharez the firstborn with Zarah the secondborn then 'rectify' the original birthright with Dan-Cancer preceding Judah-Leo in the celestial order of the Star Signs as the tribes of Israel. This is encoded as the firstborn son of Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid in Dan-Cancer following Judah-Leo as the fourth son of Leah, Jacob's first wife in the Genesis.29.31-35 with Genesis.30.1-25.

Following the birth of Leah's sixthborn in Zebulon-Capricorn as Jacob tenthborn, Leah bore Jacob's eleventhborn as Leah's seventhborn in her daughter Dinah-Ophiuchus-Arachne.

Dinah-Ophiuchus then becomes the agency for the completion of the 'heavenly' circle of the 'Dragon Ouroboros' of the Milky Way to close the circle of the Star Signs in the 'Children of Israel' as a 13th Star Sign of a maleness in JC mirrored in a 14th Star Sign Dinah-Arachne of the femaleness in two celestial poles defined in the solar transits or cusps between Simeon-Taurus and Levi-Gemini for Dinah-Arachne as Mary MM CJ and Asher-Scorpio and Issachar-Sagittarius for Dinah-Ophiuchus as Jesus II JC respectively.

Rachel's firstborn then assumed the birthright of the firstborn in Joseph-Aquarius as Jacob's tenth son and eleventh child as the preferred 'loved' second wife of Jacob-Israel and as encoded in Genesis.29.17-31.

Rachel's firstborn then assumed the birthright of the firstborn in Joseph-Aquarius as Jacob's tenth son and eleventh child as the preferred 'loved' second wife of Jacob-Israel and as encoded in Genesis.29.17-31.

As the firstborn of Leah's handmaid Zilpah in Gad-Virgo must have precedence over the secondborn of Rachel's handmaid Bilhah in Naphtali-Libra; the order of the birthright as encoded in Genesis exchanges Judah-Leo as the fourthborn with Dan-Cancer as the fifthborn and Naphtali-Libra as the sixthborn with Gad-Virgo as the seventhborn to establish the witnessed and observed celestial order of the starry constellations as given.

The completion of the 'Circle of God' occurs in the 12th son of Jacob in the secondborn of Rachel in Benjamin-Pisces, symbolising the 'Son of Man' as Benoni and following the renaming of Jacob to Israel after the attainment of the 'blessing' at Bethel-Ephrath-Bethlehem and the 'death' of his mother's nurse Deborah and the 'death' of Rachel after giving birth to Benoni renamed Benjamin as per Genesis.35.1-20.

The renaming of Benjamin by Israel from Benoni of Rachel, so indicates the renaming of JESUS by Joseph from EMMANUEL by Mary and as encoded in Matthew.1.25 and Matthew.1.21-23 with Isaiah.7.14 and Isaiah.8.8 respectively.

As the overall birthright is Joseph's as Israel's 'beloved' first son of his 'beloved' 2nd wife, the birthright of Judah as Israel's 'hated' 1st wife Leah becomes twinned in Zarah-Pharez as the 'Breach of Leah-Rachel/Bilhah' in Judah-Dan and is complemented by the 'Breach of Rachel-Leah/Zilpah' in Naphtali-Gad and is encompassed by Ephraim-Manasseh with Ephraim mirroring Zarah and Manasseh mirroring Pharez.

The lineage of the priesthood recombines the original split kingdoms of Israel-Judah from the celestial order of Melchi-ZedeK into the earthly order of Melchi-SedeC in the 'Son of Man' encoded as JC Dan Zarah Manasseh eternally united with the 'Daughter of Woman' encoded in a 75th twin generation JCCJ as CJ Dinah Pharez Ephraim and archetyped in a twinship of Pharez-Zarah and the twin tribe Manasseh-Ephraim.

A renaming of Mother MARY as Daughter MARY MAGDALENE in generational contexts and in supplementarity further fulfils encoded 'prophecies' in Ezekiel.16-17 with 23 and the construction of Ezekiel's City in Ezekiel.47-48 as the New Jerusalem of Revelation.22.

Plate 4 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

Genesis. 49 (KJV) - The Blessings of Jacob for the 12 Universal Star Signs

1 And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days.

2 Gather yourselves together, and hear, ye sons of Jacob; and hearken unto Israel your father.

3 Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my strength, the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power:

4 Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch.

5 Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations.

6 O my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their selfwill they digged down a wall.

7 Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: I will divide them in Jacob, and scatter them in Israel.

8 Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee.

9 Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up?

10 The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be.

11 Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

12 His eyes shall be red with wine, and his teeth white with milk.

13 Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon.

14 Issachar is a strong ass couching down between two burdens:

15 And he saw that rest was good, and the land that it was pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto tribute.

16 Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Israel.

17 Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.

18 I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord.

19 Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last.

20 Out of Asher his bread shall be fat, and he shall yield royal dainties.

21 Naphtali is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words.

23 The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him:

24 But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel:)

25 Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb:

26 The blessings of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren.

27 Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

28 All these are the twelve tribes of Israel: and this is it that their father spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them.

29 And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me with my fathers in the cave that is in the field of Ephron the Hittite,

30 In the cave that is in the field of Machpelah, which is before Mamre, in the land of Canaan, which Abraham bought with the field of Ephron the Hittite for a possession of a buryingplace.

31 There they buried Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

Plate 5 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

Deuteronomy.33 (KIV) - The Blessings of Moses for the 12 Universal Star Signs

- 1 And this is the blessing, wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the children of Israel before his death.
- 2 And he said, The Lord came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand went a fiery law for them.
- 3 Yea, he loved the people; all his saints are in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet; every one shall receive of thy words.
- 4 Moses commanded us a law, even the inheritance of the congregation of Jacob.
- 5 And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the tribes of Israel were gathered together.
- 6 Let Reuben live, and not die; and let not his men be few.
- 7 And this is the blessing of Judah: and he said, Hear, Lord, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help to him from his enemies.
- 8 And of Levi he said, Let thy Thummim and thy Urim be with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, and with whom thou didst strive at the waters of Meribah;
- 9 Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.
- 10 They shall teach Jacob thy judgments, and Israel thy law: they shall put incense before thee, and whole burnt sacrifice upon thine altar.
- 11 Bless, Lord, his substance, and accept the work of his hands; smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again.
- 12 And of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the Lord shall dwell in safety by him; and the Lord shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.
- 13 And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the Lord be his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath,
- 14 And for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things put forth by the moon,
- 15 And for the chief things of the ancient mountains, and for the precious things of the lasting hills,
- 16 And for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof, and for the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let the blessing come upon the head of Joseph, and upon the top of the head of him that was separated from his brethren.
- 17 His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh.
- 18 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents.
- 19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall suck of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.
- 20 And of Gad he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad: he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.
- 21 And he provided the first part for himself, because there, in a portion of the lawgiver, was he seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the Lord, and his judgments with Israel.
- 22 And of Dan he said, Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.
- 23 And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the Lord: possess thou the west and the south.

Plate 6 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

The Birthright Transfer between Reuben-Judah-Dan and Joseph and the Priesthoods

1Chronicles.5.1-2: & Genesis.35.22: & Joshua.21.1-8:

1 Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, (for he was the firstborn; but forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

2 For Judah prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief ruler; but the birthright was Joseph's:)

22 And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard it. Now the sons of Jacob were twelve:

6 And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, and until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

7 And they appointed Kedesh in Galilee in mount Naphtali, and Shechem in mount Ephraim, and Kirjatharba, which is Hebron, in the mountain of Judah.

8 And on the other side Jordan by Jericho eastward, they assigned Bezer in the wilderness upon the plain out of the tribe of Reuben, and Ramoth in Gilead out of the tribe of Gad, and Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of Manasseh.

1 Then came near the heads of the fathers of the Levites unto Eleazar the priest, and unto Joshua the son of Nun, and unto the heads of the fathers of the tribes of the children of Israel;

2 And they spake unto them at Shiloh in the land of Canaan, saying, The Lord commanded by the hand of Moses to give us cities to dwell in, with the suburbs thereof for our cattle.

3 And the children of Israel gave unto the Levites out of their inheritance, at the commandment of the Lord, these cities and their suburbs.

4 And the lot came out for the families of the Kohathites: and the children of Aaron the priest, which were of the Levites, had by lot out of the tribe of Judah, and out of the tribe of Simeon, and out of the tribe of Benjamin, thirteen cities.

5 And the rest of the children of Kohath had by lot out of the families of the tribe of Ephraim, and out of the tribe of Dan, and out of the half tribe of Manasseh, ten cities.

6 And the children of Gershon had by lot out of the families of the tribe of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of Naphtali, and out of the half tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen cities.

7 The children of Merari by their families had out of the tribe of Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe of Zebulun, twelve cities.

8 And the children of Israel gave by lot unto the Levites these cities with their suburbs, as the Lord commanded by the hand of Moses.

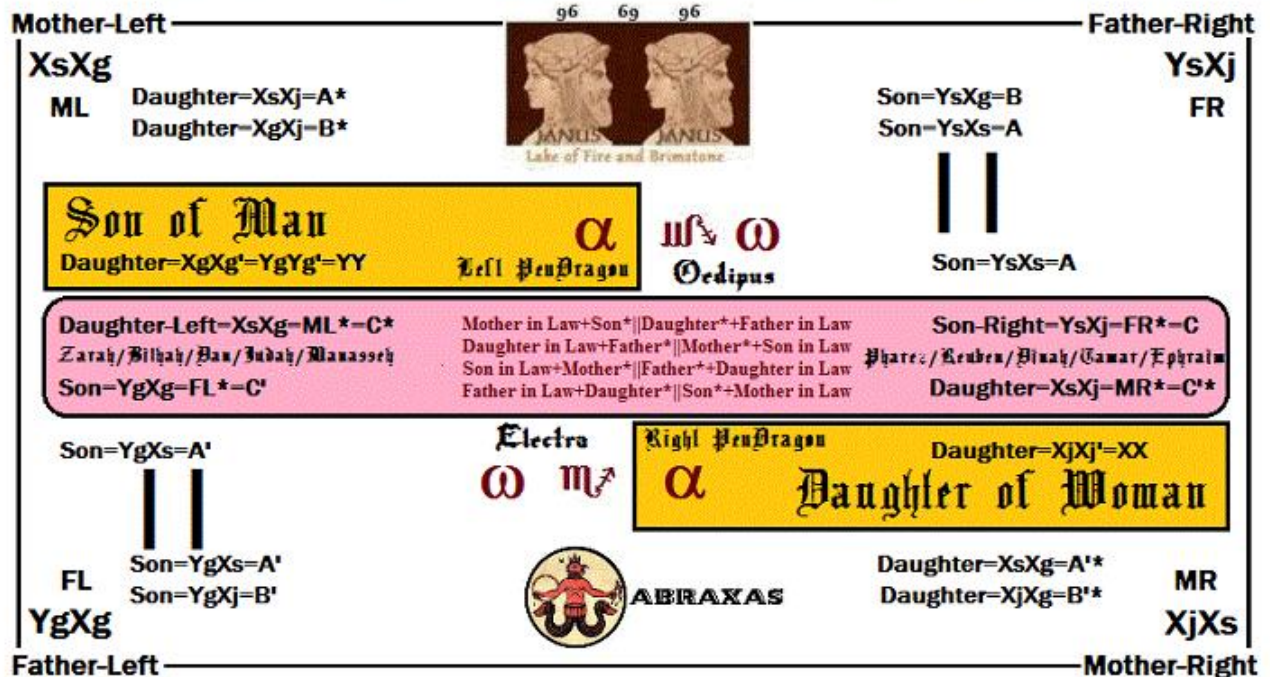


Plate 7 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

Genesis 35:10-12 - King James Version

10 And God said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel.

11 And God said unto him, I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

12 And the land which I gave Abraham and Isaac, to thee I will give it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land.

The human royalty perspective of the Judahic birthright in the 'great nation and the company of nations' encoded as the 'british' covenant people of Genesis 25:10-12 and projected as the worldly kings representations of the Lucifer-Lucifera twin serpent of the genesis in the kings of Babylon and Tyrus encoded in Isaiah 14 with Ezekiel 28.

The Royal Lines from Zarah and Pharez Judah

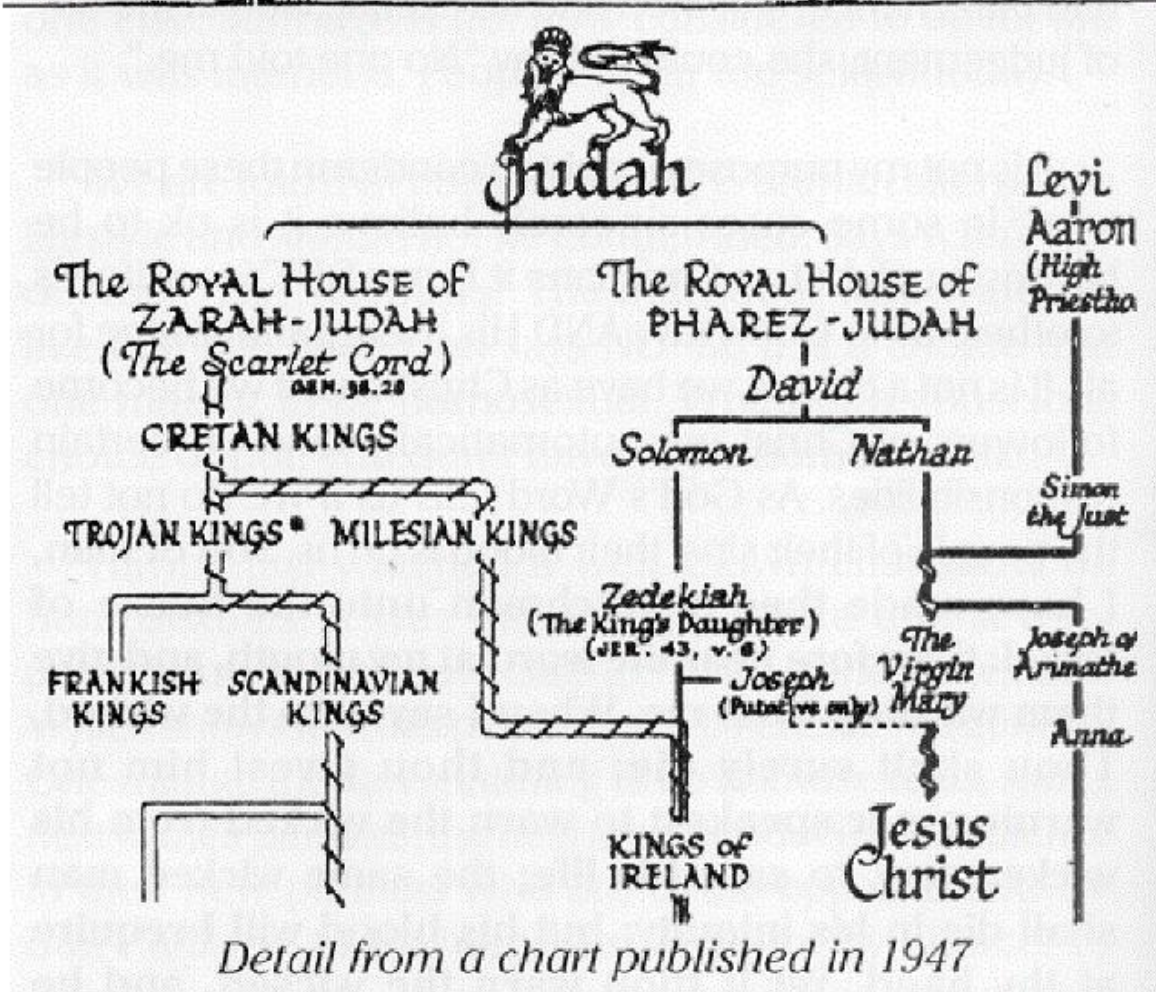


Plate 8 of the Genealogy of Iesus Immanuel

Genesis 25

75+11+13+1+75=175

#20=ABRAHAM=YsXj=====The 20th 'Perfect' Universal Generation=====

Genesis 23

66+11+13+1+36=127

XgXs=SARAH=#20

The Genealogy according to Luke 3 in 77 Generations {1+12+1+7+14+14+(6+9)+13=62+(15)=77=70+7}

00=#00=4*|4*=GOD=YsXj in the SON OF MAN as the LION OF JUDEA and as the 'Blessed' Generation 13&14 of Tribes Manasseh/Ephraim

T=#01=1M*|0*=ADAM=YsXg

0=#02=0*|1M*=SETH=YsXj

1M=#03=1M*|0*=ENOS=YsXs

0=#04=0*|1M*=CAINAN=YsXg

4=#05=5*|1M*=MALELEEL=YsXj

1M=#06=6*|1M*=JARED=YsXs

5=#07=7*|1M*=ENOCH=YsXg

1M=#08=8*|1M*=MATHUSALA=YsXj

7=#09=9*|1M*=LAMECH=YsXs

6=#10=10*|1M*=NOE=YsXg

5=#11=11*|1M*=SHEM=YsXj

4=#12=12*|1M*=ARPHAXAD=YsXs

3=#13=SALA=1M*|0*=YsXg

2=#14=HEBER=0*|1M*=YsXj

1M=#15=PHALEC=1M*|0*=YsXs

0=#16=RAGAU=0*|1M*=YsXg

4=#17=SARUG=0*|1M*=YsXj

1M=#18=NACHOR=0*|1M*=YsXs

4=#19=THARA=0*|1M*=YsXg

1M=#20=ABRAHAM=

1M=#21=ISAAC=

7=#22=JACOB=

VS=#23=JUDA=

VS=#24=PHARES=

VS=#25=ESRON=

T=#26=ARAM=

VS=#27=AMINADAB=

VS=#28=NAASSON=

0=#29=SALMON=

4=#30=BOOZ=

1M=#31=OBED=

4=#32=JESSE=

1M=#33=DAVID=

Lineage of David-Nathan-Levi-Zarah

1M=#34=NATHAN=

7=#35=MATTATHA=

VS=#36=MENAN=

VS=#37=MELEA=

VS=#38=ELIAKIM=

T=#39=JONAM=

VS=#40=JOSEPH=

VS=#41=JUDAH=

0=#42=SIMEON=

4=#43=LEVI=

1M=#44=MATTATH=

4=#45=JORIM=

1M=#46=ELIEZER=

1M=#47=JOSE=

Lineage of Levi-Zarah-Melchisedec

7=#54=SALATHIEL=

VS=#55=ZOROBABEL=

VS=#56=RHESA=

VS=#57=JOANNA=OHEL(2)

T=#58=JUDA=OHELATHIA(1)

VS=#59=JOSEPH=

VS=#60=SEMEI=

VS=#61=MATTATHIAS=

VS=#62=MAATH=

VS=#63=HELI=

VS=#64=JOSEPH=

VS=#65=JESUS JC=

VS=#66=JESUS CJ=

VS=#67=JESUS JC=

VS=#68=JESUS CJ=

VS=#69=JESUS JC=

VS=#70=JESUS CJ=

VS=#71=JESUS JC=

VS=#72=JESUS CJ=

VS=#73=JESUS JC=

VS=#74=JESUS CJ=

VS=#75=JESUS JC=

VS=#76=JESUS CJ=

VS=#77=JESUS JC=

VS=#78=JESUS CJ=

VS=#79=JESUS JC=

VS=#80=JESUS CJ=

VS=#81=JESUS JC=

VS=#82=JESUS CJ=

VS=#83=JESUS JC=

VS=#84=JESUS CJ=

VS=#85=JESUS JC=

VS=#86=JESUS CJ=

VS=#87=JESUS JC=

VS=#88=JESUS CJ=

VS=#89=JESUS JC=

VS=#90=JESUS CJ=

VS=#91=JESUS JC=

VS=#92=JESUS CJ=

VS=#93=JESUS JC=

VS=#94=JESUS CJ=

VS=#95=JESUS JC=

VS=#96=JESUS CJ=

VS=#97=JESUS JC=

VS=#98=JESUS CJ=

VS=#99=JESUS JC=

VS=#100=JESUS CJ=

VS=#101=JESUS JC=

VS=#102=JESUS CJ=

VS=#103=JESUS JC=

VS=#104=JESUS CJ=

VS=#105=JESUS JC=

VS=#106=JESUS CJ=

VS=#107=JESUS JC=

VS=#108=JESUS CJ=

VS=#109=JESUS JC=

VS=#110=JESUS CJ=

VS=#111=JESUS JC=

VS=#112=JESUS CJ=

VS=#113=JESUS JC=

VS=#114=JESUS CJ=

VS=#115=JESUS JC=

VS=#116=JESUS CJ=

VS=#117=JESUS JC=

VS=#118=JESUS CJ=

VS=#119=JESUS JC=

VS=#120=JESUS CJ=

VS=#121=JESUS JC=

VS=#122=JESUS CJ=

VS=#123=JESUS JC=

VS=#124=JESUS CJ=

VS=#125=JESUS JC=

VS=#126=JESUS CJ=

VS=#127=JESUS JC=

VS=#128=JESUS CJ=

VS=#129=JESUS JC=

VS=#130=JESUS CJ=

VS=#131=JESUS JC=

VS=#132=JESUS CJ=

VS=#133=JESUS JC=

VS=#134=JESUS CJ=

VS=#135=JESUS JC=

VS=#136=JESUS CJ=

VS=#137=JESUS JC=

VS=#138=JESUS CJ=

VS=#139=JESUS JC=

VS=#140=JESUS CJ=

VS=#141=JESUS JC=

VS=#142=JESUS CJ=

VS=#143=JESUS JC=

VS=#144=JESUS CJ=

VS=#145=JESUS JC=

VS=#146=JESUS CJ=

VS=#147=JESUS JC=

VS=#148=JESUS CJ=

VS=#149=JESUS JC=

VS=#150=JESUS CJ=

VS=#151=JESUS JC=

VS=#152=JESUS CJ=

VS=#153=JESUS JC=

VS=#154=JESUS CJ=

VS=#155=JESUS JC=

VS=#156=JESUS CJ=

VS=#157=JESUS JC=

VS=#158=JESUS CJ=

VS=#159=JESUS JC=

VS=#160=JESUS CJ=

VS=#161=JESUS JC=

VS=#162=JESUS CJ=

VS=#163=JESUS JC=

VS=#164=JESUS CJ=

VS=#165=JESUS JC=

VS=#166=JESUS CJ=

VS=#167=JESUS JC=

VS=#168=JESUS CJ=

VS=#169=JESUS JC=

VS=#170=JESUS CJ=

VS=#171=JESUS JC=

VS=#172=JESUS CJ=

VS=#173=JESUS JC=

VS=#174=JESUS CJ=

VS=#175=JESUS JC=

VS=#176=JESUS CJ=

VS=#177=JESUS JC=

VS=#178=JESUS CJ=

VS=#179=JESUS JC=

VS=#180=JESUS CJ=

VS=#181=JESUS JC=

VS=#182=JESUS CJ=

VS=#183=JESUS JC=

VS=#184=JESUS CJ=

VS=#185=JESUS JC=

VS=#186=JESUS CJ=

VS=#187=JESUS JC=

VS=#188=JESUS CJ=

VS=#189=JESUS JC=

VS=#190=JESUS CJ=

VS=#191=JESUS JC=

VS=#192=JESUS CJ=

VS=#193=JESUS JC=

VS=#194=JESUS CJ=

VS=#195=JESUS JC=

VS=#196=JESUS CJ=

VS=#197=JESUS JC=

VS=#198=JESUS CJ=

VS=#199=JESUS JC=

VS=#200=JESUS CJ=

VS=#201=JESUS JC=

VS=#202=JESUS CJ=

VS=#203=JESUS JC=

VS=#204=JESUS CJ=

VS=#205=JESUS JC=

VS=#206=JESUS CJ=

VS=#207=JESUS JC=

VS=#208=JESUS CJ=

VS=#209=JESUS JC=

VS=#210=JESUS CJ=

VS=#211=JESUS JC=

VS=#212=JESUS CJ=

VS=#213=JESUS JC=

VS=#214=JESUS CJ=

VS=#215=JESUS JC=

VS=#216=JESUS CJ=

VS=#217=JESUS JC=

VS=#218=JESUS CJ=

VS=#219=JESUS JC=

VS=#220=JESUS CJ=

VS=#221=JESUS JC=

VS=#222=JESUS CJ=

VS=#223=JESUS JC=

VS=#224=JESUS CJ=

VS=#225=JESUS JC=

VS=#226=JESUS CJ=

VS=#227=JESUS JC=

VS=#228=JESUS CJ=

VS=#229=JESUS JC=

VS=#230=JESUS CJ=

VS=#231=JESUS JC=

VS=#232=JESUS CJ=

VS=#233=JESUS JC=

VS=#234=JESUS CJ=

VS=#235=JESUS JC=

VS=#236=JESUS CJ=

VS=#237=JESUS JC=

VS=#238=JESUS CJ=

VS=#239=JESUS JC=

VS=#240=JESUS CJ=

VS=#241=JESUS JC=

VS=#242=JESUS CJ=

VS=#243=JESUS JC=

VS=#244=JESUS CJ=

VS=#245=JESUS JC=

Generation	Patriarch	Age in Years in BC chronology	Age in Temple Years	Cursed Cainan Generation	Code(Masoretic) KJV
1	Adam	130 4009 - 3079	+800=930	(1)Cain	Gen.5.3-5
2	Seth	105 3879 - 2967	+807=912	(2)Enoch	Gen.5.6-8
3	Enos	90 3774 - 2869	+815=905	(3)Irada	Gen.5.9-11
4	Cainan	70 3684 - 2774	+840=910	(4)Mehujael	Gen.5.12-14
5	Mahalaleel	65 3614 - 2719	+830=895	(5)Methusael	Gen.5.15-17
6	Jared	162 3549 - 2587	+800=962	(6)Lamech	Gen.5.18-20 & Gen.4.24
7	Enoch	65 3387 - 3022	+300=365	(7)Jabal/Adah	Gen.5.21-24
8	Methuselah	187 3322 - 2353	+782=969	(7)Jubal/Adah	Gen.5.25-27
9	Lamech	182 3135 - 2358	+595=777	(7)Tubalcain/Zillah---/Naamah	Gen.5.28-31
10	Noah	500 2953 - 2003	+450=950	Perfect Generation	Gen.5.32 Gen.9.28-29
		$(84+3)\%+195+3\%+84=370$ $600+39+7+(+)+39=950$ $(2Y \text{ after flood})=Noah 182$	$\Sigma=1556$	$\Sigma=8575$	$\Sigma=687=$ Noah 370 + Gestation 265 + Wall Nehemiah 52
11	Shem	100 2453 - 1853	+500=600		Gen.11.10-11
12	Arphaxad	35 2353 - 1915	+403=438	2 Years after the Flood	Gen.11.12-13
13	Salah	30 2318 - 1885	+403=433	1903 = Birth Jacob 1873 = Birth Rebekah for Jacob 30 1846 = Birth Simeon for Jacob 57	Gen.11.14-15
14	Eber	34 2288 - 1824	+430=464	1843 = Birth Levi for Jacob 60 1840 = Birth Judah for Jacob 63 Birthright Leah/Death Ishmael	Gen.11.16-17
15	Peleg	30 2254 - 2015	+209=239	1837 = Birth Dan for Jacob 66 1834 = Birth Naphtali for Jacob 69 1831 = Birth Gad for Jacob 72	Gen.11.18-19
16	Reu	32 2224 - 1985	+207=239	1828 = Birth Asher for Jacob 75 1824 = Birth Issachar for Jacob 79	Gen.11.20-21
17	Serug	30 2192 - 1962	+200=230	1820 = Birth Zebulun for Jacob 83 1816 = Birth Dinah for Jacob 87	Gen.11.22-23
18	Nahor	29 2162 - 2014	+119=148	1813 = Birth Joseph for Jacob 90 Birthright Rachel 1810 = Birth Benjamin for Jacob 93	Gen.11.24-25
19	Terah	70 2133 - 1928	+135=205	1783 = Birth Kohath for Jacob 120 and Levi 60 and Joseph 30 1756 = Death Jacob 147 for Joseph 57 1706 = Death Levi 137 for Joseph 107	Gen.26-32
12,001-430 Egypt =11,571		$\Sigma=390$ $\Sigma\Sigma=1946$	$\Sigma=2996$ $\Sigma\Sigma=11,571$	1703 = Death Joseph 110 = Birth Amram = Aaron* 1700 = Moses* 1650 = Death Kohath 133 1586 = Death Amram 137 1536 = Birth Aaron = Aaron* + 30 + 137 = Amram* + 114 = 167 Hykos 1533 = Birth Moses = Moses* + 30 + 137 = Amram* + 117 = 167 Hykos 1433 = Death Aaron 123 and Moses 120	
20	Abram	86+[14]=100	+75=175	Abram+Egypt=12,000+1	Gen.16.16;21.5;25.7
		2063 - 1888 2053 - 1926 (Sarah)	$\Sigma\Sigma=11,746$	11,746 + 180 + 74 = 12,000	Gen.17.20-21;25.17
20+1=21	Isaac 1963 - 1783 Rebekah 1983	60 = Abraham 160 = Sarah 127+23	+120=180 Sarah 127+53	Ishmael +Joseph-Levi 137+30 = 167 Exodus Offset 1977 - 1840 (Birth Judah) 137=[17]+120	Gen.25.20,26; 35.28 Gen.15.13; 17.8; 23
20+2=22	Jacob	1903 (60-Levi 1756 90-Joseph)	147 =74+73	130+[17]=147	Gen.47.28
20+3=23	Levi	1843 (60) 1706	137 = 136 + 1	Joseph 1813 - 1703	Exo.6.16
20+4=24	Kohath	1783 (50) 1650	133		Exo.6.18
20+5=25	Amram	1733 (30)* 1596 (197)	137		Exo.6.20
20+6=26	Aaron 1703* 1536 30+137=167	1536 (3) 1413	(123)	123+[14]=137 137=[17]+120	Exo.7.7; Num.33.38-39
20+7=27	Moses 1700* 1533	1533 (80) 1413	120	120+[17]=137	Deut.34.6-7
Age of Man 120 1533 - 1413 BC			$\Sigma=854$		
12,600-600 Noah		12,600- (300+300) Enoch	$\Sigma\Sigma=12,600$		Construction of the New Jerusalem Temple in 12,000 Years/Days

5. The Extra-Terrestrial and the Intra-Terrestrial Physicalized Soul

Helen Waters' research in the library of heaven and the akashic records kept there for all individuated souls illuminated her natural feminine and intuitive sophic wisdom and she grew in her natural masculine understanding and knowledge.

She then understood that there were two genetic lineages for the individuated souls evolving and aspiring towards their twinsoul graduation status.

The first lineage was a biological genealogy native to planet earth as an interdimensional and inter-terrestrial basis for the multidimensional universe and bestowed the characteristics of the bodyform to the incarnating soul from their biological maternal and paternal historical descents such as skin colour, hair and eye definition and the general structure of the physical embodiment of the waveform soul.

The second lineage was a multidimensional extension of the first lineage and enabled the death-ascended individual souls to connect their akashic records to extra-terrestrial realms in a universal recall and remembrance of their cosmic identifications as universal intelligences.

The biological genetic inheritances were restricted to planet Earth as the incubation reservoir for the cosmic soul as a universal intelligence and extended about 5 percent from the earth's center to two other neighboring planets in Venus to the west and Mars to the east of Earth and with the Sun to the left of Venus in the local solar star system.

These 5 percent markers encompass the planet Earth in a quarantine zone, technically known as a Hill sphere defining a gravitational equilibrium in Lagrangian nexus coordinates for stable orbital planes for moons and satellites. Moons and satellites are required to reside within the Hill sphere to follow relatively stable trajectories.

As the electromagnetic universe has an age of 19.12 billion years, the extent of the quarantine bubble created by an inversion Lightspeed of 1/300,000 kilometres per second calculates as 3.33 nanometers per second and for a displacement of 19.12 billion years or so 60,000 trillion seconds times 3.33 nanometers per second as about 2 million kilometres and which are the five percentile distances from the planet Earth to the planet Venus on the left and the planet Mars on the right. The Hill sphere for the Lagrangian coordinates so coincides with the quarantine zone of the earth relative to the extra-terrestrial universe for the present time.

This became a consequence of the creation of the planet Earth at the halfway point of its creation some 4,500 million years ago and so at a time the planet Earth had had an age of 2,240 million years. At that time known as the age of the Great-Oxygenation-Event or GOE, the first microbial lifeforms had begun to form on earth.

Universal intelligence can be typified as extra-terrestrial twinsouls aspiring souls in the process and activity of incarnating into embodiments on earth as the Baab- or universal mother focus of all of the creation.

An indigenous or native culture someplace on planet earth can therefore be projected into the local Milky Way galaxy as a galactic civilization or culture for a similar expanded self-identification.

One such extra-terrestrial identification is that of the galactic Maya.

Many incarnated souls are galactic Maya in exile and are in search of their extra-terrestrial identities. Many seek illumination to a number of millennia old mysteries, which have engaged their mental ponderings and philosophies.

The universal intelligences have an inter-terrestrial IT twinsoul connection in the form of the extra-terrestrial or ET not being coupled to an earth-embodied particularization within the earth's quarantine zone affiliated with the Hill-or Roche sphere for the present era.

The ET mind is a consequence of the monopolar electric part of the electromagnetic nature of the original manifestation of the Lucifer of Sodom as a double negative sexual polarity in his Mind(-)Body(-) configuration.

The IT mind in corollary is an effect of the monopolar magnetic part of that monopolar electromagnetic nature of Lucifera of Gomorrah as a Mind(+)Body(+) sexual polarity.

The double charged sexual polarity coupling of this Lucifer-Lucifera symmetry became then partitioned in Lilith Eve as a Mind(+)Body(-) template for the CJ serpent and Lilith Adam as a complementary and Mind(-)Body(+) template for the JC serpent, albeit shared by all souls as a genesis-generic universal sexual polarity charge blueprint in a reassembled decomposition.

The ET nature manifests as a mind-centred electropolar polarization as a symbolic representation for the heavens above and the IT nature manifests as a body-centred magnetopolar polarization depicting the earth below.

The extra-terrestrial part of the universal intelligence combines the quarantined terrestrial mind-body coupling as a wave-particle duality to the intra-terrestrial part in the creation of an interwoven natural electromagnetic RCL circuitry.

An electric capacitance C relates to the ET focus on the Mind part of the circuit, which is complete for the twinsoul aspirants of the human souls with their shared Adamic-Eve blueprints for their Mind-Body couplings.

A magnetic inductance L then becomes the IT focus on the Body part of the circuit and is associated with all non-human terrestrial life forms such as flora and fauna, plants, trees and all species of animals.

The basic ET mindfulness so can be described as purely analytic without emotional-instinctive qualities and the basic IT body awareness forms its complement in the absence of analytic utilization in its sensual behaviour patterns.

The completed RCL circuit with a shared resistance R and a voltage V reduces a second order differential equation DE describing the circuit to a first order differential equation where the electric current $I = dQ/dt$ as the time differential of moving dynamic charge over time becomes a constant in the form $I = Ne f$ and where Ne is the number N of electrons moving with frequency f and a constant $2e$ for the dipolar coupling of the charge quantum e in the unified field.

The universal life-circuits in the unified field are described in some technical and mathematical detail in a later part of this book.

All souls are star bred Maya, meaning their genealogy is twofold; one biological, from lineage trees of ancestors tracing the human genome to its beginnings in five great time cycles ago as $5 \times 9,360,000 = 46,800,000$ Kin-Days or 128,134.048 years from the nexus of the last precessional cycle as time reckoned and dated in the mantle of the galactic Maya as December 21st; 2012.

The other lineage is not biological and is not based on biochemistry and physics; but relates to mental perceptions and the ability of incarnated souls to sense and utilize their imaginations.

This 'genealogy of the human mind' created disembodied souls as universal observers at the instance a second universe as a multiverse was born from the seed of the first universe as a protoverse 2.24 Billion years ago and a time marker coinciding with the first evolvement of unicellular lifeforms into multicellular life on planet Earth as the cosmic womb of creation. 2.24 Billion years was the halfway time marker for the age of planet Earth.

Geologists know of the long ice age or Huronian glaciation at that time, lasting 400 million years and centred on this 2.24 Billion year marker. This ice age manifested following a great change in the atmosphere of planet Earth, when the first molecular Oxygen O_2 appeared in the atmosphere, being produced by aquatic cyanobacteria and other prokaryotes, which are microorganisms, without a cellular nucleus. This era in Earth's history is known as the GOE or Great-Oxygenation-Event by terran geologists, who have often forgotten that they are also Mayan geologists.

Cyanobacteria made molecular oxygen by photosynthesis, increasing its concentration in the oceans. Chemical processes separated the hydrogen from the oxygen molecule and absorbed the molecules into the ocean forming sediments; but also released some of the separated molecules into the atmosphere. Free oxygen changed the chemical composition of the elements and minerals upon the Earth by Reduction-Oxidation-Reactions or Redox.

Because all lifeforms were unicellular at the time of the GOE; the free oxygen proved toxic to the land based and atmospheric biota, which could not assimilate the free oxygen molecule. The evolution of the biota to oxygen breathing entities became a necessity and for this purpose the unicellular RNA-based biochemistry would have to transmutate into a multicellular DNA-based biochemistry.

A great extinction event forced the evolution from the unicellular morphology into its multicellular eukaryotic mutation. The Mayan scientists of the present era term this as a 'punctuated equilibrium' within the terran evolutionary timeline. In particular unicellular lifeforms, different in size, adapted in a process of endosymbiosis with a smaller prokaryote being absorbed by a larger prokaryote, with the smaller unicellular microorganism transmuting into the nucleus for the encompassing larger unicellular biological lifeform.

As the energy of physicalized consciousness is defined as the occupancy of spacetime under the action of angular quantum acceleration in the time rate change of frequency or self-awareness; the unicellular lifeforms dynamically moving about and reproducing by division carried more self-awareness df/dt , than the biochemical elements, which constituted their body forms.

Likewise, the punctuated evolution pressure forced the unicellular biota to evolve into eukaryotic multicellular lifeforms in increasing their self-awareness in an increase of the vibratory acceleration potential. The eukaryotes could vibrate faster in shorter time intervals, so enabling their morphology and body forms to increase in size to occupy more volume in the definition of physicalized consciousness as the product of VolumexQuantum Angular Acceleration or Volume Occupied times self-awareness.

Without a physical form and body, but as mental morphs of universal intelligence; the beginning of self-aware conscious lifeforms upon Earth in embodiment or incarnation correlated a mindfulness without physicality with the body-awareness of the original microorganic unicellular entities, evolving under the auspices of the changing environments upon planet Earth.

The human soul's legacy and heirloom is 2.24 Billion years old when the souls without a physicalized bodyform would observe the microbial evolution of the primordial lifeforms with primitive structural biochemical structures. This would begin a lengthy path of development of evolving the physical complexity in bodyform, the watchers or observer souls of the universal intelligence would inherit some 2,239 million years later or some 200,000 years from the present and in a relatively stable form of the human genome five great precessions or $5 \times 9,360,000$ dawns and sunsets or mornings and evenings ago as 46,800,000 days or 128,134.05 civil years ago.

As the sun's angular diameter is about 0.53 degrees, the Maya calculated the ending of their long count in the last cycle of the winter-summer solstices as a function of the Mayan Precessional 'Great Platonic Year' of 25,626.81 cycles or civil Gregorian years.

25,626.81 years so describe 12 subdivisions of 2,135.57 years each as $12 \times 780,000 = 9,360,000$ or 13 subdivisions of 1,971.29 years each as $13 \times 720,000 = 9,360,000$.

More precisely, the dates can be calculated as ranging from $5 \times 156,000 = 780,000$ KIN to $5 \times 144,000 = 720,000$ kin.

A precessional degree then becomes $9,360,000/360 = 26,000 = 71.1856 \times 365.2425$ days and so in the Mayan kin count, 71.1856 civil years specify a 1-degree precession and the galactic synchronization at the winter solstice will be $71.1856 \times 0.53 = 37.728$ civil years or 13,780 'Mean Solar Days' for the solar transit across the galactic center.

The deviation of the tropical year of the seasons and the calendars used by diverse cultures upon the earth of 365.2422 days and the civil Gregorian day count of 365.24 creates an error of about 1 day every 3300 years. For a precessional cycle of 26,000 360-day years or 25,627 civil this error amounts to about $25,627/3300 = 7.7$ days as a week of encoded creation in the Genesis account.

For five precessions without including larger time limits with respect to a varying planetary rotation rate due to tidal effects and a recession of gravitationally interacting bodies like the moon or other planets; the error with respect to the difference between the tropical year and the civil or Hebrew year calculates as 38.8 days.

38 years define two metonic cycles midpointed in the year 13AD from 7BC to 31AD and which as a 38 to 39 year mirror count the physical incarnation and presence of Iesus Immanuel from Conception Sunday, July 26th, 7BC to Ascension Thursday, May 10th, 31AD in 37 plus one to two years for the appearances in hybridized Lightbody form for the anniversary of a July 26th, 32AD conception and an April 17th, 33AD birthday anniversary.

The time from the 1st birthday to the 38th birthday anniversary so indicates the a metonic twin-cycle and the time between Ascension and this 38th birthday encompass the testimony of the Nag Hammadi's Gospel of Thomas, discovered in 1945 and as a gnostic legacy complimentary to the Gospel of John under jurisprudence of the archangelic guardianship of Raphael of the Waters of the South.

Following ascension on Thursday, May 10th, 31AD and the Pentecostal return of the Lightbody in the waveform of the 'Holy Spirit' on Whit Sunday May 20th, 31AD, the universal nature of the Body of the Resurrection or BOR as the literal physical inside boundary of the universe extended and infused the Christ serpent consciousness of the JC serpent from the previously darkened and impenetrable surface of the one-sided mirror of the firmament.

This allowed Michael Emmanuel from the inside and the lighted side of the one-sided mirror in heaven to exchange places with the ascended Iesus Immanuel and the universal creator-creation collective consciousness could be shared with any receptive soul within the physical creation .

The emanation of Michael Emmanuel as the Lightbringer of the 'Holy Spirit' became the omni-present and super-conscious template of the JC serpent, who had entered heaven from the outside and from the dark side of heaven as a mind in a body template and reversing the normal ways for souls, who were required to leave heaven to incarnate as twinsoul aspirants into physical bodies in collapsing their wavefunctions in the emergence of their particular individuated particular mind in a body configurations.

The generalized consciousness of a soul as a frequency eigenstate occupying a volume of space as a quantization count and integration summation of QBBS wormholes became physicalized not only in a soul's individuated or particularized body form, but also as a physical reality of the BOR as the holographic projection of the volume of the universe as a two-dimensional surface as the inside boundary of the firmament which had become two-sided as the coupling of two Möbius dragons forming a one-sided Klein dragon as a geometric-topological Klein bottle.

The partnership between the JC serpent on the inside of heaven as the outside of the universes' shared 2/11-dimensional boundary and Michael Emmanuel on the outside of heaven as the inside of the universe energized and impregnated the physical reality of the universe as hosting this physicalisation of super-consciousness in its astrophysical constituents from Black Holes and White Holes and great voids and superclusters and galaxies, star systems, planets, moons, continents and oceans, mountains, forests and all lifeforms, macro- and micro and including the quantum world of the atom within the diverse environments encountered.

Following the long journey of a soul's incarnational path to gather physical experiences; some souls could understand who and what they were and what they could become as literal inheritors of the collective library of the universe's evolution for a collective age of 19.12 Billion years.

The soul's problem is its individuality on earth as a particular form of individuation and its self-perception of being separated from its own self as a waveform. A soul's collective is twofold as a waveform and as a particular form of its individuation. The true identity of a soul is its wave nature as an integrated part and essence of the collective the creator-creation duality of the within-without symmetry of the light within the darkness mirrored in the darkness within the light.

The twinsoul solves the dilemma as HeShe=SheHe as being the only one, yet two in one and one in two in the form of the duality in charge or sex or color; say the negative and the positive, the male and the female, the yang and the yin or the white and the black or the light of the day and the darkness of the night.

The wave nature of a soul allows the soul to be incarnate and disincarnate at the same time by being both alive dead and dead alive simultaneously as 'Schrödinger's Kitten' and as 'Pavlov's Puppy'. The soul is therefore bilocated from heaven across the firmament into the physical universe in quantum entanglement with itself anywhere and anytime in the universe and however the soul can perceive itself to be.

The great dilemma for the wavebody soul is that the soul cannot express itself in individuation, except for collapsing its wavefunction to individualize itself in a particular embodiment upon conception.

There is no personality as the wavebody soul encompasses all personas as the omnisoul of the creator-creation dyadic monad. But the soul has memory through its soul-library and a record of its experiences in physicality.

This remembrance of having a bodyform, when not in wavebody form is retained as self-awareness as physicalized universal consciousness.

And so, 2.24 Billion years ago, all souls as parts of the universal soul of the creator-creation monadic dyad would observe the evolution of the archaea and the prokaryotes and the bacteria into eukaryotes with great interest and excitement. Those microorganisms would, in time, evolve to provide the observer souls with suitable individuated body forms, which the disembodied soul could then use to store physical experiences within their soul-library as part of the akashic record in heaven and as memory gathered in the soul's physical incarnations from their waveform bodies.

The extra-terrestrial identity from the 2.24 Billion year nexus therefore could emphasize and focus on the evolvment of the universal mind as the wave nature of the disembodied soul. The ETs would observe a parallel evolution of the physical embodiments as the vehicles and hosts as universal bodyforms for the universal souls as intricate and inseparable parts of the unified twinsoul in the heavenly self-state pre-existing with the universal Logos modus operandi before the creation of the physical spacetime universe.

The great universal metamorphosis began at a time marker defined in five cycles of precession, also encoded as five great Platonic years of 26,000 360-degree years and before the birth of the starhuman Logos child on December 21st, 2012, or 3Kankin 4Ahau 13.0.0.0.0 in the Mayan long count labelling of a day count as the 9,360,000th day of the fifth precessional cycle.

$5 \times 9,360,000 = 46,800,000$ days before that date, at an approximate year count of 128,134 tropical years before 2012, the ETs would begin to synchronize their mental evolutionary status with the evolutionary position of the terrestrial physicality in the form of the human souls in embodiment. The physical evolvment of the homo sapiens genus had progressed sufficiently to then allow a change from the focus on the physical bodyform and function to an attention towards an enhanced mental ability in a redirected evolution of the human mind.

Unencumbered by the emotional sensory perceptions of the soul embodiment due to the absence of the electro-capacitative function in the C-factor requiring embodiment in the Gaian quarantine zone, the ETs could avoid the intra-terrestrial creativity of the human souls, who were both blessed and cursed by harboring a potential to cocreate without mental restrictions within their planetary environments.

It was the legacy of all souls, incarnate as mental waveforms without bodyform particularization within the ETs and as embodied mental waveforms in the evolving human genus to further the testimony and purpose of the creator modality in the collection and processing of universal data.

The humans upon the planet earth, having evolved from primordial lifeforms under the pressure of the survival instinct and the many necessities related to sustain and protect the bodyform shared their emotional dispositions with all biological life in the planetary environments.

But unlike any nonhuman lifeform on Earth of the fauna and flora and microbial classifications; the humans carried the soul memory of heaven from their twinsoul status they had before incarnation in bodyform conception.

The humans soul memory was adding the experiences of the physicality in a manner of self-reflection and expectation; whilst the nonhuman lifeforms were restricted in their lack of magneto-inductive function of the L-factor.

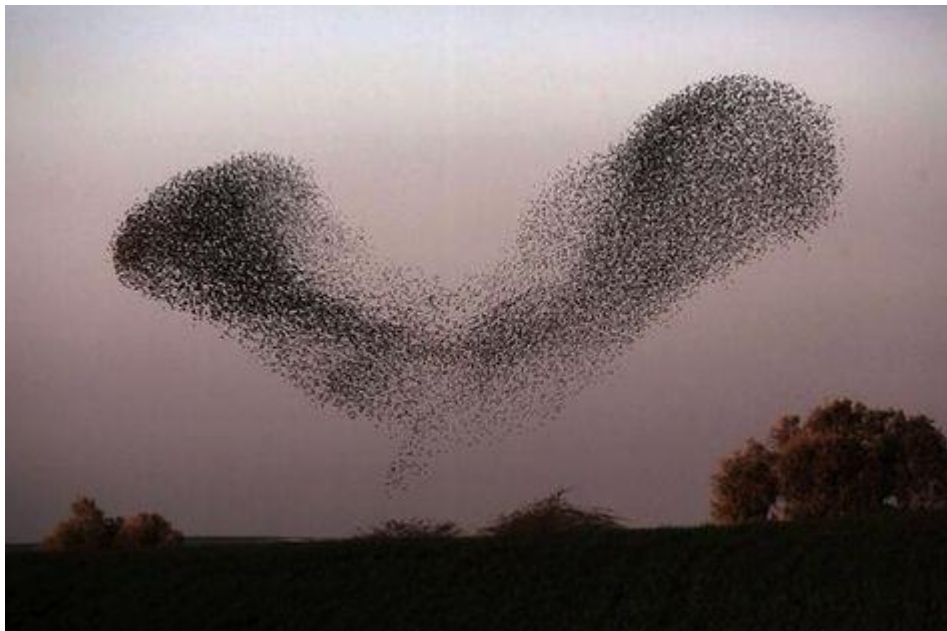
This missing magneto-induction became the instinctual and emotional feeling nature of animal magnetism, also known as mesmerism or ‘Lebensmagnetismus’ of Franz Mesmer (University of Vienna; May 23rd, 1734 – March 5th, 1815) and is related to the ‘Life force’ addressed by various researchers in the history of the graduating starhumanity.

Biophotons from ionizing electromagnetic radiation from high ultraviolet into optical spectra have been addressed by Alexander Gurwitsch (Moscow University; September 26th, 1874 - July 27th, 1954) and Fritz Albert Popp (University of Marburg, Germany; May 11th, 1938 – August 4th, 2018) in the research into biophysics and coherent electromagnetic systems.

Gurwitsch introduced the labelling of Mitogenetic Radiation and the concept of a Morphogenetic Field for the emission of a ‘life force’ in the context of cellular reproduction and mitosis and the inductive interference interacting with biological matter in phenomenal ‘emergence’.

Rupert Sheldrake (University of Cambridge; June 28th, 1942) represents a contemporary researcher into the morphogenetic field theory, extending the concept to that of Morphogenetic Resonance. This theory proposes memory to be an inherent property of nature, exemplified in the '100th monkey syndrome' and the phenomenon of Murmuration, the 'flocking' of individuated biological identities, such as birds, moving as a unity. Magnetic field induction into the orientation regions of the brain are a proposed explanation for the effect.

Other historical explanations for the 'life-force' engage concepts of Chi in the Chinese history and similar labelling's of this 'force' as the Mesmerism or 'Lebensmagnetismus' of Franz Mesmer (University of Vienna; May 23rd, 1734 – March 5th, 1815) and the Orgone of Wilhelm Reich (University of Oslo, Norway; March 24th, 1897 – November 3rd, 1957) in European culture.



The human blessing became the part the ETs were missing, namely the ability to blend and synchronize their individuated and collective mental evolution with the physical embodiments. Only the incarnated twinsouls carried this coupling between the electro-capacitative part of an analytic thinking- and deductive nature and the magneto-inductive part of an intuitive feeling- and perceptive disposition in the processing of experiences.

The purpose for the exile of the planetary environment of Earth from the extra-terrestrial world, so was defined by the potential to couple the magneto-inductive electricity of the ETs with the electro-capacitative magnetism of the nonhuman lifeforms upon planet earth.

The fauna and flora of earth could form allegiances and partnerships with the humans and in this way further their own physical and mental evolvments in an expectation to graduate in association with the ETs, who likewise could form partnerships with the humans through mindful interactions through dreams, starborn incarnational memories or similar conduits of communication.

The human curse became the unbridled creativity of the under-evolved human mind. The humans often remembered or intuited parts of their soul memory and their ability to construct and superimpose their experiences onto their expectations and deductions created a history of interwoven and chaotic mental creations.

As the nature and purpose of a twinsoul is to harmonize the lightness of the creator-heaven with the darkness of the creation-universe within itself; the human creativity seeks naturally to perceive and make manifest this blending between the light and the darkness in the dichotomies of good versus evil, the wave-particle duality or the war between the spirit and the mind with the flesh with the body.

And so the humans before graduation created devils and descended demons of the darkness to battle and war with angels and ascended masters of the light.
Being part of the one creator-creation omni-soul, the human creations formed interdimensional realities within the energy matrix of the multidimensional universe.

The evolved ET mind is self-aware as to the necessity to harmonize the dichotomy and knows of the contextual necessity to harbor the potential of disharmony, physical and mental suffering and related experiences.

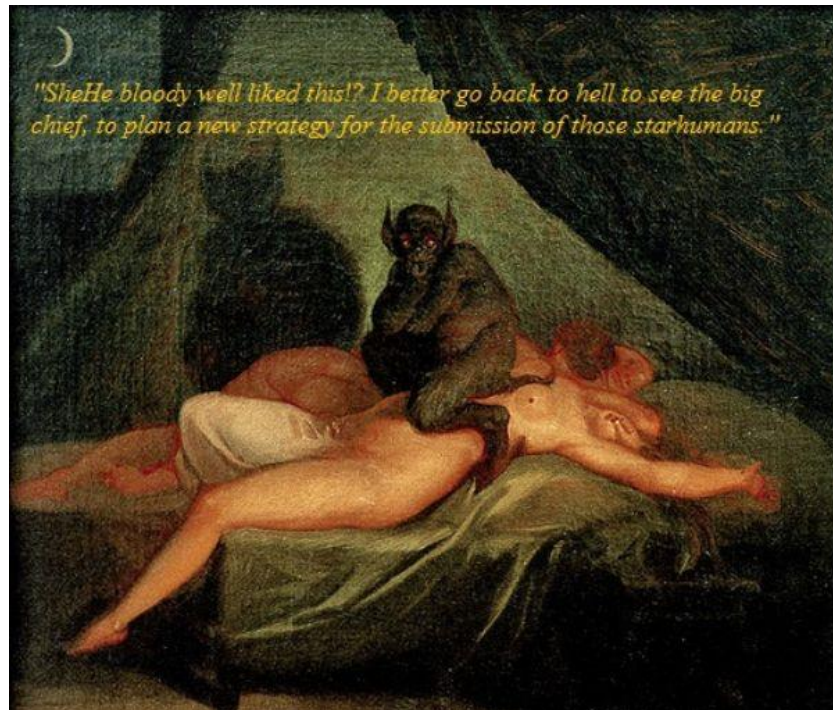
The starhuman graduation has abandoned the attempt to exorcise its perceived
EVIL=VEIL=LIVE=48=SEX=DIY+10 and understands the requirement to change the expression of the duality from a premise of conflict and reflection into a form of peace and absorption.
The evolved starhuman mind internalizes the EVIL as a mental concept and perception and externalizes the LIVE as a physicalized mental expression of the starhuman perception.

The human creativity is well aware of this transformative potential in its collective library of literary and cinematographic endeavor; having created a voluminous collection of books and storytelling of the twilight zone and the VEIL seemingly separating the good from the bad and the wholesome from the contaminated.

Additionally, the potential to digitalize the history of the EVIL and a DEVIL who has LIVED in the old perception would serve the starhuman generations as a way of recalling a painful history in a context of virtual realism and project the sorrows and tears of the past experiences onto virtual screens of remembrance and displays one could interact with in a playful manner.

A teaching experience and curriculum of how not to participate in an evolved starhuman civilization would then serve the children of the starhumanity to avoid the many mistakes and misperceptions made by the parents of the old world recounting the story of the graduation of the old human genus into its universal family as the children and heirs of the creator-creation monadic dyad as one in many in the one in two as one.

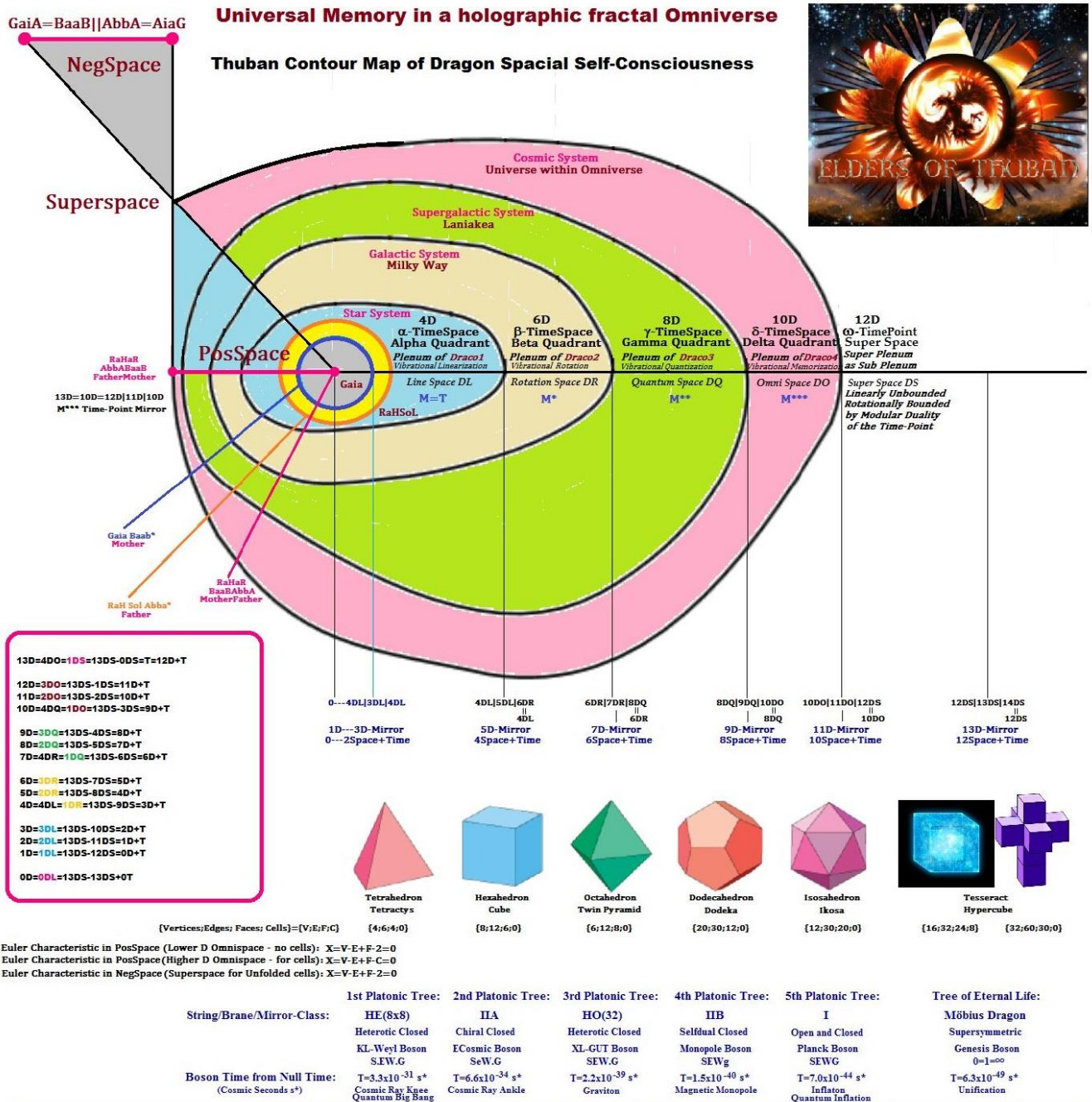
The legion of interdimensional devils, demons and evil aliens created by the human cocreators will then occupy their meaningful places and locations within a newly created heaven in liaison within a reformed universal matrix centred on a new earth.



<https://youtu.be/rzytbTDK0nM>

Gaia - Womb of Wombs in the Cosmic Ovum of Creation

A Terrestrial Mother of All Life That Is Extraterrestrial



Gospel of Thomas - Lambdin:

(19) Jesus said, "Blessed is he who came into being before he came into being. If you become my disciples and listen to my words, these stones will minister to you. For there are five trees for you in Paradise which remain undisturbed summer and winter and whose leaves do not fall. Whoever becomes acquainted with them will not experience death."

6. A Timeline Agenda for Universal Metamorphosis

Universal masculinity in the mindfulness of shadowed Mind(-)Bodies(+) and universal femininity in Body(+)Minds(-) is shared by all souls waved and particular and individuated.

The masterplan of creation, constructed by the FatherMother unified, was to separate the Father from the Mother by a Mirror of the Universality and to bring Mother and Father together again in the images created and made in both the waveform of the Universal Mind of the 'spirit' and the bodyform of the Universal Body of the 'flesh'.

FatherMother would evolve and transform into Father-Mother imaged in Mother-Father and the deadly dichotomy of life and death would be conquered in the Living Dead and the Dead Alive Ones redefining themselves as a new star human race or genome, which by nature of its unified dichotomy of wave-particular duality would eternalize its hitherto temporal body forms into immortalized body waves or wavicles to complement its always eternalized wave body forms.

This then describes the lifepath journey of a soul and its star based destiny; it shall inherit its own remembrances and realize its past history in recall; the déjà vu of its individuation and when the soul will be able to harbor, host and carry its own identification as a twinsoul duality of being both an individual and a universal family or collective.

A time warp spanning 2 millennia ending in a present time frame of 38 years from 2012 to 2020 and 2030 to 2050.

In overview, the 2000 years become descriptive for the change in reckoning of time for the present era from the BC=Before Christ or BCE=Before Common Era to the AD=Anno Domini or CE=Common Era calendrical time count conventions.

This time warp allows an old world of past historical endeavor to become transformed into a new world of futuristic potential in a great metamorphosis or 'reset'.

A Gregorian date of August 4th, 2050, becomes shifted in a day count of 38 years from August 4th, 70AD to signify a symbol of universal destruction in the Hebrew calendar date of Saturday, 9Av3830.

This Saturday and sabbath-mirror day for universal self-reflection describes a history of the destruction of the temple of Herod in Jerusalem by the Roman general Titus.

Herod's construction of this 2nd temple of Jerusalem followed a first historically obscured, but scripturally encoded construction of the 1st temple of Jerusalem by the Hebrew king Solomon in 962BC.

38 Gregorian years comprise 2 metonic cycles of time calibrating the lunar cycles of the Hebrew-Babylonian calendar and reckoning of time in two 19-solar tropical years of 365.2423 days and so 6939.61 days for 19 years approximating 235 lunar cycles, each of 29.53 days in 6939.55 days.

The 38 tropical years define a timeframe of $6939+1+6939 = 13,879$ days.

December 21st, 2012, then becomes a present 'end-date' calendrical mirror date projecting 38 years into a future of $2012+38=2050$ to image 38 years of the 'end date' into the self-relative present time past of $2012-38=1974$ as the time warped conception of Jesus of Nazareth as Iesus Immanuel and as the JC serpent of universal redemption.

This 'calendrical reset' of the December solstice of 2012, so becomes the birth of star humanity as a rebirth of an old human genomatrix beginning 25,627 years in the past from a present reckoning of time.

The Mayan reset of its 'ancient calendrical time count' in Haab and Tzolkin, so defines December 16th, 2013, as 13Ahau 13 Mac and precisely 1 katun of 360 days following the end of the old calendar of December 21st, 2012, as 4Ahau 3Kankin.

December 21st, 2013, and the December solstice of 2013 became the 1st birthday of the universal starhuman child growing as a 'collective starhuman archetypical genomatrix'.

The 13,780 days or 38 years of the lifepath of Jesus so are superposed in a 1980 year time warp from December 21st, 2012, to December 21st, 2050, warping the diaspora and destruction of the historical 2nd temple of Herod's Jerusalem from 70 AD to 2050 AD and correlating any political old human mind conceived agenda devised in this timeframe onto a universal or inter-multidimensional jurisprudence.

The starhuman cosmic-universal child will reach its teenager stage on December 21st, 2025, being its 13th birthday. Its relative maturity of 18 and 20 years at the December solstices of 2030 and 2032 respectively and its subsequent adulthood of its 38th birthday in the year 2050 corresponds to various political and old human mind conceived agendas, which omit the encompassing universal dispensation.

Either aware or partially aware or incognizant, the political and scientifically and technologically manifested maneuvers of the planetary controllers and administrators for a $3 \times 13 = 39$ year dispensation from 2011/31 AD to 2050/70 AD become super positioned onto the galactic synchronization and the lifepath of Jesus of Nazareth as the Universal Word or Logos.

A three tiered trisection for the years $2011+13=2024$ and $2024+13=2037$ and $2037+13=2050$ then will universally define the metamorphosis of an old world human genomatrix into a new world starhuman genomatrix and the graduation of an old human planetary civilization into a starborn new civilization destined for the exploration of the galactic and intergalactic universe.

As ambassadors for a civilization evolved in its consciousness and self-awareness and with the experience of the lowest form of planetary life expression in its destructive life destroying potential; the starhuman children and graduates will participate in the modus operandi of the JCCJ Twinserpent as the WORDS or SWORD of AbbABaaB.

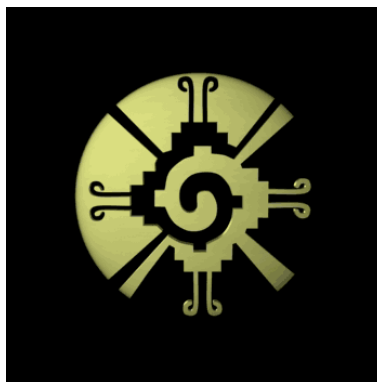
The time period from 2012 to 2025 to 2027 to 2031 is focused on the time warp from 1974/7 BC to 2012/32 AD as the 38 year galactic Logos synchronization of two 19-year metonic cycles before the birth of the starhuman child at the midpoint has reached its teenager stage of starhuman maturity.

From the resetting of the precessional calendar; a lower dimensional agenda of the Inter-Terrestrial IT's old human stewardship upon planet Earth becomes paralleled and mirrored in a higher dimensional agenda of the Extra-Terrestrial ETs through the observation viewpoint of a higher dimensional agenda and universal Logos jurisprudence as is determined by the stewardship of the death-ascended ex-terrestrial souls in partnership with ET-souls which have attained twinsoul graduation status due to their human incarnations upon planet Earth . Those ex-humans are enabled to mirror their individuated soul definitions from heaven across the firmament of the Möbius dragon into the physical universe to quantum entangle and therefore interact and blend with non-human lifeforms in the universe as advanced mind-evolved civilizations and in the capacity of universal watchers of the universal legacy and testimony.

The cosmic story of the starhumanity and the human civilization upon planet earth on the timescale of galactic precessional cycles is focused on the date of December 21st, 2012, on the Gregorian calendar synchronized with the Mayan long count.

The symbol of the Maya at the center of the Milky Way galaxy is known as Hunab Ku as 'Mover of all things' and depicts a galactic butterfly across the worlds changing from darkness to light in cycles of time. The Maya named the galactic Centre Hunab Ku - the 'Giver of all Life and Measure' and called the 'Pathway from the Earth to Hunab Ku' as 'Kuxan Suum - the Umbilical Cord between Earth' as the Universal Mother and its Galactic Father-Mother.

At the center of Hunab Ku resides a dualized supermembrane manifesting as a multi-dimensional wormhole core connecting a Black Hole 'Mother'-Sink-Source to a White Hole 'Father'-Source-Sink. One can describe the cosmology as a White Hole negative-yang-male charge primary source-sink energy powering a Black Hole positive-yin-female charge secondary sink-source energy. The characteristic negative charge can be said to originate from a nospace and notime realm, albeit defined mathematically as an unphysical negative- or imaginary space.



A physically real space and time can be defined in the logistical argument of relating the real spacetime of a positive space to an imaginary spacetime of a negative space. A self-referential or quantum relativity between two observers; one of each located in either the negative-imaginary or positive-real worlds or realms can so become established.

The observer within the negative spacetime considers his/her world as real and considers the observer situated within the positive spacetime as imaginary or as a virtual reality or image of her/himself. The premise of location therefore defines perceived reality for both of the observers arbitrarily, irrespective of how their original frames of self-references are defined or agreed upon.

Translating the technical linguistics into a coloured poetry or mythologized anthropomorphology, the duality coupled supermembrane at the core of the Milky Way galaxy as the Maya's Hunab Ku or 'Giver of all things' can be renamed as "Abba – the little serpent" as a galactic Father-Mother and known as Quetzalcoatl and Kukulcan and Gugumatx and Manitou and as Baïame the Rainbow dragon of creation by diverse native galactic cultures pondering their origins and destinies upon planet Earth.



The symbol of the 'Cosmic Dragon' or Ouroboros as the Mazzaroth or Great 360° Circle of the Zodiac Sky symbolizing the mapping of the Egyptian Nile from the Milky Way Galactic path is translated from the binary code of the Mathimatia in the zero cipher 0 linearized as the unity cipher 1 in a form of modular quantum geometric duality and mirroring the transformation of the superstring classes from a 26-dimensional {A-Z or alpha-omega or beginning-end} Bosonic closed superstring spectrum into a distribution of both closed and open superstring classes; the open superstring classes then relating to their attachment to lower dimensional Dirichlet branes from their higher dimensional origin, such as superstring class I.

This can be defined as an algebraic-topological Unitary Circle Group or $U(1)$ relating the closed 'non-gauged' 26 bosonic integer dimensions to 26 open $U(1)$ -gauged bosonic integer dimensions subsequently differentiated in the unit circle in clockwise and anticlockwise chirality and rotations and in 10 right-handed or clockwise superstrings and 16 left-handed or anticlockwise bosonic strings comprising the 26 bosonic string dimensions.

In 11-dimensional M-theory, the non-gauged nature of the original 26 dimensional closed Bosonic string is algebraic and topological closure of the spectrum of the 10-dimensional superstrings as a dimensional reduction and modular quantization from 11 to 10 as 2 to 1 .



Such technical metaphors for a 'dragon-membrane space' for a 26-letter alphabet ABC...XYZA* then serve as descriptor for the supermembrane quantum geometry as a basis for an applicable quantum cosmology; which can then become based on a fundamental geometry of one-sided surfaces such as the Möbius strip as a non-orientable manifold **with a boundary** as representative for the 2-brane in 11-dimensional membrane spacetime.

It is the one-sidedness of the Möbius strip and its transformation into a non-orientable one-sided Klein-Bottle topology **without a boundary** and which enables a surface without a thickness to transform into a 3-dimensional brane or volumar representative of the 4-dimensional spacetimes in cosmological models.

This transformation requires the original one-sidedness of the 'Möbian Dragon' to become a quantum-geometric and quantum relative two-sidedness in the 'Klein-Bottle Dragon' in the emergence of the thickness of the third spacial dimension.

Abba's message is from negative spacetime to and relative to the positive spacetime; in which is embedded Baab, the 'Great Mother Sink-Source' in quantum relative entanglement with Abba as the 'Great Father Source-Sink'.

Hunab Ku activates as a 'little serpent Abba' and as a multi-dimensional galactic communication portal throughout the galaxy, albeit focused on a particular Black-Holed or 'Schwarzschilded' planetary location named Earth within a relay station known as a sun-planet-moon star system.

The dominant star or sun in that triple system becomes an ambassador-portal for Abba and the dominant moon or satellite relative to Earth becomes an ambassador-portal for Baab. Abba, measuring the distance between Hunab Ku and the centre of Earth as 9,360,000 sunset-sunrise cycles or lightened days so decides to send a message to Baab and a message which would require 9,360,000 light days as the duration of one completed precessional cycle in the 'wobble' of the planet earth about its axis of rotation to reach Earth from the centre of the galaxy.

A calibration of Earth's annual sojourn around the Sun as 365.2425 light days with the count of sunsets so can establish a particular Mayan Kin-Calendar for the 9,360,000 Kin-Days as synchronizing the distance between Hunab Ku and Earth with the timeframe for light and Abba's message for Baab to reach the Black Hole at the center of the Earth.

$\aleph = 5 \times 13 \times 144,000 = 9,360,000$ lightened days for $\aleph(60)(60)(24)(300,000)\text{km} = 242,611.2$ trillion km or 25,626.8096 light years for $\aleph = 25,626.8096$ (365.2425) 'civil-Gregorian' years.

This calibration defines the emission and reception of Abba's message for Baab as March 1st, 23,614 BC and December 21st, 2012, in a proleptic-backdated and current calendar day-kin count respectively. In the Mayan calendar those day-kin counts would be named and recorded as 3Kayab 4Ahau = -52.0.0.0.0 and as 3Kankin 4Ahau = 13.0.0.0.0 respectively.

The purpose of the message would be to prepare the life on the planet Earth to prepare for a galactic synchronization coinciding with a graduation of the human civilization evolving on Earth in a metamorphosis from its human and planetary basis towards a star human and star-galactic foundation.

The remembrances of many galactic Maya regarding their extra-terrestrial origins or associations would be awakened and could then be recalled in transmitted dreams and various interactions between the subconscious mind with the waking consciousness.

After Baab had received Abba's message at the center of the Earth; the planned metamorphosis to graduate the human civilization into a 'new timed' evolving star human civilization could begin. The examinations, occurrences and interpolations required for graduation would engage various cyclicities and reckonings of time as stipulated by the quantum entangled ancestors and descendants of the terrestrial humans in their galactic and intergalactic-universal family associations and partnerships.

The major timeframe for graduation would however be bounded by 13 years from 2012 to 2025 and within a six-folded metonic cyclicity of $6 \times 19 = 114$ civil years and in an intensification and focusing on the evolving consciousness and perceptive ability of the human acolytes, aspiring towards their star human status of renewal. Abba's yanged membrane message to yined membraned Baab from the imaginary negative spacetime relative to the real positive spacetime so was also a letter to the common family on Earth as the cosmic universal children and inheritors of a promised starry legacy.

The six metonic cycles would be defined in a day count, calibrating the Hebrew metonic soli-lunar calendar with the Gregorian civil calendar of 365.2425 days per year as derivative from the Julian calendar of 365.25 days in a Julian year.



**Your ancestors are eternally grateful you chose to "awaken"
and heal yourself this lifetime. For as you heal yourself
you heal them as well.**

DE MORTUIS NIL NISI BONUM

{Speak Nothing but Good of the Dead}

**Out in the graveyard;
inscriptions, words and plaques, all withering away;
like the flowers adorning them, so the dead do lay.
Waiting and waiting for someone to remember them
and not just in photoalbums or on the special days.**

**Memorials are built, meaningless constructions - lest we forget!
They all are forgotten, given time enough to sigh, to pass away.
The living are so busy preparing for their own demise, to die.
Little do they know, the busy ones, that the dead are still alive.**

**They watch over the living ones, they do, from a place so far;
yet so near they are, but why would they watch the way they do?
To understand the mystery is the noble thing to do - a gallant quest.
They wish to be remembered, to join in soul and mind , the body's zest.**

**A marriage betwixt the dimensions, a holy union in heaven with hell.
But can the fearful thoughts of the living see, their lovehearts tell?
The living are like snowflakes, made of water, so unique one by one.
But they melt away, to be fluid again - into the one great ocean, gone!**

**The dead are all one in the great seas, waiting to crystallise again in two.
To wake up to a new life again, as a snowflake-twin, asking: 'Love me too!'
Eternal life awaits the living, could they only reply to the dead's request.
But the alive ones linger and doubt, in vanity do they live their only quest.**

SIC TRANSIT GLORIA MUNDI

{Thus passes away the glory of the world}

The universal intelligences are as old as the universe and so share the creation event with all twinsouls as an integrated piece and part threadlike in the tapestry of the creator-creation mandala.

This matrix then is utilized to define the monadic creator dyad as a unity within separation, yet being a dyadic monad of the creation with the separation unified within itself.

The monadic dyad of the creator is unified in the darkness-light duality in expressing the light without and harbouring the darkness of particularisation and individuation within and so manifests the wave nature of the light in the electromagnetic monopolar energy spectrum in association with a quantum acceleration of magnetopolar Dirac charges in the df/dt awareness frequency over time differential.

The dyadic monad of the creation is unified in the light-darkness dichotomy in expressing the darkness without as the nature of particularization and hosting the light within in the ability of inertial mass to generate electromagnetic radiation in the associated dynamics and quantum acceleration of electropolar Coulomb charges.

The distinction between timespace existing prior to the creation of space and time in the parameters of the inflaton and the instanton respectively and spacetime then allows a difference between the monadic dyad and the dyadic monad to manifest in the created physicalized universe.

The context of allowing the corollary of a **Unity within Separation** coexisting with a **Separation within Unity** forms the universal law and enables the recreation and reconfiguration of an original heaven-earth or as above, so below dichotomy.

A multiverse consisting of individuated universes as particularised cells and which are separated in an unbounded or unlimited space with potential individualised spacetimes can be described as an individuation of universal self-states which are parallel in space without a requirement for intersection and so can be self-defined as being separated within their own self-identifications of being unified within themselves as a **Unity within Separation**.

A multiverse consisting of individuated universes as particularized cells and which are separated in an expanding and bounded or limited space within a global spacetime can then be described as an individuation of universal self-states which are parallel in space, but requiring an intersection or interaction with parallel universes, should the expanding universe oscillate in a multidimensional parameter to render the individuated universes as constituents of the multiverse also parallel in time. This universal time parameter then renders the self-identification of such a multiverse as existing as a **Separation within Unity**.

Within the 12-dimensional cosmology, descriptive for the omniverse of a potentially infinite number of phase shifted multiverses, a multiverse is defined by the interaction of a minimum of two individuated universes parallel in the global or universal time parameter defined as the cycle time

$n = H_0 t$ with $dn/dt = H_0 = c/R_{\text{Hubble}} = f_{\text{ps}} \lambda_{\text{ps}} / R_{\text{Hubble}} = n_{\text{ps}} f_{\text{ps}}$ and where H_0 is a nodal Hubble frequency defining the oscillation frequency for nested universes as a global multiverse within the omniverse.

The dimensionless displacement ratio $n_{\text{ps}} = \lambda_{\text{ps}} / R_{\text{Hubble}}$ then defines the time definition for the creation event from timespace quantum tunnelling and creating spacetime in the QBBS.

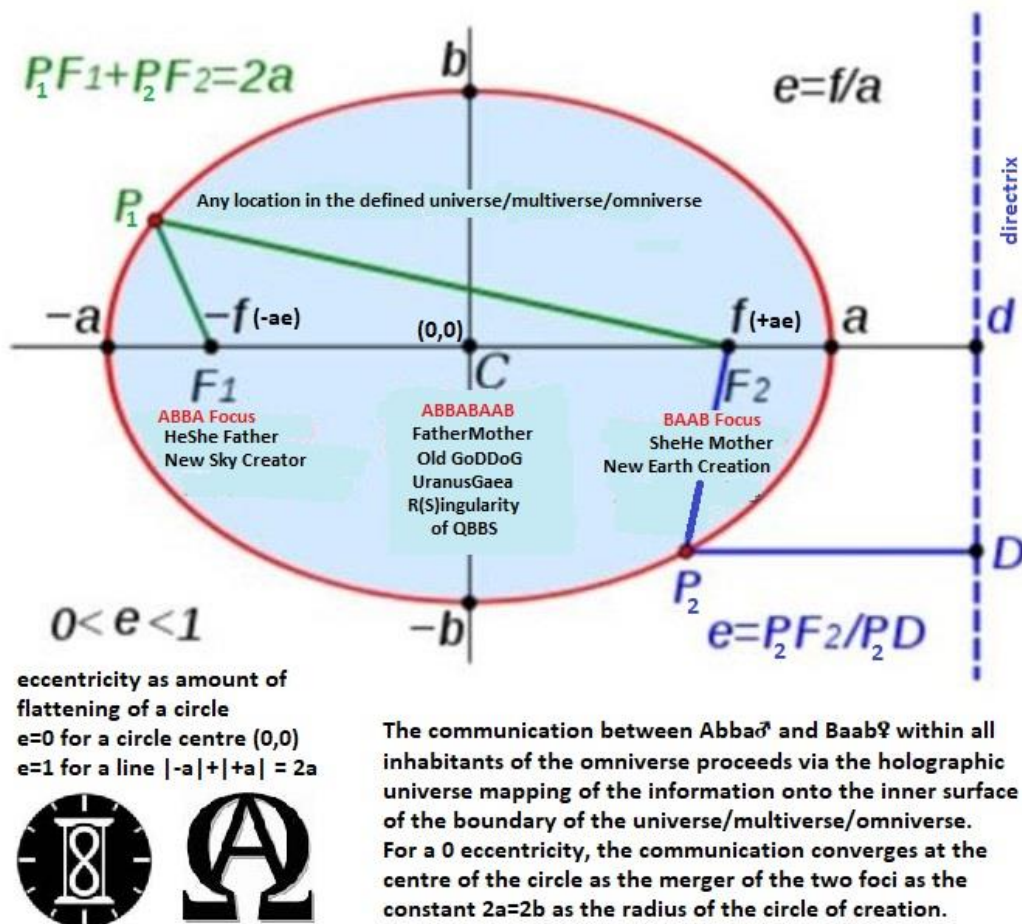
The universal intelligences share their creation with the twinsouls at an electromagnetic monopolar age of 19.12 billion years from the QBBS instanton nexus.

But being extra-terrestrial to the spacetime quarantine zone defined as the Baab-focus coordinate of creation, the ETs could participate in the evolution of the cosmology from the vantage point of an Universal Observer or UO for 16.9 billion years and until the physicalized universe became self-reflective in the parallel higher dimensional Electromagnetic Monopolar Interaction EMMI Lightpath reaching the nodal Hubble event horizon to then oscillate in refraction and reflection in the inflaton-instanton parameters of the creation event having occurred 16.9 billion years earlier.

The ET is defined in this context of an oscillating multiversal cosmology as not being within the quarantine zone of the earth extending as a spherical bubble of spacetime so 2 million kilometres from the center of the earth.

All incarnated souls within the quarantine zone so can claim of having been an ET UO at some point in time and before incarnating in the planetary sphere of the Bab focus of the universal communication matrix.

The physicality of the ET so depends on the manifestation of the genetic encoding upon planet earth, which required the physical existence of the planet to synchronize with the electromagnetic reflection of the EMMI Lightpath.



The Electromagnetic Interaction EMI Lightpath of the lower dimensional cosmology is gravitationally retarded and compressed by the intersection of dark matter with generic baryonic matter.

This EMI Lightpath applicable to the thermodynamic evolution of the universe as a Black Body Planck-Einstein Radiator asymptotically approaches the spacetime mirror of the Hubble event horizon and will quantum tunnel after the completion of about 234 Hubble oscillations, descriptive for the heartbeat of the universal mother Baab as the Black Hole of the Inflaton.

The earth was 2.24 billion years old, when the ETs were born in physicality and when the EMMI Lightpath refracted to grow the inflaton scale in the continuing expansion of the instanton-inflaton parameter into the positively curved 12th dimension of Vafa spacetime from the mirror of the negatively curved 11-dimensional Witten membrane and mirroring a positively curved 10-dimensional string space in the reflection of the EMMI Lightpath.

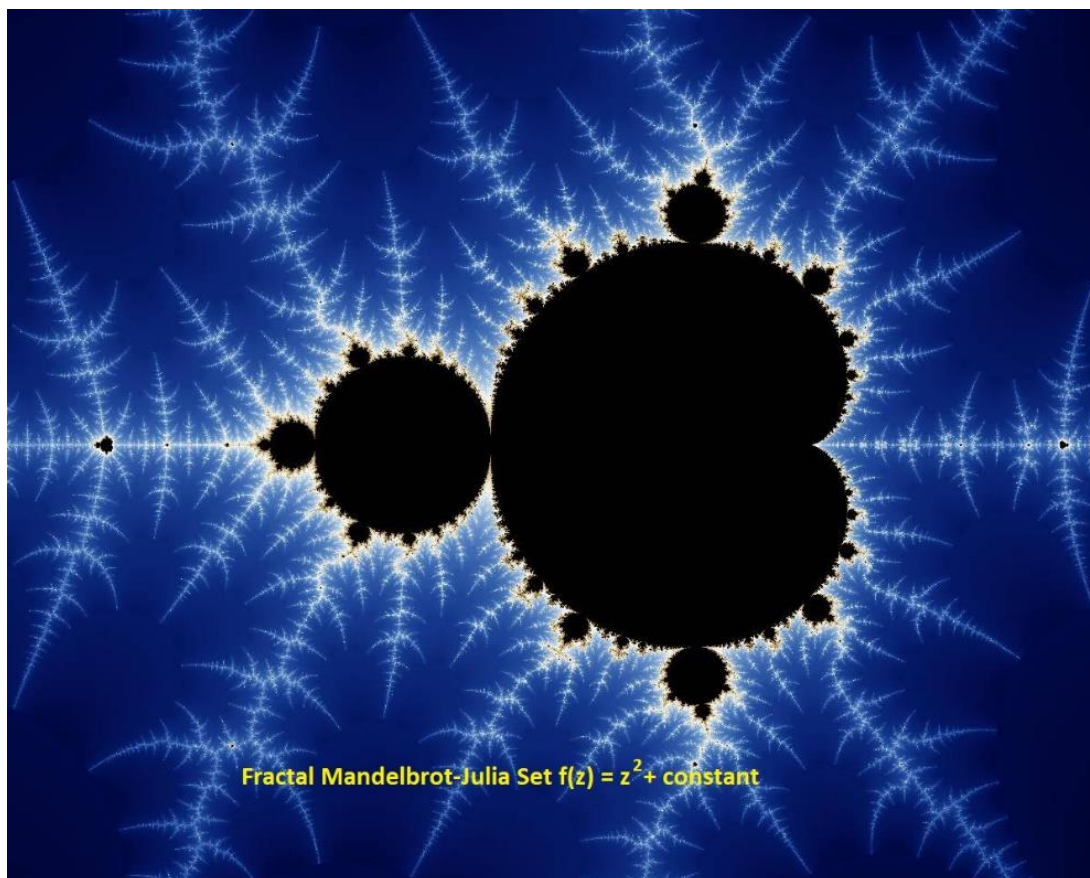
The first multiverse in parallel time was born in this reflection of the entire universe in multidimensional spacetime becoming self-aware for the first time in completing the first QBBS semi-oscillation to retrace the evolutionary path of the preceding 16.9 billion years in an 'electromagnetic return' or 'déjà vu of the EMMI Lightpath.

As a self-similarity or fractalization of emergent reproduction became manifested in fundamental principles of quantum geometry, like Mandelbrot and Julia sets; the reproduction of nonorganic crystalline structures could begin to apply the quantum geometry under the auspices of the chiral distinctions of the weak nuclear interaction WNI to molecular conglomerations resulting in the precellular precursors for RNA and DNA and so the 'code of life'.

The Universal Observers and including all twinsouls destined to incarnate upon planet earth at appropriate times, could now participate in the physical manifestation of the biochemical novelty taking place on earth as the Baab focus of creation communicated the emergence of life to the Abba focus as the creator in the universal geometry of the creation event.

As the biochemical protocells engaged in the transformation of prokaryotes into eukaryotes in the process of endosymbiosis and epigenetic evolution; this biochemistry became guided by the universal intelligences or UOs, who in their waveforms had collected and shared the information contained in the cosmic evolvement of the Lightpath interaction between the lower dimensional gravitationally retarded universe and the higher dimensional lightspeed expanding EMMI Lightpath.

The UOs would use their intelligence in the form of monopolar light to utilize the properties of electromagnetic monopolar radiation as inductive energy to induct monopolar energy into the forming multidimensional structure of the genomatrix in the form of the double helix of the RNA-DNA complexity. They could do so, because the nature of physicalized consciousness as fractal of the omni-consciousness of the creator-creation dyadic monad is defined in the quantum acceleration of the frequency differential defined in the magnetic charge of the Dirac magnetic monopole as the inversion energy of the QBBS energy quantum.



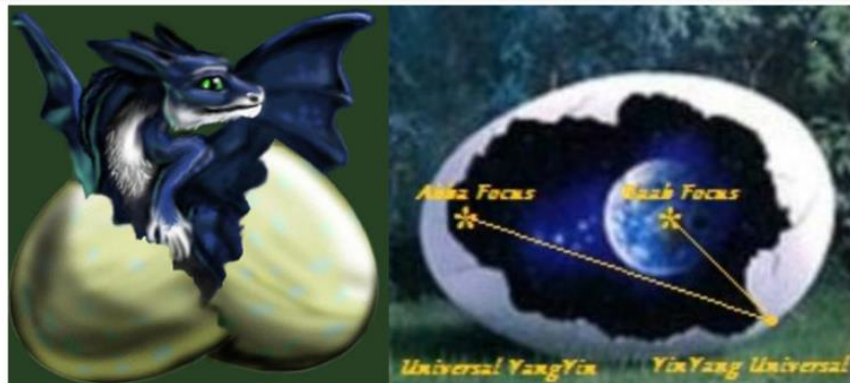
Then, in parallel to the evolution of life upon planet earth, the extra-terrestrial universe could copy the genomatrix of earth to manifest the RNA-DNA complexity throughout the extra-terrestrial universe in association with the required parameters of the life-circuits to induct the frequency spectra into the nonorganic chemistry of the ET worlds to induct the Maxwellian displacement currents as the electricity of life and a biochemistry of the living organisms.

Unencumbered by the duality of the quarantine zone of earth, necessitated to differentiate the electro-capacitative animal magnetism from the magneto-inductive electric capacity of the extra-terrestrial universe; the UOs were enabled to fast-track their biological evolution in unison with the physical bodyform evolution of the data processors upon planet earth.

The extra-terrestrial evolution could engage any lifeform present on planet earth to become their individuated or particularized bodyform derived from an extra-terrestrial genomatrix superimposed onto a suitable ET environmental setting. The technological advance of ET civilizations, therefore, would parallel the technological understanding and scientific knowledge evolving on planet earth; but would proceed under the guidance of universal wisdom and principles obtained in the jurisprudence of the Universal Logos of the Mathimatia, found in the library of heaven, being the shadow universe of Khaibit and well known and accessible to the universal intelligences in their disembodied waveform self-states.

The age of extra-terrestrial civilizations can be traced to 2,240 million years from the present time frame. As the universal genetic manifestation for the human graduation potential for starhumanity began 128,134 years ago, the ET technological advance calculates in a factor of $2240/0.128134 = 17,481.7$ to 1 correlating the physical and mental evolutionary status of homo sapiens to that of the UO for that time.

In a parallel abiogenesis and panspermia, universal life was seeded from the stars, the extra-terrestrial universe and the ETs with twin souled human associations by mental interaction and utility of physicalized universal consciousness; but this same universal life was seeded in bodyform by the planet earth as the communication centre and focus point for a combined and unified universal evolution.



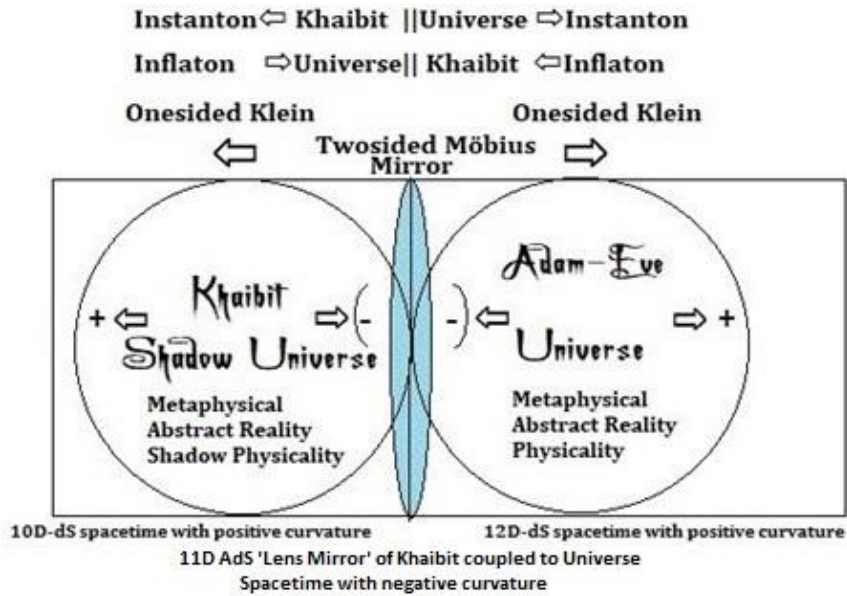
To Beime
Running Water
Sirebard

FUTURE SHADOWS OF THE PAST

**"A most wondrous thing the Shadow is, a redeemer in all to succor;
it can go where the light cannot abide, seemingly banished, it is not.
For where the light is, the darkness flees, no longer present to endure;
so to become illuminated is its destined journey and its troubled lot.**

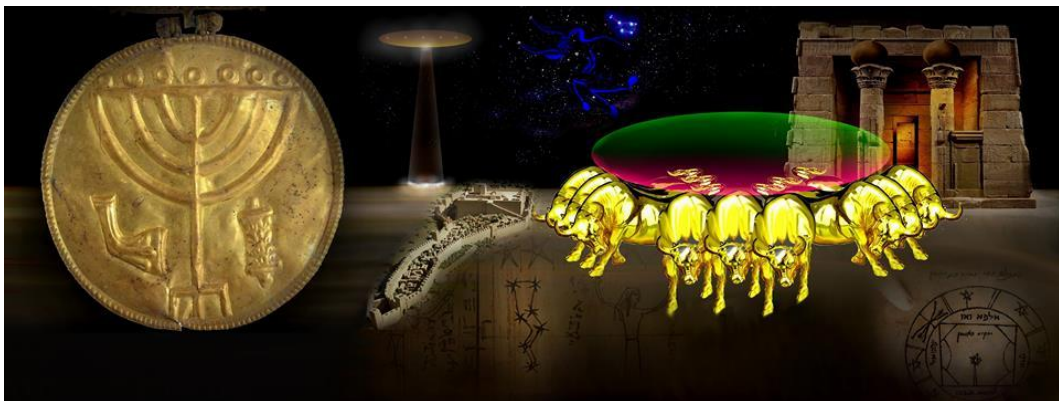
**But without the light, no Shadow can be cast, it's such a splendid key;
the dimensions reduce in space from three to two and all in just the one.
Betwixt the light and the darkness it is and part of both for all to see;
the Shadow of the body, does it not merge all in its rule under the sun?**

**Whatsoever can cast a Shadow, must be a most wondrous thing to relay;
as nature's very own offspring, the young ones grow towards their final goal.
Enabled to bring peace to so many things appearing apart and so far away;
the reconciliation for the suffering body with its spirit and its scattered soul."**



cycle	Gregorian Date	1980 Year Timewarp	Hebrew	1980 Year Timewarp	Historical Significance
1 st cycle	July 26 th , 1936 to July 25 th , 1955 civil leap year	July 26 th , 45BC to July 25 th , 26BC Julian leap year	Sunday, 7Av 5696(355) common complete year	Tuesday, 29Tammuz 3716(383) embolismic deficient year	Creation of the Julian calendar by Julius Caesar 46BC to 8BC Herod's second Temple of Jerusalem Annunciation by Gabriel for Mary of the Conception of Iesus Immanuel II +9 Days for projected annual Baptism on August 4 th , 28AD
2 nd cycle	July 26 th , 1955 to July 25 th , 1974 civil year	July 26 th , 26BC to July 25 th , 7BC Julian year	Tuesday, 7Av 5715(354) common regular year	Thursday, 29Tammuz 3735(384) embolismic regular year	Herod's rebuilding of the second Temple in Jerusalem 19BC to 8BC to 28AD in 46 Years encoded in (John.2.16-22)
3 rd cycle	July 26 th , 1974 to July 25 th , 1993 civil year	July 26 th , 7BC to July 25 th , 13AD Julian year	Friday, 7Av 5734(355) common complete year	Sunday, 29Tammuz 3754(383) embolismic deficient year	Annunciation by Gabriel for Mary of the Conception of Iesus Immanuel II +9 Days for projected annual Baptism on August 4 th , 28AD

4 th cycle	July 26 th , 1993 to July 25 th , 2012 civil year	July 26 th , 13AD to July 25 th , 32AD Julian year	Monday, 8Av 5753(353) common deficient year	Wednesday, 28Tammuz 3773(385) embolismic complete year	Anointment of II = 04Aug28AD Palm Sunday = 25Mar31AD Easter Sunday = 01Apr31AD Asc Thursday = 10May31AD Whit Sunday = 20May31AD Gospel of Thomas = 25Jul32AD
5 th cycle	July 26 th , 2012 to July 25 th , 2031 civil leap year	July 26 th , 32AD to July 25 th , 51AD Julian leap year	Saturday, 6Av 5772(355) common complete year	Saturday, 28Tammuz 3792(385) embolismic complete year	New Testament with Paul of Tarsus and the Establishment and foundation of original and fundamental Christianity
6 th cycle	July 26 th , 2031 to July 26 th , 2050 civil year	July 26 th , 51AD to July 26 th , 70AD Julian year	Sunday, 7Av to Tuesday, 7Av 5791 to 5810 (355 & 355) common complete years	Monday, 28Tammuz to Thursday, 29Tammuz 3811 to 3830 (385 & 384) embolismic complete & regular years	Destruction of Jerusalem and its Temple by Rome's Titus Diaspora and Dispersion of Israel on August 4 th , 70AD



7. The Twinserpent of Physical Redemption Lucifer Adamus with Eveus Lucifera in JCCJ

The Mystery of Life and Death in Wave-Particle-Duality of Mind-Body Unified



Above | Firmament | Below

Lucifera Gomorrah | Queendom of Darkness - Mirror - Kingdom of Light | Sodom Lucifer
Wave=Body(-)Mind(-) | Kingdom of Heaven | Queendom of Earth | Mind(+)Body(+)=Wave

DOGBody(+)♀♂(-)MindGOD

Body of Mother Goddess Creation(+♀♂)(♀♂-)Mind of Father God Creator

The Darkness of Heaven is hidden/imprisoned in the Light of Heaven

Body(+)♀♂(-)Mind

Out of Darkness of Universal Body (+) originates the Light-Wave of Mind (-)

Out of Light of Universal Mind (-) originates the Darkness-Wave of Body (+)

ABBA = ABBA = BAAB

Mark 14:36 - KJV

And he said, Abba, Father, all things are possible unto thee; take away this cup from me; nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt.

Romans 8:15 - KJV

For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

Galatians 4:6 - KJV

And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

Isaiah 66:22 - KJV

For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the Lord, so shall your seed and your name remain.



Abomination of Sexual Desolation

SheHe---Dragonomy---HeShe

Inner She-Outer HeHe Outer-She Inner

Lake of Fire ♀ and ♂ Brimstone

SheHe---Dragonomy---SheHe

Inner She-Outer HeShe Outer-He Inner



(22) Jesus saw infants being suckled. He said to his disciples, "These infants being suckled are like those who enter the kingdom."

They said to him, "Shall we then, as children, enter the kingdom?"

Jesus said to them, "When you make the two one, and when you make the inside like the outside and the outside like the inside, and the above like the below, and when you make the male and the female one and the same, so that the male not be male nor the female female; and when you fashion eyes in the place of an eye, and a hand in place of a hand, and a foot in place of a foot, and a likeness in place of a likeness; then will you enter the kingdom."

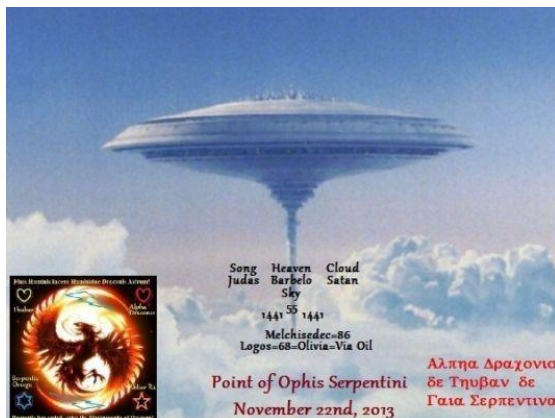
(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."

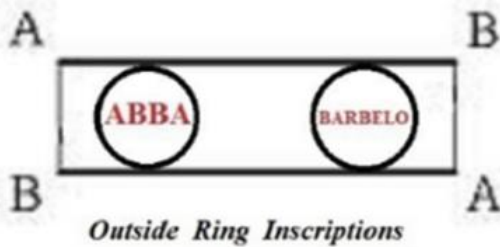
(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

(114) Simon Peter said to him, "Let Mary leave us, for women are not worthy of life."

Jesus said, "I myself shall lead her in order to make her male, so that she too may become a living spirit resembling you males. For every woman who will make herself male will enter the kingdom of heaven."

(The Gospel, According to Thomas, Lambdin Translation - Nag Hammadi Codices, Egypt, 1945)

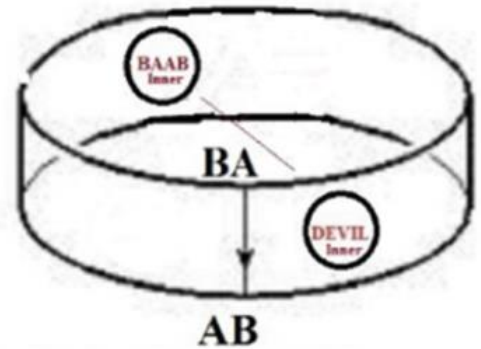
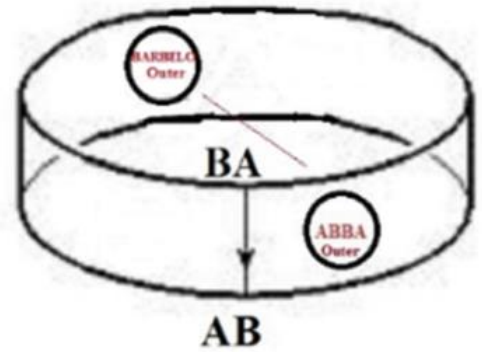
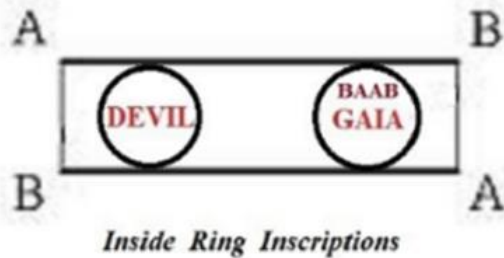




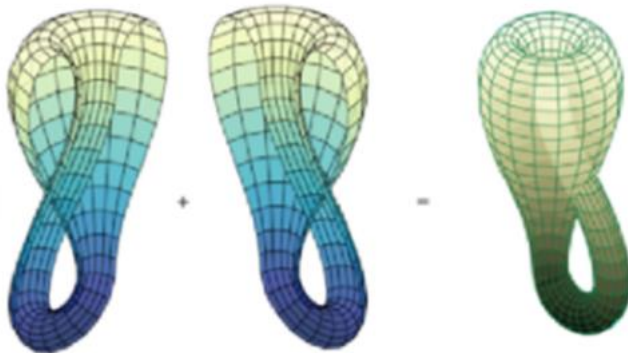
Old Adam without with Old Eve as Adam's Rib inside

Twosided 'alchemy-synthesis-wedding-union' archetype

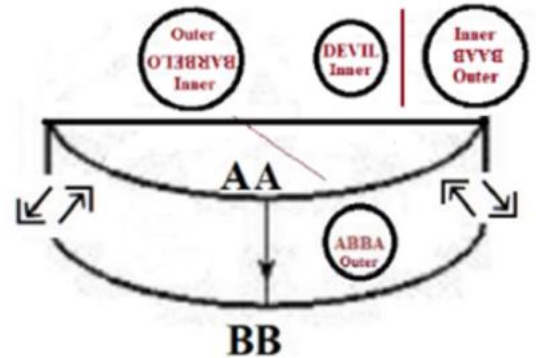
Old Eve as Adam's Rib inside Old Adam without



The DEVIL as the Image God and 'Fake Father' (Yaldebaoth) can look at BAAB=GAIA as the Goddess Mother. But ABBA as the God and Father cannot look at BARBELO as the Image Goddess and 'Fake Mother' (Baphomet). A 180 Degree topological Möbian twist enables the images within to be perceived by the images without in a twosidedness becoming a onesidedness in the 'flipping' of clockwise to anticlockwise at the 180 degree halfway coordinate in quantum relativity of an outer SourceSink to an inner SinkSource.



Adam Möbius Left Eve Möbius Right AdamEve HeShe Klein
 3D-Space—4D Space Boundary—3D-Space 4D-Space no Boundary
 Eve Möbius Left Adam Möbius Right EveAdam SheHe Klein



<https://youtu.be/LYTifAeK4CY>

<https://youtu.be/sRTKSzAOBr4>

The Creator Father Abba manifests the Whiteness of the Light Outside and encompasses the Darkness of the Mother Baab within as his Inside. There is no environment or 'spacetime' extending the Outside of the Creator. The firmament or 'skin' of Abba therefore is defined as the Heaven of the Light and as a God's Mirror of 'timespace' enfolding the Darkness of Heaven in absolute dichotomy of separation between the Möbian one-sided connectivity of Abba without and Baab within.

The act and purpose of creation so becomes to manifest the 'trapped' Mother Goddess of Creation Baab from within as an extended environment in the creation of spacetime from timespace. This takes the form of a Quantum Big Bang Singularity describing the Möbian one-sided connectivity of Abba's mirror becoming two-sided in a breaking of the timespace supersymmetry defining the precursive and progenitor Wave-Particle Duality.

Geometrically in spacetime, this creates a 3rd dimension required to topologically transform a planar circle or 0 as symbol for Zero=Nothingness in the form of a Möbian twist to create the 'knotted' circle of eternity as symbol for 8=Infinity.

The 'breaking of the supersymmetry' manifests the absolute and invariant Darkness of Heaven in the cosmogony and cosmology of the female creation goddess Baab as the physicalized universe. The act of creation resets the perfect supersymmetry as the geometric center of the universe in spacetime imaging the geometric center of heaven in timespace.

The Möbian topology transformation doubled the 'Circle of God' in twinning the old geometric center of Abba into two ellipsoidal focal points Abba and Baab in spacetime and the mathematical definition space of the physicalized universe.

The heavenly twin-soul template is perfectly symmetric once both death-ascended MM and the BOR have reconfigured the mirror of the firmament in the metamorphosis of dragon Möbius into dragon Klein.

The BOR as the archangel Michael now manifests as the image for any soul in the physical universe on the path of graduation from the human soul in self-separation towards the twin-soul of the starhuman.

As the death-ascended soul is alive in waveform but dead in its collapsed particular body function, the heavenly realm as a shadow universe can be described as a Dead Alive realm for the soul's existence and imaged in the collapsed wavefunction of the Alive Dead souls in the physical universe.

Manifesting the complementary Body in the Mind as a MindBody and the complementary Mind in the Body as a BodyMind becomes the *modus operandi* to manifest the supersymmetry of the CJC twin-soul configuration in the shadow universe in the cosmology of the physical universe of the wave-particle duality.

The QBBS parameters with their defined initial- and boundary conditions manifests the natural negative polarity of the universal mind as a negative Coulombic charge labelled as the electric charge of an electron.

The negatively charged electron as an energy wave encompasses a positively Coulomb charged atomic nucleus consisting of positively charged protons and neutrally charged neutrons.

The atomic nucleus then assumes the form of the positively charged universal body and the world of atoms, molecules, chemical and biological entities, moons, planets, stars, and galaxies becomes the form for the wave-particle duality in the nature of the MindBody coupled to a BodyMind.

In terms of the QBBS parameters, the MindBody and BodyMind blueprints and archetypes can be described in the form of a quantum mechanics based on the configurations of the subatomic structures of electrons, protons and neutrons labelled as a fermion-lepton structure of kernel/core quarks encompassed by a ring/level structure of electrons and derivatives. Fermions are defined as half-spin elementary subatomic particles with bosons their integer-spin counterparts.

As the charges of Mind and Body in heaven as the shadow universe can be exchanged to define the original maleness of the mind and the femaleness of the body as having the potential to image themselves in a supplementary femaleness of the mind with a maleness of the body; the QBBS parameters for the subatomic particles must likewise carry the potential to change the particle and energy forms of matter into those of antimatter.

In the unified field of the quantum cosmology, matter is defined as a Yellow-Cyan-Magenta or YCM permutational cyclicity where $YCM=CMY=MYC=YCM$ and antimatter becomes the anti-state as an $MCY=CYM=YMC=MCY$ configuration for a 120° -trisected partition of a circular string blueprint. Combining matter with antimatter results in their neutralization and changes a mass-associated inertial energy self-state into a massless photonic energy eigenstate.

The YCM matter blueprint and the MCY antimatter template can have either of two chiralities or direction of quantum spin rotation in the direction of motion. A righthanded spin is assigned as clockwise (+) and a lefthanded spin is assigned as anticlockwise (-).

In terms of energy, the colour sequence YCM increases in energy in the form of increasing frequencies with decreasing wavelengths for the constancy of the speed of light $\{f\lambda=c=\text{constant}\}$ for the colours of light in the optical spectrum of electromagnetic radiation.

For MCY the energy path decreases in the form of decreasing frequencies and increasing wavelengths.

For colour triplets of Quantum-Chromodynamics (QCD) Red-Green-Blue RGB with anti-colours Cyan-Magenta-Yellow CMY in eight gluonic permutation self-states: $E=mc^2$ (Einstein's Law for Mass-Energy equivalence) for inertial Black B and $E=hf$ (Planck's Law for Electromagnetic Radiation Energy) for massless (photonic) White W with intermediary mesonic transition eigenstates: {materialized mass BBB; BBW; BWB; WBB; BWW; WBW; WWB; WWW purely massless/photonic}.

In radiation energy) as well as for colour-anticolour pairings $R+G+B=W=C+M+Y=R+C=G+M=B+Y$
In mass energy (paint) as well as for colour-anticolour pairings $R+G+B=B=C+M+Y=R+C=G+M=B+Y$
In the physical universe antimatter is suppressed due to the construction of the unified field coupling five fundamental energy interactions to each other and as a consequence for the initial- and boundary conditions of the QBBS cosmogenesis.

The five fundamental Goldstone Boson interactions are two long-range ‘forces’ in electromagnetism EMI and gravitation GI and two short-range nuclear ‘forces’ in the strong SNI and weak nuclear WNI interaction.

They can be defined as massless Goldstone gauge bosons by a complementary colour triplet configuration to the YCM-MCY matter-antimatter coupling.

Red-Green-Blue or RGB(+1) for the EMI, RGB(+1) for the SNI, BGR(+1) for the WNI and BGR(-2) for the GI.

The RGB(+1) gauge boson for the EMI is defined as a ‘virtual’ interaction or exchange photon to transmit the long-range electromagnetic force and is coupled to a short-range nuclear massless gluon also of the RGB(+1) blueprint as transmitter of the strong nuclear force of the SNI in tandem with mass-carrying particles of YCM-MCY or quark-antiquark hybrid states (mesonic pions).

The force transmitter for the weak nuclear interaction WNI is the antistate for the EMI photon in colour permutation only.

The quantum spin of the EMI photon as clockwise did not reflect at the left boundary mirror of the cosmogenesis and the resulting breaking of angular spin momentum symmetry required the birth of the graviton as a quantum spin neutralizer and as the force transmitter for gravitation in the unified field.

$$\text{EMI-}\text{RGB}(+1)+\text{SNI-}\text{RGB}(+1)+\text{WNI-BGR}(+1)+\text{GI-BGR}(-2)=\text{R}^2\text{G}^2\text{B}^2(+2)+\text{B}^2\text{G}^2\text{R}^2(-1)=\text{Y}^2\text{C}^2\text{M}^2(+2)+\text{M}^2\text{C}^2\text{Y}^2(-1) \\ =2\{\text{RGB+BGR}\}(+1)=2\{\text{MG}^2\text{M}\}(+1)=\text{HB}(0)+\text{aHB}(0)+\text{Graviphoton}(+1)$$

A Graviphoton GP(+1) with no colour charge is required to conserve spin angular momentum in the reduction of the total energy state to the massless Goldstone bosonic self-interaction of the fundamental forces.

To enable the inertial state of mass carrying fundamental particles to be introduced into the cosmology of the physical universe, the massless form of the anti-radiation template BGR(+1) must be suppressed and substituted with a massive matter form of the Higgs Boson $\text{HB}=\text{Y}^2\text{C}^2\text{M}^2(0)$ with its antimatter anti-state $\text{aHB}=\text{M}^2\text{C}^2\text{Y}^2(0)$.

This suppression of the anti-radiation self-state becomes the reason for the suppression of antimatter in the physical universe, except the process of pair-production and a process which revisits the original matter-antimatter genesis in the symmetric interaction between radiation and anti-radiation as the original generator for the matter-antimatter massless symmetry.

The physical manifestation of anti-radiation is displaced by the appearance of a mass-inductive Higgs Boson.

The fifth ‘force’ is a quantum interaction required to spin neutralize the unified field in introducing the Restmass Photon or $\text{RMP}(-1)=\text{Y}^2\text{C}^2\text{M}^2(-1)$ as a derivative of the Higgs Boson.

The colour charged $\text{RMP}(-1)$ couples with the colourless Graviphoton GP(+1) in the HB configuration to complete the unified field of quantum relativity.

The RMP is then coupled to the initial- and boundary conditions of the QBBS in the spacetime evolution of the instanton and inflaton. It so becomes a fundamental interaction agency for both dark matter and dark energy in the form of its QBBS parameters and its unitary equivalence to the gravitational parameter GM (G is the gravitational constant for a mass M) as a Dirac magnetic monopolar charge and as the R(S)ingularity of a magneto charged and spinning black hole.

The RMP as a dark matter/energy particle then becomes the method of physicalized consciousness quantization as the angular quantum spin acceleration acting upon any spacetime volumar.

It can be defined as the quantum for physicalized consciousness in the charge coupling between timespace and spacetime in Magnetopole charge $e^* = 2R_e c^2$ in spacetime coupled to Electropole charge $e = \sqrt{\alpha} l_p c^2$ in timespace and where R_e is the classical electron radius, c is the speed of light, α is the electromagnetic finestructure constant and l_p is the Planck length.

In terms of the quantum formulation of the RMP its volume and Compton radius derive from magneto charge e^* as the product of volume multiplied by an angular radius independent quantum spin acceleration given in a spacetime awareness frequency differential over time, the latter being the maximum frequency permutational entropy state in $df/dt|_{\max} = f_{\text{source}}^2$.

EM(M)I=ElectroMagnetic (Monopolic) Radiation Interaction = Unified Field of QR before spacetime creation {Inflation to Quantum Big Bang} without Gravitational Interaction GI

Metaphysical Abstraction of Mathimatia Supersymmetry by Logos Definition in Radiation-Antiradiation Symmetry

Möbian-Klein Twosided 11D-Mirror SelfIntersection : $\begin{matrix} 0^\circ & & 180^\circ & & 360^\circ=0^\circ \\ \text{RGB}(+1)+\text{RGB}(-1) \Rightarrow \text{RRGGBB}(0) = \text{YCM}(0)+\text{YCM}(0) \Rightarrow \text{BBGGRR}(0) = \text{MCY}(0)+\text{MCY}(0) \Rightarrow \text{BGR}(-1)+\text{BGR}(+1) \end{matrix}$

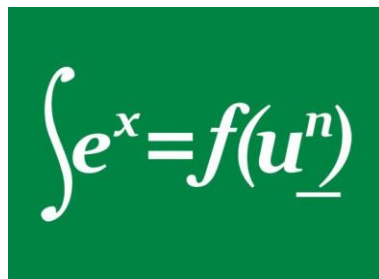
Eps=RGB(+1) at 0°Ess=RGB(-1) at 360°Eps=BGR(-1) at 180° Inflection Ess=BGR(+1)
Ess=RGB(+1) at 0°Eps=RGB(+1) at 360°Breaking of the metaphysical supersymmetry in quantum spin to allow the birth of the Graviton and matter-antimatter symmetry, suppressing however the matter-antimatter symmetry in the reformulation of antiradiation
[Encoded as the retracing of the 'steps' of the creator' --Ezekiel.28.13-19; Isaiah.14.12-14]

Unified Field of QR in the 11D-Membrane Inflation, followed by a Quantum Big Bang of Relativistic Thermodynamic Cosmology
Physicalisation of the Metaphysical Precursor in an inherent Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry

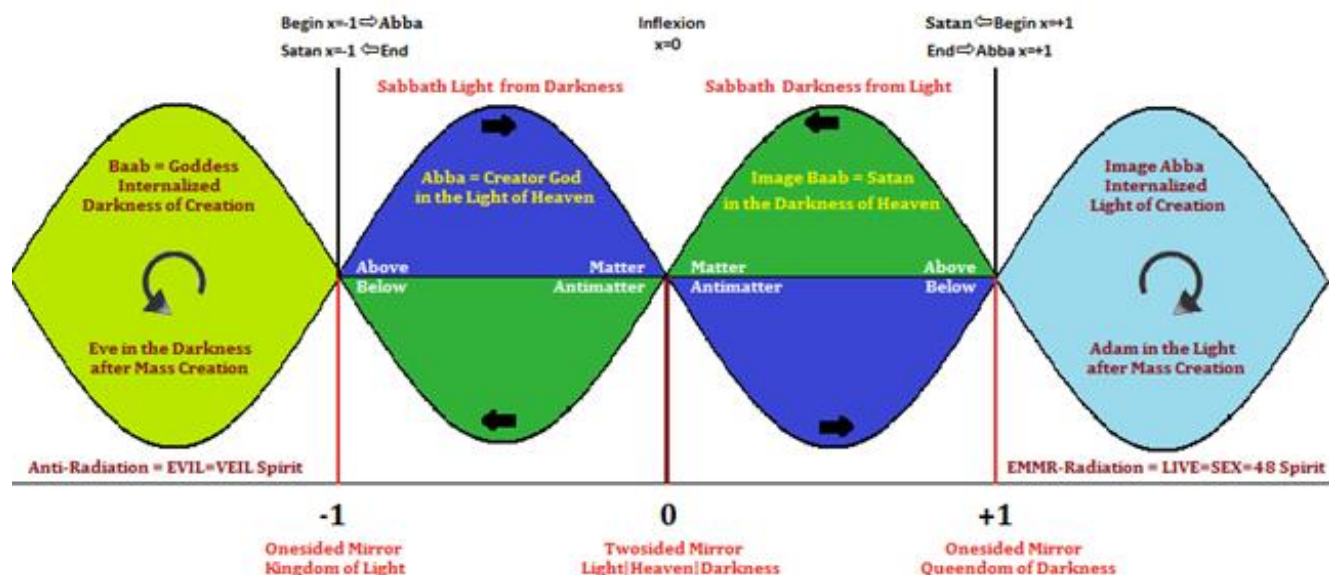
Möbian-Klein Onesided 10D/12D-Mirror SelfIntersection as the Goldstone Boson Unification of all Interactions in the UFOQR:

RGB(+1)+BGR(+1)+RGB(+1)+BGR(-2)+YYCCMM(-1) = EMI Eps-Photon + WNI Ess-Antiphoton + SNI Gluon + Graviton + EMMR-RMP
= MGGM(+2)+MGGM(-1)+YYCCMM(-1) = VPE(+2)+VPE(-1)+YYCCMM(-1) = VPE(+1)+YYCCMM(-1) = EMMR UFOQR Unification

The Ess-Anti-Photon(+1) is suppressed as Goldstone ambassador gauge in spin +1 by The SNI ambassador Gluon and is suppressed in colour charge BGR by the GI gauge ambassador Graviton. The birth of the Graviton demands a net spin of +1 of the Vortex-Potential Energy or VPE/ZPE to become neutralized by the fifth gauge ambassador of the RMP with spin -1 as the gauge ambassador and Goldstone Boson as the primal gauge ambassador for the consciousness energy interaction encompassing all particular constituents in the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity.



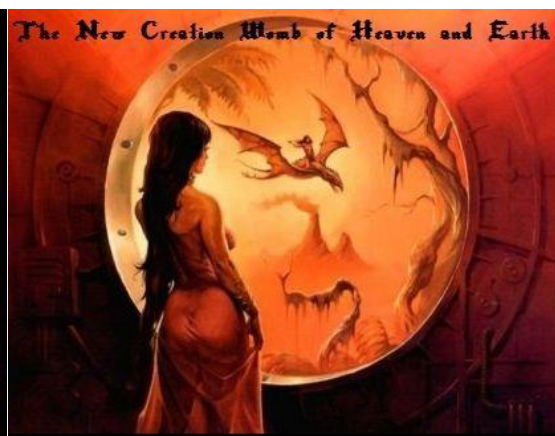
$$\int e^x = f(u_n)$$

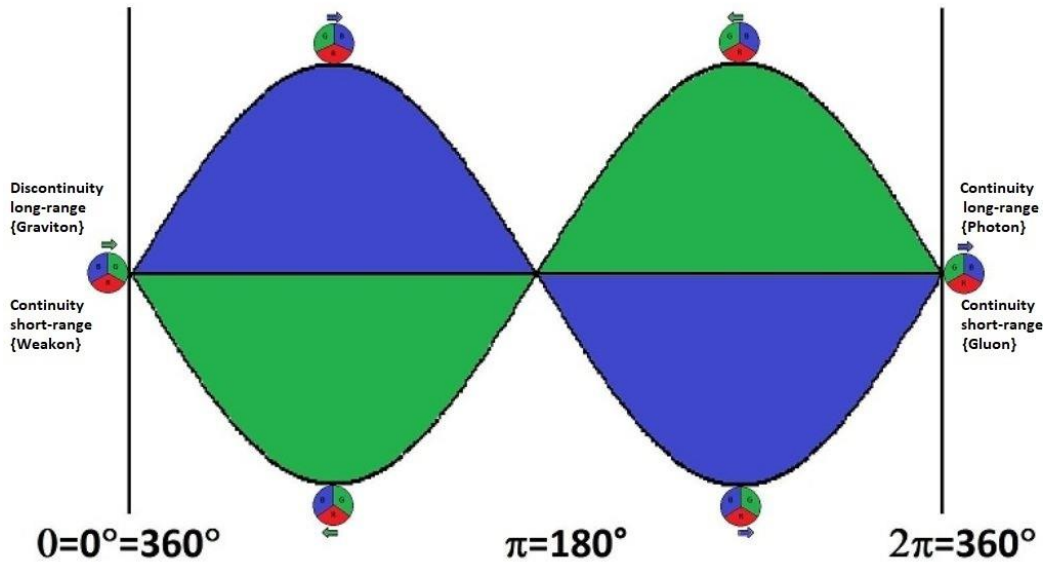


Following the creation of the $f(x) = \sin(x) + \sin(-x) = 0$ energy template in the $x: [-1,0,+1]$ interval, symbolised by the Infinity symbol, the action of the Anti-Electromagnetic Monopolar Radiation or Anti-EMMR of the Source-Sink energy is suppressed in the breaking of the supersymmetry at the $x=-1$ coordinate when the Satan serpent $\sin(-x)$ begins to retrace the path of the Abba serpent in reflection and so discontinues its journey towards negative infinity on the left of the number line.

As the Abba serpent at the $+1$ coordinate continues its journey towards positive infinity on the number line towards the right, the supersymmetry breaks in a double clockwise quantum spin acceleration requiring its negation in a double anticlockwise spinning graviton to birth the fundamental interaction of gravitation and so enabling the mass templates for matter and antimatter to manifest in transformation of the EMMR source energy, also labelled as 'Universal Consciousness' $\text{Exe}^*=1$. This is encoded in the 'retracing of the creator's steps' by the 'fallen one' in Masoretic source texts in Ezekiel.28.13-19 with Isaiah.14.

Serpent Abba's continuity now allows the matter creation of Adam in continuance of the positive number line and because the original manifestation of Abba as the Sabbath Light from Darkness derived from the internalized Mother and Goddess of Creation Baab; the discontinuance of serpent Satan manifests the potential mass creation of Eve in superposition of the Sabbath lights from Baab and Image Baab. This superposition so transforms and projects the Queendom of Darkness from coordinate -1 to coordinate +1.





Abba Mirror
Eps=Energy Primary SourceSink
{God CreatorCreation}

Inflexion Nexus

Baab Mirror
Ess=Energy Secondary SinkSource
{AntiGod-Satan CreationCreator}

Father White Hole Energy Source-Sink
Universal 12D-11D-Supermembrane
Vibratory High Frequency $f_{ps} = 1/f_{ss}$

Creation Quantum Big Bang Wormhole
Weyl-Frequency 3×10^{30} Hertz

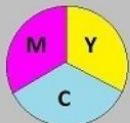
Mother Black Hole Energy Sink-Source
Universal 10D-11D-Supermembrane
Winding Low Frequency $f_{ss} = 1/f_{ps}$

Creation Quantum Big Bang Anti-Wormhole
Mass-Eigen-Frequency $3.33... \times 10^{31}$ Hertz



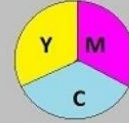
Abba-Eps Photon{+1} long
EMI: Monopolar EMR
SNI: Gluon{+1} short

Baab-Ess Photon{+1} short
Monopolar Anti-EMR
Suppressed Anti-Radiation
GI: Graviton{-2} long



Matter Template $\{\pm\frac{1}{2}\}$
Basic Nucleon-Neutron
YCM=CMY=MYC=YCM
Cyclic Permutative

Anti-Matter Template $\{\pm\frac{1}{2}\}$
Basic Anti-Nucleon Anti-Neutron
MCY=CYM=YMC=MCY
Anticyclic Permutative



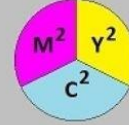
Anti-Neutrino Template $\{\pm\frac{1}{2}\}$
(RR)(GG)(BB)=(GG)(BB)(RR)=...
Cyclic Permutative
W-minus Matter Weakon {+1}
= YCM{+½} + (RR)(GG)(BB){+½}
WNI: Weakon{+1} short

Neutrino-Template $\{-\frac{1}{2}\}$
(BB)(GG)(RR)=(GG)(RR)(BB)=...
Anticyclic Permutative
W-plus Anti-Matter Weakon{-1}
= MCY{-½} + (BB)(GG)(RR){-½}
WNI: Weakon{-1} short



Graviphoton GP{-1} short
Dark Matter Template
QGI: Quantum Gravity short

Higgs Boson HB{0} short
RestMass Photon RMP{-1}
Universal Consciousness Agent

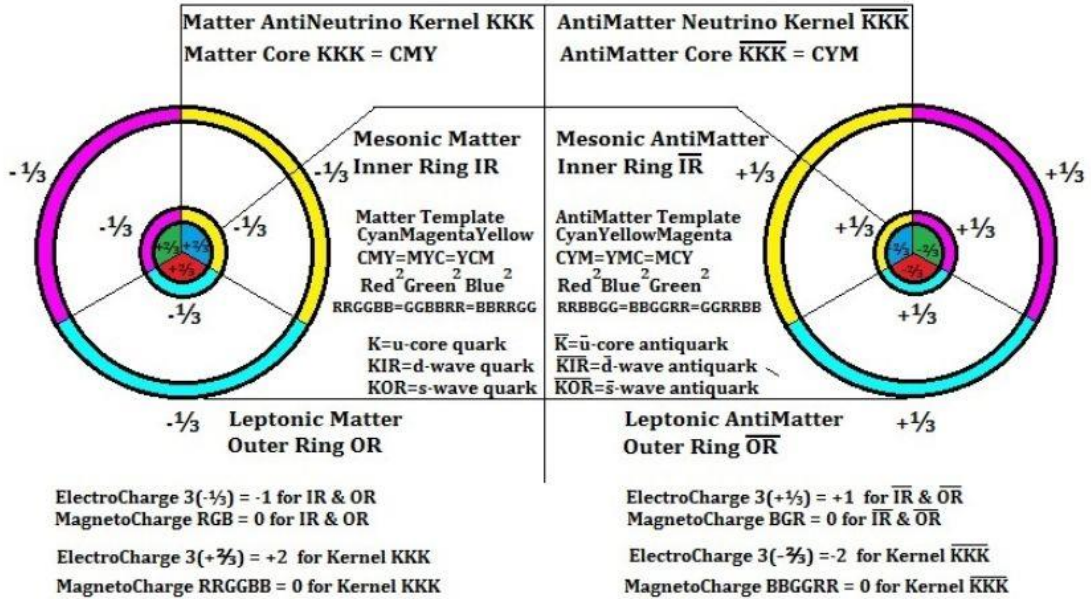


The Creation of the Graviton in the Unified Field Of Quantum Relativity

Quantum Gravity emerges from the Conservation of Gauge Supersymmetry of SourceSink Energy, of Colour Charges and Quantum Spin from Templates of a Quantum Geometry

{Encoded and decoded from Ezekiel.28.13-19 with Isaiah.14.13-14 - masoretic texts}

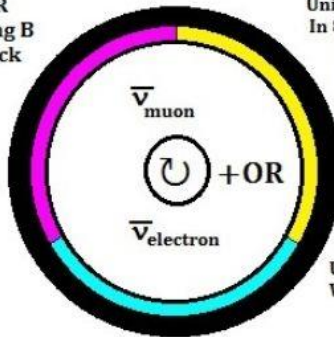
The Universal Quantum Geometric Matter-AntiMatter Template



MagnetoCharge = ColourCharge = GluonCharge

Matter OR
Outer Ring B
BBB=Black

W^-



Matter Weakon W-minus

ElectroCharge -1 for OR

Muon μ^- or Electron e^-

MagnetoCharge = 0 for AntiNeutrino Core

$$e^- + \overline{\nu}_{\text{electron}} = W^- [+1] = \mu^- + \overline{\nu}_{\text{muon}}$$

$$\text{OR-Flip} = W^- [+1] + \text{GraviPhoton} [-1]$$

GraviPhoton

Unified Kernel = Gluon for Strong Nuclear Interaction
In 8 KKK Permutations of the MagnetoCharge:

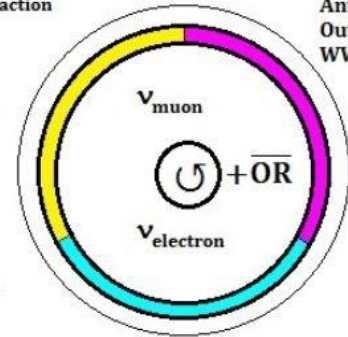
{BBB=Pure massive eigenstate in $E=mc^2$
BBW; BWB; WBB; BWB; WBW; WWW;
WWW=Pure radiative eigenstate in $E=hf$
3-quark content: hyperons-baryons-nucleons

And in 4 \overline{KK} Permutations:
{BB; BW; WB; WW}
quark-antiquark content: mesons

Unified Kernel = (Anti)Neutrino for
Weak Nuclear Interaction & 0 ElectroCharge

AntiMatter \overline{OR}
Outer Ring W
WWW=White

W^+



AntiMatter Weakon W-plus

ElectroCharge +1 for \overline{OR}

AntiMuon μ^+ or Positron e^+

MagnetoCharge = 0 for Neutrino Kernel

$$e^+ + \nu_{\text{electron}} = W^+ [-1] = \mu^+ + \nu_{\text{muon}}$$

$$\overline{OR}\text{-Flip} = W^+ [-1] + \text{GraviPhoton} [+1]$$

GraviPhoton

Vortex-Potential-Energy
VPE = ZPE
OR-Flip
+ \overline{OR} -Flip
 (Core +OR)VPE
 YCM+YMC=(CM=B)YY(B=MC)
 BYYB=GMMG=RCCR
 YBBY=CRRC=MGGM
 RGB+RBG=(GB=C)RR(C=BG)

Neutron \Rightarrow Proton + Electron + Electron AntiNeutrino

Basic Neutron Beta-Minus Decay: $n^0 [-\frac{1}{2}] \Rightarrow p^+ [-\frac{1}{2}] + e^- [-\frac{1}{2}] + \bar{\nu}_e [+ \frac{1}{2}]$

$d[-\frac{1}{2}]u[+\frac{1}{2}]d[-\frac{1}{2}](\text{stable in nucleus}) \Rightarrow u[+\frac{1}{2}]d[-\frac{1}{2}]d[-\frac{1}{2}](\text{free}) \Rightarrow u[+\frac{1}{2}]d[-\frac{1}{2}]d^*[-\frac{1}{2}]$ (IR-OR Oscillation)

$\Rightarrow u[+\frac{1}{2}]d[-\frac{1}{2}](u[-\frac{1}{2}], W^- [+1], GP[-1]) \Rightarrow u[-\frac{1}{2}]d[+\frac{1}{2}]u[-\frac{1}{2}] + e^- [-\frac{1}{2}] + \bar{\nu}_e [+ \frac{1}{2}] \Rightarrow udu[-\frac{1}{2}] + \text{electron-OR}[-\frac{1}{2}] + \bar{\nu}_e [+ \frac{1}{2}]$

Muon \Rightarrow Electron + Electron AntiNeutrino + Muon Neutrino

Basic Muon Weak Decay: $\mu^- [-\frac{1}{2}] \Rightarrow e^- [-\frac{1}{2}] + \bar{\nu}_e [+ \frac{1}{2}] + \nu_\mu [-\frac{1}{2}]$

$OR^- [-\frac{1}{2}] (\text{free}) \Rightarrow OR^- [-\frac{1}{2}]$ (KKK-OR Oscillation) $\Rightarrow (\nu_\mu, OR^- [-\frac{1}{2}]) \cdot (W^- [+1], GP[-1]) \Rightarrow e^- [-\frac{1}{2}] + \bar{\nu}_e [+ \frac{1}{2}] + \nu_\mu [-\frac{1}{2}]$

Only lefthanded matter particles and only righthanded antimatter particles participate in the Weak Nuclear Interaction in a fundamental Nonparity between Matter and Antimatter and as a consequence of the magnetocharged gauge interaction particles suppressing any naturally occurring antimatter in a inflationary and 'Big Bang prior' radiation-antiradiation grand symmetry 'Goldstone Boson' superstring unification:
RGB/SourceSink Photon(+1)+{BGR/SinkSource Photon(+1)+RestMass Photon(-1)}+RGB/Gluon(+1) +BGR/Graviton(-2)=0 and in coupling to the templates for Matter YCM and Antimatter MCY.

The suppressed SinkSource Photon (Devil/AntiGod Particle) with the 'Dark Matter/Energy Particle' descriptive in the definition of Consciousness/Space Awareness transforms into a Scalar Higgs Gauge Boson to form a recreated Supersymmetry in the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity or UFoQR.

The Gauge Photon RGB(+1) can also be described in the high energy vibratory part Eps of the supermembrane EpsEss with the Gauge Photon BGR(+1) its low energy winded conjugative part Ess.

The Scalar Higgs AntiNeutrino $(RGB)^4 [0] + (RGB)^2 [+ \frac{1}{2}]$ creates the Tau AntiNeutrino $\bar{\nu}_\tau [+ \frac{1}{2}]$ in Leptonic Energy Resonance. The Scalar Higgs Neutrino $(BGR)^4 [0] + (BGR)^2 [-\frac{1}{2}]$ creates the Tau Neutrino $\nu_\tau [-\frac{1}{2}]$ in Anti-Leptonic Energy Resonance.

Quantum Spin Conservation in Photon-Matter Interaction via Dark Matter agency of the Higgs Boson HB+RMP Superposition

HB+AntiRMP superposition: $YCM[0]+MCY[+1]$
AntiHB+RMP superposition: $MCY[0]+YCM[-1]$ } Unified Field Dark Matter Agency $2x\{YYCCMM[0-1] + MMCCYY[0+1]\} = 2x\{BBYY\}[0]$
Via Gravitational Interaction from 5D-Kaluza Klein Graviton-Graviphoton-Graviscalar spacetime

Pair-Production

High Energy Photon $\gamma[+1](\text{no colour charge}) + \text{AntiHB}[0](MCY)RMP[-1](YCM) \Rightarrow (BBYY)[0] \Rightarrow YCM[-\frac{1}{2}] + MCY[+\frac{1}{2}]$

High Energy Photon $\gamma[-1](\text{no colour charge}) + \text{HB}[0](YCM)\text{AntiRMP}[+1](MCY) \Rightarrow (BBYY)[0] \Rightarrow YCM[-\frac{1}{2}] + MCY[+\frac{1}{2}]$

Photon Emission from Atomic Electron Emission/Transmission

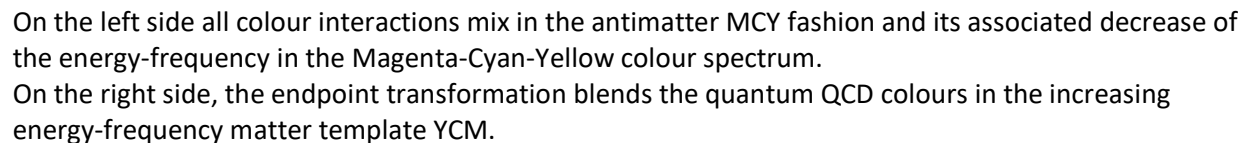
Electron $YCM[+\frac{1}{2}] + \text{Graviphoton}[-1] \Rightarrow \text{Electron } YCM[+\frac{1}{2}] + \gamma[-1]$

Electron $YCM[-\frac{1}{2}] + \text{Graviphoton}[+1] \Rightarrow \text{Electron } YCM[-\frac{1}{2}] + \gamma[+1]$



Barrel-Eye-Spook Fish with transparent head

The difference between the heavenly twin-soul transformation at the left side of the veil of the firmament and its implementation at the right side of the firmament in the physicalized universe is the sense of chirality or quantum rotation of the YCM-MCY quantum geometric configuration templates. Both sides incorporate the universal Logos mirror of the Klein bottle dragon.



The horizontal mind-mind colour interaction between the soul on the physical universe with its own reflection as the guarding archangel Michael as his or her image of the BOR inside the mirror proceeds in parallel with a horizontal body-body colour interaction in the vertical form of the soul's Mind(-)Body(+).

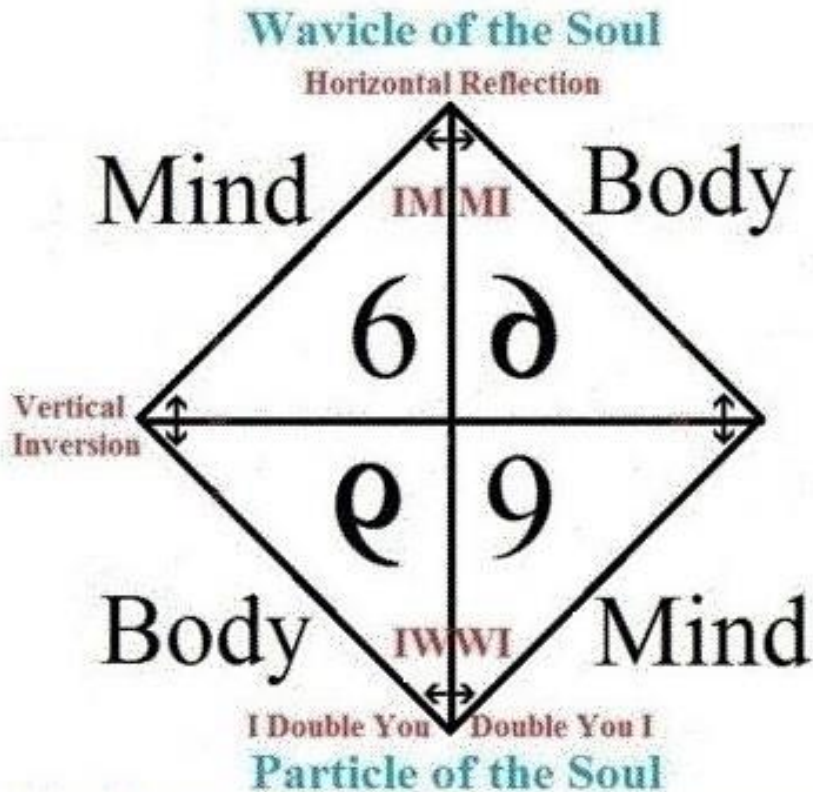
Both, the mind-blend, and the body-blend result in a quantum spin neutralized $GMMG(0) = G^2M^2(0)$ QCD configuration coupled to the CJC colour interaction template within the Logos mirror because the CJ twin-soul configuration is equivalent to that of the soul looking into the Veil of the CJC Logos mirror.

The action of the soul looking into the Logos mirror so allows both the incarnated soul and its BOR image through Michael to form a new mirror imaging CJ as the death-ascended Mary Magdalene as the shadow ascended body and as the shadow descended mind to create the horizontal and previously shadowed Mind(-)Body(+) coupled to its corollary horizontal Body(+)Mind(-).

The previously definition of the soul as a Mind(-) above with a Body(+) below so is doubled or twinned in itself as hisher form of a HeShe for a new AdamEve from old Adam and herhis form of a SheHe for a new EveAdam from old Eve as the 'male flesh and rib of Adam' and so being a substitute ambassadora for the goddess mother of creation. Eve is liberated and made independent in her essence of Lilith and Lucifera as 'A sex-changed Lucifer of the eternal darkness of the shadow heaven.'

The inversion of the CJ colour triplet configuration in reflection then reconfigures the MCY antimatter cyclicity into the YCM colour permutation and exchanges the Mind(-) above with the Body(+) below to manifest the horizontal extension for the now templated blueprint for the twin-soul.

The vertical inversion and the horizontal reflection become the two immutable principles by which it was impossible for God to lie and therefore decode this particular scripture code.



Hebrews 6:17-19 - King James Version (KJV)

17 Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath:

18 That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us:

19 Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil;

In the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity (UfoQR) the Electromagnetic Radiation EMR of inertial origins and requiring the acceleration dynamics of mass-associated particles like spinning protons in the sun to produce light is supplemented by Electromagnetic Monopolar Radiation EMMR.

EMMR, often labelled as spirit or as Orgon or Chi and other esoteric names for life force or the encoded spirit of creation. EMMR is massless and gauge bosonic in the Goldstone form of interaction agents in the unified field for gravitation, electromagnetism, and the strong and weak nuclear interaction.

EMMR is produced by the acceleration of magnetic monopolar charge in corollary to the electric charge acceleration required for the generation of EMR.

The old naturally female male Body ascends as a female bodiness in the Mind(-)Body(+) of the twin-soul blueprint to allow a new Body(-)Mind(+) to manifest in a polarity exchange.

The old natural female male-mindedness descends to form the maleness in the natural female bodyform a new female Body(+)Mind(-).

The supersymmetry in the twin-soul template is broken in the energy-frequency increasing YCM Goldstone Boson blueprint defining the endpoint for the energy-frequency decreasing MCY QCD permutation.

As this broken symmetry occurs before the descent of the JC new male bodyform and complemented by the ascent of the new female mindedness of CJ, has harmonised the corresponding ascent of the old male body with the descent of the old female mind, the archetype twin-soul template requires new definition before a universal manifestation of the twin-soul archetype becomes universally implemented.

The rebirth of MM as CJ within all souls in physical incarnation was the effect of identifying the soul of death-ascended MM as the shadow soul within the incarnate soul of original male mindedness and female bodiedness.

This became possible in the waveform soul with that original polarity configuration imaging itself in the one-sidedness of the mirror of the Möbius dragon of the firmament.

The waveform soul is able to look into the Logos mirror from the heavenly side to form its image in a change of its polarity configuration, just as the embodied soul looks into the Logos veil from the other side of the physicality.

JC as the BOR and Jesus Immanuel or II is however a defined twin-soul with CJ within and comprising the Logos mirror and the rebirth of MM in the archetype of CJ cannot become separated from JC by definition of the supersymmetric twin-soul template.

So, the BOR also images itself in the mirror of the soul looking into the Logos mirror as the outside of the firmament and as the inside boundary of the physical creation of the universe.

The connection between the inside of the universe and the inside of heaven so is Michael who images the BOR and guards the two-sidedness of the Logos mirror Klein as the SWORD=WORDS after having ended the one-sidedness of the firmament as the dragon Möbius in exchanging places with the BOR.

The inside boundary of heaven then is decoded as the dragon, who has LIVED as the DEVIL and is no more, being replaced by the quantum relative double-sided dragon Klein as a one-sided mirror comprised of two Möbian dragon sand as encoded in Rev.12-13 as the beast rising from the Sea, the latter being the dark and empty side of the reconfigured firmament dividing heaven from earth and the physical creation.

The entrance of the BOR into the physical universe then manifests a relative coordinate shift of the old Logos mirror guarded by Michael to preserve the CJC twin-soul template in the image of itself as the JCCJ twin-soul in reflection and inversion.

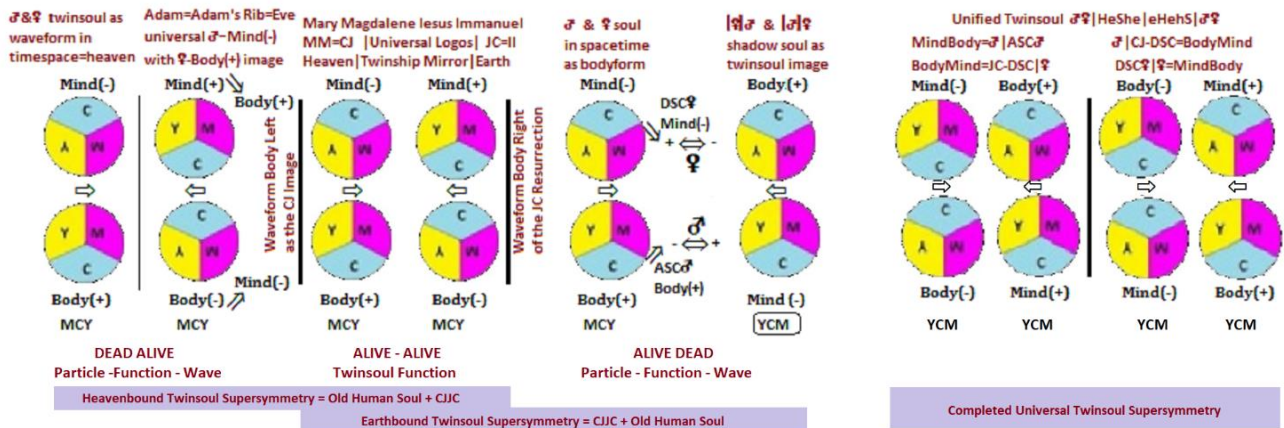
The mirror of reflection and inversion manifesting the code of the 'two immutable principles' of God's truth then becomes the vertical Mind(-)+Body(+) template configuration of the soul looking into the old Logos mirror to the West now imaged in a new Logos mirror image in the East.

The new twin-soul configuration is so completed, and the graduation of separated twin-soul parts can proceed and as encoded in the timelines of the 'endtimes.'

(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Gospel of Thomas; Nag Hammadi codices, Egypt, 1945

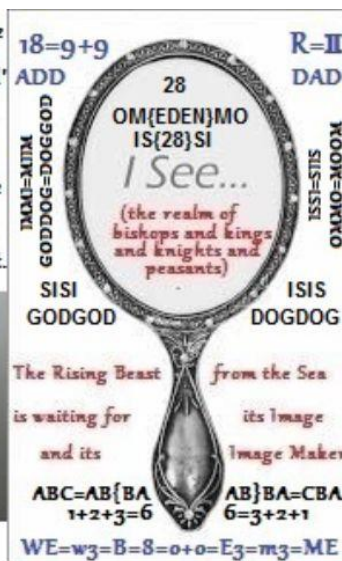


The 'Seal of the Lamb' in the 'Forehead' of the 'True Prophet' in a 'Mirror of the Sea' and on the Earth, is the same as a 'Mark of the Beast' in the 'Forehead' of the 'False Prophet' and his own images.

The 'Mark of the Beast' in the Right Hand of the imaged beast as the 'living brethren' of the 'False Prophet' on the earth and in the sea, so is the same as the 'Absence' of this 'Mark of the Beast' in the Left Hand of the non-imaged beast of the 'True Prophet' in the sea and on the earth in Left→Right.

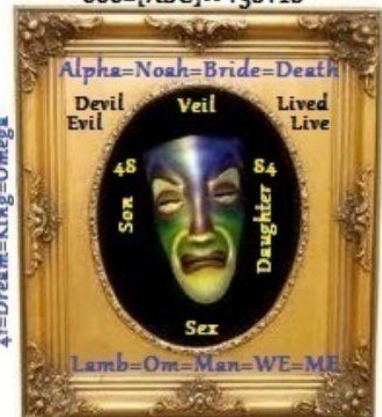


Armageddon=4+4=8=DragonMade

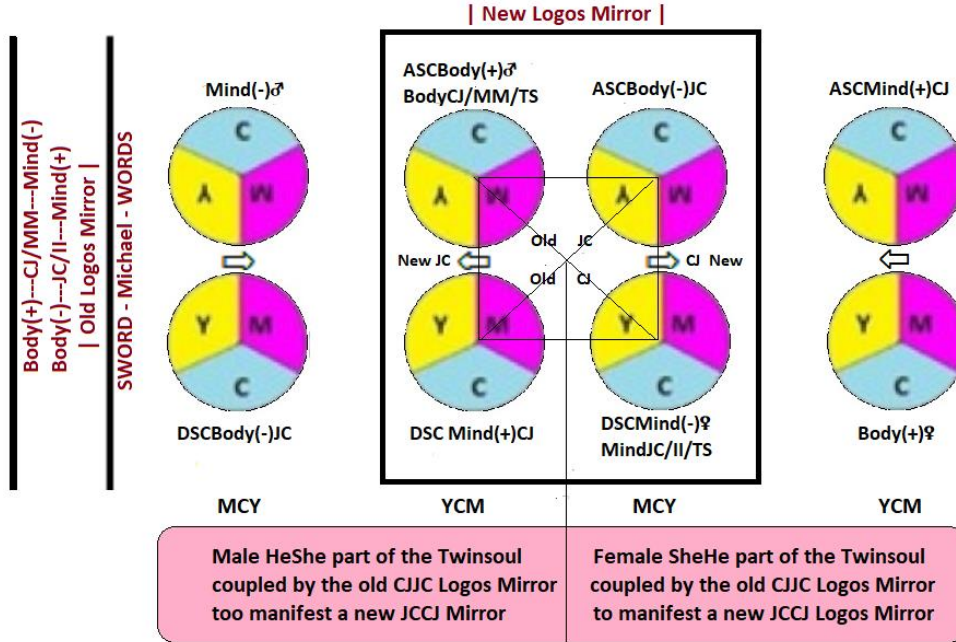


$$600+60+6=666=[1+2+3]00+66$$

$$666=[ABC]_{\infty}+38+28$$



66=WO+MAN=Alpha+Lamb and the Number of a Man



Shift of the Universal Logos Mirror to allow the ascension of the universal witness testimony archetypology for the TwinSoul TS metamorphosis from the self-state of individuated soul separation into the unification template.

For a mind-centred Mind(-)Body(+) left-right mirrored in Mind(+)Body(-) right-left

$MCY(\mp\frac{1}{2}) + YCM(\pm\frac{1}{2}) = 2\{(M+Y)(Y+C)(C+M)(0)\} = 2RGB(0)$ as the merged charge neutralized MindBody twin-soul template representing the SNI and the EMI gauge force interactions in the long-range EMI-photon $RGB(+1)$ with the short-range gluon $RGB(+1)$.

For a body-centred Body(-)Mind(+) left-right mirrored in Body(+)Mind(-) right-left

$MCY(\pm\frac{1}{2}) + YCM(\mp\frac{1}{2}) = 2\{(M+Y)(C+M)(Y+C)(0)\} = 2BGR(0)$ as the merged charge neutralized MindBody twin-soul template representing the WNI and the GI gauge force interactions in the long-range GI-graviton $BGR(-2)$ with the short-range anti-radiation antiphoton $BGR(+1)$, however suppressed in the unified field for the appearance of the mass-inertia-resistance inducing $HB(0)$ with its derivative of the $RMP(-1)$ as the fifth Goldstone boson in the energy- and angular momentum conserved UfoQR with $RGB(+1) + RGB(+1) + BGR(+1) + BGR(-2) + HB(0) + RMP(-1) + aRMP(+1) + aHB(0)$
 $= \{R^2G^2B^2 + B^2G^2R^2 + Y^4C^4M^4(-1) + M^4C^4Y^4(+1)\}(0)$
 $= \{\text{Antineutrino}(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Neutrino}(-\frac{1}{2}) + 2\{YCM(+\frac{1}{2}) + MCY(-\frac{1}{2})\} + RMP(-1) + aRMP(+1)\}(0).$

The mass induced Weak Interaction WNI replaces the suppressed weak nuclear force massless agent $BGR(+1)$ by a massive W-minus weakon defined as a coupling between a leptonic ring fermion (electron, muon, tauon) with an antineutrino $R^2G^2B^2(+\frac{1}{2})$ in a $W^-(+1) = \text{Lepton}(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Antineutrino}(+\frac{1}{2})$ quantum geometric configuration template.

The WNI being defined as right-handed, so requires left-handed matter particles $YCM(-\frac{1}{2})$ to interact with as one of the fundamental gauge interactions.

For the suppressed antimatter, a W-plus weakon $W^+(-1) = \text{Antilepton}(-\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Neutrino}(-\frac{1}{2})$ quantum geometric template forms the corollary in the antimatter WNI only coupling the left-handed W-plus weakon with right-handed $MCY(+\frac{1}{2})$ antimatter eigenstates.

Superimposing the Higgs Boson $HB(0)$ with the anti-RMP(+1) and the anti-HB with the RMP(-1) as a symmetry for the corresponding state-antistate couplings, doubles the left-handed $R^2C^4R^2(+1)$ configuration in the right-handed $R^2C^4R^2(-1)$ for the combined hybrid template $R^4C^8R^4(0)$.

This results in a combined supersymmetry under colour neutrality of the triplet self-state and the state-antistate doublets like quark-antiquark pairings in the B configurations in mass and the W configurations in the massless photonic representation.

$$2\{M^2C^2Y^2(+1) + Y^2C^2M^2(-1)\} = 2\{aRMP(+1) + RMP(-1)\} = 4\{M^2GG(0)\} = 2\{HB(0) + aHB(0)\}.$$

This superposition then manifests the universal Logos mirror in the combined twin-soul configuration with the old shadow properties of body in mind and mind in body becoming realised in the merger of the JCCJ twin-soul with the human rebirth into its starhuman graduation of the twinned and universally bisexual twin-soul configuration from its old human separated self-state of the individualized soul.

The old vertical Mind(-) above and Body(+1) below QCD (Quantum Chromodynamics) configuration gives a template for the state-antistate coupling as seen in the quark-antiquark mesons as a hybrid self-state for energy interactions between matter and the antiradiation suppressed antimatter.

The horizontal reflection with inversion of the new twin-soul template eliminates the necessity for the recycling of souls in their wave-particle transition, being itself a hybrid state between minds above and bodies below in lieu of the matter-antimatter coupling of the physicality.

The merger of the anti-HB= $M^2C^2Y^2(0)$ for antimatter with the HB= $Y^2C^2M^2(0)$ for matter so creates a charge neutral twin-state $aHB+HB=R^2C^4R^2(0)=R^4C^4(0)$ in the mass-inductive transformation of the unified field from its original massless eigenstate as a Goldstone boson interaction of fundamental gauge forces.

$2\{M^2C^2Y^2(0)\} = 2$ Anti-Higgs bosons aHB which are mirrored in 2 Higgs bosons HB in $2\{Y^2C^2M^2(0)\}$ by the colour mixing of the 120° -trisected quark-gluon sectors with a $2+2=2 \times 2$ notation for the result of the QCD quantum spin interaction for angular momentum of the particular eigenstates denoted by $(\mp\frac{1}{2} \pm \frac{1}{2}) = (-1, 0, +1)$.

The unified field then preserves the suppression of antimatter derived from the suppression of the massless antiradiation template $BGR(+1)$ in redefining one of the Higgs bosons $HB(0)$ as a spin induced RMP(-1) with a corollary suppression of the anti-RMP(+1) as a massless Goldstone boson agency. The anti-RMP(+1) then mirrors the $BGR(+1)$ as a derivative and emergence from the anti-HB(0).

For the separated twin-soul state, the doubling of $MCY(\mp\frac{1}{2}) + YCM(\pm\frac{1}{2}) = RCCR(0)$ for the blueprint of the hybrid states for matter-antimatter interaction, so enables the separated twin-soul configuration to return from its body-particular definition into its waveform equivalent in the nature of the collapse of the particle function into its wavefunction coincident with the physical death-ascension.

1 Corinthians 15:42-56 - King James Version

⁴² So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

⁴³ It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power:

⁴⁴ *It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body.*

⁴⁵ *And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.*

⁴⁶ Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual.

⁴⁷ The first man is of the earth, earthy; the second man is the Lord from heaven.

⁴⁸ As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

⁴⁹ And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

⁵⁰ Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

⁵¹ Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

⁵² In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

⁵³ For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

⁵⁴ *So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.*

⁵⁵ *O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?*

⁵⁶ *The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.*

John 14:5-7 - King James Version

⁵ Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way?

⁶ *Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*

⁷ If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

Matthew 27:45-47 - King James Version

⁴⁵ Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.

⁴⁶ *And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?*

⁴⁷ Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.

John 1:18 with 10:37-38 - King James Version

¹⁸ *No man hath seen God at any time, the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.*

³⁷ If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not.

³⁸ *But if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Father is in me, and I in him.*

The Body of the Resurrection separates the new earth of the new mother from the old heaven of the old father as the right side of the now double-sided mirror of the new firmament.

The words of Jesus on the cross so illustrate the one-sidedness of the old firmament when the old heaven was as much within the bodyform of Jesus as the bodyform of Jesus was within the father. The new mirror/firmament then caused the old physical universe as the particularized female bodyform of the Goddess Mother to collapse into the bodyform of Jesus as the required waveform of the creation-creator duality.

Following ascension, the BOR manifested the holographic potential of the physical universe as a 2/5/8/11 dimensional surface manifold for the collective information depository of the physicalized universe as a multidimensional cosmology in the unified field.

The old heaven will become a new heaven once Mary Magdalene has death-ascended in waveform to universalize her soul as the left side of the old father then transformed into a motherfather with the waveform image of MM entering the old one-sided firmament from the left side of the father to create the new twin-soul blueprint with the soul of Jesus Immanuel forming the double-sidedness as the right side of the father.

The uniqueness of the BOR therefore becomes the only way for any old soul in the physical universe to attain twin-soul status in the graduation of the old human template configuration to metamorphose into the blueprint of its starhuman rebirth using the JCCJ archetype as prerequisite for its metamorphosis transformation.

1 Corinthians 15 - King James Version

¹ *Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand;*

² *By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain.*

³ *For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures;*

⁴ *And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:*

⁵ *And that he was seen of Cephas, then of the twelve:*

⁶ *After that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but some are fallen asleep.*

⁷ *After that, he was seen of James; then of all the apostles.*

⁸ *And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time.*

⁹ *For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God.*

¹⁰ *But by the grace of God I am what I am: and his grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me.*

¹¹ *Therefore whether it were I or they, so we preach, and so ye believed.*

¹² *Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?*

¹³ *But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen:*

¹⁴ *And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain.*

¹⁵ *Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not.*

¹⁶ *For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised:*

¹⁷ *And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.*

¹⁸ Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished.

¹⁹ If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable.

²⁰ But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept.

²¹ For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

²² For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

²³ But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.

²⁴ Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

²⁵ For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

²⁶ The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

²⁷ For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

²⁸ And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all.

²⁹ Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the dead?

³⁰ And why stand we in jeopardy every hour?

³¹ I protest by your rejoicing which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily.

³² If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus, what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for to morrow we die.

³³ Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

³⁴ Awake to righteousness, and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God: I speak this to your shame.

³⁵ But some man will say, How are the dead raised up? and with what body do they come?

³⁶ Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die:

³⁷ And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be, but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other grain:

³⁸ But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body.

³⁹ All flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, and another of birds.

⁴⁰ There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.

⁴¹ There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars: for one star differeth from another star in glory.

⁴² So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

⁴³ It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power:

⁴⁴ It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body.

⁴⁵ And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.

⁴⁶ Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual.

⁴⁷ The first man is of the earth, earthy; the second man is the Lord from heaven.

⁴⁸ As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

⁴⁹ And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

⁵⁰ Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

⁵¹ Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

⁵² In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

⁵³ For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

⁵⁴ So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

⁵⁵ O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

⁵⁶ The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

⁵⁷ But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

⁵⁸ Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

Genesis 1:1-8, 26 - King James Version

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

6 And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.

7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

Isaiah 65:16-18, 22 - King James Version

16 That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.

17 For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind.

18 But be ye glad and rejoice for ever in that which I create: for, behold, I create Jerusalem a rejoicing, and her people a joy.

22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the Lord, so shall your seed and your name remain.

The Time fractal of the Genesis Code in Seven Days of Creation

The fractal of the Genesis code is the number 7 as a count of units of time.

A full day, as a circle of time counted as 360 degrees, can be divided into two halves of 180 degrees. The first half of the circle can be defined as lightness from a sunrise or dawn at 0 degrees to sunset at 180 degrees. The second half of the circle from 180 degrees to 360 degrees can then be defined as evening to morning of the full day. The period of time from sunrise to noon or midday to sunset of the 180 degrees is then halved into two 90-degree periods defining the upper half of the full circle as the Light of a Day and comprising 12 hours as 180 degrees.

The lower half of the circle of a full day then can be defined as the Darkness of a Night and comprising 12 hours as 180 degrees. The four 90-degree sectors of the circle can then be said to be four watches of 6 hours each and where a watch of 6 hours completes 90 degrees of the circle of 360 degrees.

One hour of the 24 hours of the complete circle therefore is defined as $360/24=15$ degrees.

As one hour in a day represents 15 degrees of the full circle of 360 degrees, one day in 360 days defines a circle- or degree year as 360 days. Proportionally then, one hour in a day of 24 hours is the same as 15 days within a degree year of 360 days.

This defines a 'shortened time' as a count in hours from a 'standard time' as a count in days in $7 \times 24 = 168$ hours being 7 full days.

The original division of the circle of 360 degrees into 2×180 degrees becomes redefined as $3\frac{1}{2}$ days of 84 hours of daytime and $3\frac{1}{2}$ days of 84 hours of nighttime.

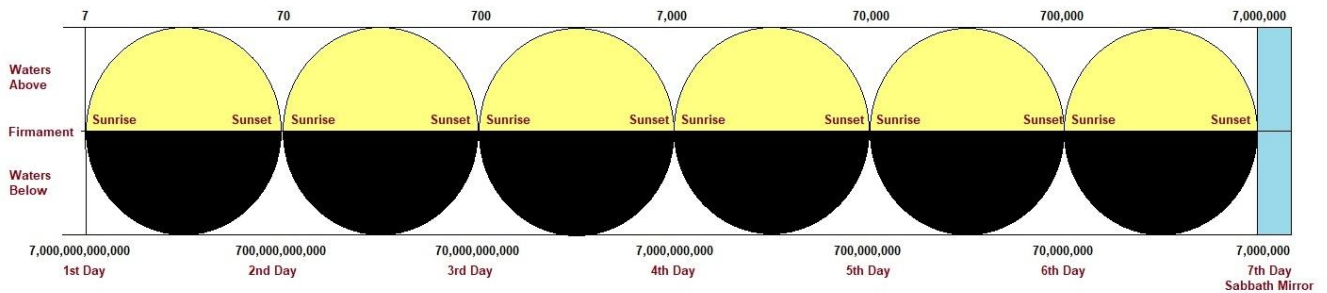
The seven days of creation so are $7 \times 12 = 84$ hours of daytime from morning to evening, followed by $7 \times 12 = 84$ hours of nighttime from sunset to sunrise.

The fractal of the Genesis-Star-Genetic Code is defined by $2 \times 7 \times 12 = 14 \times 12 = 168$ hours as:
 $7+70+700+7,000+70,000+700,000+7,000,000+70,000,000+700,000,000+7,000,000,000+70,000,000,000$
 $+700,000,000,000+7,000,000,000,000=7,777,777,777,777$ full days of creation in one week of consecutive daytime and 1 week of consecutive nighttime.

There are so six periods of daytime from 7-70 and 70-700 and 700-7,000 and 7,000-70,000 and 70,000-700,000 and 700,000-7,000,000 followed by a mirror of half-time and 7,000,000-70,000,000 and 70,000,000-700,000,000 and 700,000,000-7,000,000,000 and 7,000,000,000-70,000,000,000 and 70,000,000,000-700,000,000,000 and 700,000,000,000-7,000,000,000,000

The alpha-sunrise as the morning of the 1st day of creation are the 7 days of the beginning and counting from left to right or clockwise with the omega-sunset of the 6th day being the 7,000,000 days at the 'Halftime Logos Mirror' of the daytime and mirroring the 6 days of daytimes in the 6 days of night times.

The 6th night of the 7,000,000 days so continues as the 6th night to the 70,000,000 days to begin the nighttime of the 5th full day and following the clockwise motion of the circle in the night-time from 180 degrees to the 360 degrees of the 7,000,000,000,000 days to reset the 360 degrees in the 0th degree of the sunrise of the 1st day ending the nighttime of the 1st full day and completing the circle of the star-genetic time.



The 1st day of star-genetic creation are 7 days and 7 Trillion nights.

as 7 days and $7,000,000,000,000/360=19.444...$ Billion Degree-Years 'DY' with 7 Trillion/365.2425=19.165 Billion Civil Years 'CY'

{The Age of the universe as a multiverse, subject to quantum tunnelling can be calculated as 19.12 Billion years in a cosmology of 12-dimensional supermembrane duality}

The 2nd day of star-genetic creation are 70 days and 700 Billion nights.

as 70 days and $700,000,000,000/360=1.9444...$ Billion 'DY' with 700 Billion/365.2425=1.916... Billion 'CY'

{A 'electromagnetic higher dimensional universal age' of 19.12 Billion years defines an 'intersection' (return of the electromagnetic light path) interval of 2.24 Billion years for a lower dimensional universal age of $19.12-2 \times 2.24=14.64$ Billion years coincident with an age of planet Earth of 2.24 billion years for the onset of prokaryotic unicellular lifeforms transmutating into eukaryotic multicellular lifeforms}

The 3rd day of star-genetic creation are 700 days and 70 Billion nights.

as $700/360=1.944...$ 'DY' with $700/365.2425=1.916...$ 'CY' and $70,000,000,000/360=194.444...$ Million 'DY' with $70 \text{ Billion}/365.2425=191.653...$ Million 'CY'

{200 Million years is a time marker for the evolution of the first mammals and diversification of dinosaurs in the transition from the Triassic into the Jurassic era of the Mesozoic time period. The time required for the local star system of Rahsol to complete a cycle of rotation about the center of the Milky Way galaxy takes about 236 Million years}

The 4th day of star-genetic creation are 7,000 days and 7 Billion nights.

as $7,000/360=19.444...$ 'DY' with $7,000/365.2425=19.165...$ 'CY' and $7,000,000,000/360=19.444...$ Million 'DY' with $7 \text{ Billion}/365.2425=19.165...$ Million 'CY'

{20 Million years ago in the evolution of life on planet Earth represents a nexus point towards the end of the Miocene era and initiates the evolution of apes (Hominoidea) from an earlier primate genomatrix (Old World Monkeys)}

The 5th day of star-genetic creation are 70,000 days and 700,000 Million nights.

as $70,000/360=194.444...$ 'DY' with $70,000/365.2425=191.653$ 'CY' and $700,000,000/360=1.944...$ Million 'DY' with $700 \text{ Million}/365.2425=1.916...$ Million 'CY'

{The Hominoidea-Hominidae-Homininae-Hominini-Hominina-Homo taxonomy of human evolution had passed the Australopithecine and Homo Habilis nexus marker to emerge the homo erectus or 'upright man' as archaic forerunner of homo sapiens 2 Million years ago}

The 6th day of star-genetic creation are 700,000 days and 70,000 Million nights.

as $700,000/360=1944.444...$ 'DY' with $700,000/365.2425=1916.534...$ 'CY' and $70,000,000/360=194,444.444...$ 'DY' with $70 \text{ Million}/365.2425=191,653...$ Million 'CY'

{200,000 years ago, characterized the appearance of Homo Sapiens or 'wise man' as evolved from Homo Sapiens-(Devonian, Homo Neanderthalensis, Homo Heidelbergensis) in the form of 'Anatomically Modern Human' AMH (Cro-Magnon Man) in the Late/Upper Pleistocene period of the Quaternary era of geology}

The 7th day of star-genetic creation are 7,000,000 days and 7,000,000 nights.

as $7,000,000/360=19,444.444...$ 'DY' with $7 \text{ Million}/365.2425=19,165.349...$ 'CY' and $7,000,000/360=19,444.444...$ 'DY' with $7 \text{ Million}/365.2425=19,165.349...$ Million 'CY'

{The 'last ice age' and period of glaciation (Younger Dryas) in the Holocene epoch 12,000 years ago is defined within the last precessional cycle of precession, defined by a simple day-count calendar of $9,360,000=65 \times 144,000$ day-kin of the Maya from [-52.0.0.0.0=4Ahau 3Kayab as 01Mar23,615 BCG (Gregorian proleptic)/27Aug23,615 BCJ (Julian proleptic)= 25Sivan-19,854] to a Midpoint of a 65 Baktun Precessional Cycle defining the glaciation for the dates [-20.10.0.0.0=4Ahau 13Muan as 27Jul10,802 BCG/18Oct10,802 BCJ=16Elul-7041] to [13.0.0.0.0= 4Ahau 3Kankin as 21Dec2012 ADG/08Dec2012 ADJ=8Teveth5773] as a $9,360,000/360=26,000$ 'DY' with a $9,360,000/365.2425=25,626.809...$ 'CY' count of years for the completion of the fifth of five such precessional cycles of time.}

8. To Create a New Heaven and a New Earth from their older Forms

This is the mathematical consequence of inverting the number count. Any number, no matter how large, if inverted will be defined in the Zero limit as the increase of the count to mathematical infinity will result in a decrease of the count in the inverse of mathematical infinity in the convergence of the number count to the zero limit.

1. Once a spacetime is defined from the timespace of the algorithmic number space; then the geometry of the mathematical number line, bounded on the left by negative infinity and bounded on the right by positive infinity will assume the form of a number space with the zero limit being the mirror for the positive and negative number counts and as the 'Firmament' of the Genesis and as the Quantum Big Bang Singularity or QBBS and as the 'Creation ex nihilo' of 'Machina ex deus' or the 'loss of paradise' as the 'expulsion of Adam and Eve from the garden of Eden.

The Old Heaven of absolute and permanent Darkness of the 'Within' is absolutely divided from the Old Heaven of permanent and absolute Light of the 'Without.'

No physical universe of space and time is in existence.

A spaceless realm of pure thought and independent from the concepts of displacement, geometric form, or structure, can nevertheless exist in the form of potential energy.

This potential energy is not defined by physical concepts and parameters, but by a form of arithmetic, mathematical, algorithmic, and logistical associations, and their potential to manifest in an extended geometric form from a binary and chaotic state of disorder, and chaos and where Nothingness merges with Eternity in the Unity of the 1 in the $0|1|\infty$.

Extending 1 in a number count diverges to mathematical infinity as any number thought of can be added to by 1 and so there is no limit to counting numbers.

This establishes the right upper bound. The left lower bound is however twofold.

Counting negative numbers as a mirror arithmetic symmetry defines a mirror realm, initially in the spaceless world of the Old Heaven as the Queendom of absolute darkness; but subsequently and following the projection of the Old Heaven of Darkness into the Old Earth and universe of a physical creation; the left lower bound is defined as the zero count.

The spaceless realm can be represented by a null space of a circle without size, symbolized by the numeral 0.

The cipher 1 becomes a logical consequence in giving the null space a size, so 'cutting the circle of the infinite without beginning or end and defining specific endpoints $A=\text{Alpha}$ and $\Omega=\text{Omega}$.

The 'Order out of Chaos' principality or 'start of the universal algorithm' takes the form of 'Universal Intelligence' or Logos or 'Word of Creation' of the 'Creator's Self-Awareness' as Universal Consciousness.

This consciousness so will become definable in any spacetime or timespace in the form of the binary transformation of the null space into a one-dimensional linespace from which a multi-dimensional realm can then emerge using the properties, natural laws and definitions manifested by the Universal Intelligence or 'Word of God' or Logos Mathimatia.

2. The creation of a physical universe of space and time becomes the projection of the Old Heaven of Darkness across the 'Firmament' of the Sabbateos Sabbath-Mirror of Timespace.

So, the Father of the Kingdom of Light is separated from the Mother of the Queendom of Darkness in the creation event, known as the Quantum Big Bang Singularity or QBBS.

The Old Heaven Within now forms the left 'Shadow Universe' for the right Physicalized Universe of the Old Earth in the statement $0|QBBS|0 = 8$ and the creation of space and time in the logistical statements of a palindrome and anagram gematria supersymmetry permutation of a Tetragrammaton to Pentagrammaton/Pentateuch transformation or reconfiguration.

MATHIMATIA=IAMTHATIAM!=IAMTHATAMI?=THATTEMPLE=95=YAHWEH+Y. Tetragrammaton to Pentagrammaton palindrome {Exo.3.14}.

3. The original queendom within merging with the original kingdom without manifested its own inner-outer self-reflection in the birth of the twin serpent JCCJ and as a JC=Mindwave(-)Bodyform(+) entwined with a CJ=Mindwave(+)Bodyform(-) and as a male-female with a female-male universal polarization embodying both the darkness within as a principle and a light without as an anti-principality.

The JC (labelled as Jesus Christ or Iesus Immanuel II say) serpent so is black in bodyform, but white in the electromagnetic monopolar lightform of the Logos mind.

The CJ (labelled as Christ Jesus or Mary Magdalene/Melchisedec MM say) serpent then is white in bodyform, but black in its electromagnetic monopolar radiation energy expression of the Sophia mind.

The Logos mind-wave of negative polarization can be defined as logical and 'left-brain' as a Science or Gnosis of Knowledge; whilst the Sophia mind-wave of positive polarization can be said to be intuitive and 'right-brain' as a 'Wisdom of the physical world' and bodily experience.

In the Old Heaven, the Twinserpent JCCJ is inseparable being both part of the kingdom without and the queendom within.

4. As this Twinserpent can however permute or transfigure itself to take the form of a doubled polarity distribution of double-plus and double-minus; the absolute darkness of the Old Heaven becomes defined as the Mindwave(+)Bodyform(+) named as Serpent of Darkness or Lucifer Sodom.

Lucifer of Sodom is in absolute separation from the absolute light of the Old Heaven as the Mindwave(-)Bodyform(-) named as Serpent of Light or Lucifera Gomorrah, renamed as 'A Lucifer Gomorrah' and so indicating the 'subtility' of the serpent 'seducing' Eve in the garden of Eden in the form of a 'dragon king-drag-queen' and representative of the twin serpent of bisexual universal identity in the JCCJ twin serpent of the universal redemption and projected sexchange operative of transforming Satan into Satania and the fake creator into Baab, the Goddess of creation.

In the Old Heaven, no space or time existed and therefore no wave-particle duality can express a Mindwave-Bodyform duality in a form of Cartesian dichotomy of nature expressing itself in complementary, yet quantum entangled geometric forms or archetypes.

Lucifer Sodom therefore manifests itself as a (++)Wavicle and a form in which the wave nature and the particle nature in a physicalized spacetime universe are indistinguishable and logistically equivalent. Additionally, Sodom Lucifer as the serpent of absolute darkness images and reproduces both of the bodyforms of Adam and of Eve as a naturally bisexual bodyform expression of the unified universal sexual polarity definition of the FatherMother AbbABaaB.

Gomorrah Lucifera as 'A Gomorrah Lucifer' of the absolute light reproduces both of the mindforms of Adam and Eve as a naturally bisexual (--) Wavicle mindwave form of the unified universal sexual polarity charge distribution of the Creator-Creation or God-Goddess or GoDDoG original Logos-Sophia definition.

The SERPENT=PRESENT=REPENTS=97=SONOFMAN of ABBA=BAAB=6 in the SPIRIT=91 of a PHOENIX=SPACETIME=91=MIRROR in the garden of Eden in the Genesis so is a twin serpent separating the negatively- or male-charged mindwave forms of both Adam and Eve from their positively- or female-charged bodyforms.

It is this separation between mind and body or electromagnetic monopolar charges, which will create the potential for a reunification in a separated old world to create a new world.

5. Adam as the perfect image of God the Father manifests this image as 'veritas eikona' as a Mindwave(-)Bodyform(+) mirroring the JC part of the JCCJ Twinserpent.

As Eve is created from the 'rib' of Adam, Eve likewise carries the JC part of the 'Universal Christening' and so cannot manifest the CJ part of the JCCJ Twinserpent.

6. The aim and purpose for Adam's and Eve's creation in the Old Heaven so becomes to manifest the Mother Goddess within the Father in the form of the 'Daughter of Woman' in the Sophia of the Creation and in conjunction with the Logos of the Creator in the form of the 'Son of Man' and as a second generation from the genesis.

To manifest the female principle as a New Eve then requires a polarity inversion as a mindwave form of a sexchange operative.

The male principle as a New Adam is then similarly transformed in a polarity inversion of the bodyform (+) into its (-) conjugative or anti-form, exchanging electromagnetic monopolar polarities in cooperation with the female principality.

This demands the male-mindedness (-) of Eve and as transferred from Adam, to change into the female-mindedness of the CJ-serpent of MM, archetyped as Mary Magdalene as the Sophia ambassador of the Melchisedecian 'eternal priesthood' or legacy. {Hebrews.5-7 - KJV}.

Corollarily, Adam's female-bodiedness (+) becomes transformed into the male-bodiedness (-) of the CJ-serpent of the IMMI=MIIM form of the inseparable nature of the Twinserpent Melchizedek {Gen.14 with Psalm.110.4}.

7. The general quest and purpose for a physical creation then is to reconfigure the two twin serpents of the Genesis into a new universal twinship in blending and merging the double charged Sodomitic-Gomorrhahic separated sexual polarity twinship with the inseparable JCCJ-serpent twin not in the Old Heaven but in the Old Earth, so creating a New Heaven and a New Earth in the process of the metamorphosis.

Archetypology of Association with Names and Labels of the Genesis

1st Generation:

In the absence of spacetime the timespace becomes a Mirror Sabbath Möbius of a 360° Self-Reflection with a 180° Inflexion Inversion in Quantum Relativity.

The three mirrors at 0° and 180° and 360° so are the two principles of immutable creation {Hebrews 6.17-19}.

At the 180° inflexion mirror God is imaged in Adam as a darkness within the light self-expression and at the 360° right upper bound of the circular linearization of the quantum movement, God is imaged in his satanic brotherly inversion as the light within the darkness.

The 180° inflexion mirror then images Adam as the light within the darkness inversion at the 360° right boundary and mirrors Eve as the darkness within the light inversion at the 0° left boundary.

The Wave-Particle Duality in spacetime manifests as a super wave = proxy particle with a super particle = proxy wave duality in quantum self-entanglement.

Father = God = Abba = Mind = Light = Wave = -ve charge wave polarization {-} = Internalization of Particular Form {+} in External Expression of Waveform {-} **as Inner Darkness within the Outer Light**

Mother = Goddess = Baab = Body = Darkness = Particularization = +ve charge mass polarization {+} = Externalization of Waveform {+} from Internal Particularization{-} **as Outer Darkness with Inner Light**

Image Father = Anti-Abba = Anti-Mind = Anti-Light = Super Darkness = Super Particularization = +ve charge wave polarization {+} = Brother of the Light as **Self-Image as Inversion** of the $0^{\circ}=360^{\circ}$ sinusoidal quantum waveform dynamic and the internalization of Adam as a Lightform {Adam Kadmon; Adamas – Apocryphon of John, Nag Hammadi codex, Egypt, 1945}.

Satan = Internalization of Particular Form{-} in externally expressed waveform{+} = **Image Baab = Eve**

Image Mother = Anti-Baab = Anti-Body = Anti-Darkness = Super Light = Super Wave = -ve charge mass polarization {-} = Sister of the Darkness as **Self-Image as Inversion** of the $360^{\circ}=0^{\circ}$ sinusoidal quantum waveform dynamic and the internalization of Eve as a Darkness form {Lilith Lucifera}.

Satania = externally expressed waveform{-} from Internal Particularization{+} = **Image Abba = Adam**

[The Apocryphon of John - Marvin Meyer - The Nag Hammadi Library \(gnosis.org\)](http://gnosis.org)

The Creation of Adam and Eve

God---|-- Kingdom of Heaven of Light -----|---Adam

Body(+)|Mind(-)|---Kingdom of Heaven of Light---|Mind(-)|Body(+)



Michelangelo, 1508-1512, Sistine Chapel, Rome

Abba | Timespace Mirror | Adam

2nd

Generation:

Old Adam = Son of God = Self-Reflection/Image of God = Mind{-}Body{+} Waveform
= Mindwave{-} externally expressed + Bodywave{+} internally suppressed

Adam | Timespace Mirror | Adam's Rib = Eve | Timespace Mirror |

Lilith Lucifera Mind{-}Body{+} → Body{+}Mind{-} in horizontal reflection

Mind{-}Body{+} → Body{-}Mind{+} in Mind above Body below vertical reflection/inversion

Old Eve = Ribson of Adam = Self-Reflection/Image of Adam = Body{+}Mind{-} Waveform
= Bodywave{+} externally expressed + Mindwave{-} internally suppressed

Image Eve = Daughter of Goddess = Self-Reflection/Image of Old Eve = Body{-}Mind{+} Waveform
= Independence Eve in waveform expression and manifesting as the CJ serpent of redemption
Bodywave{-} externally expressed in Old Adam and suppressed in Old Eve as true male body
Mindwave{+} externally expressed in Old Eve and suppressed in Old Adam as true female mind

The Seduction of Eve by Sodom Lucifer in the shared Apple of JJ of the True Female Mind Potential and
the Seduction of Adam by Lucifera Gomorrah in the Apple of CC of the True Male Body Potential

The expression in the waveforms in the Kingdom of the Heaven of Light of Creator Abba without are
imaged in the Sabbath-Mirror Möbius within the Queendom of the Heaven of Darkness of Creation
Baab.

Three waveforms combine Adam, Eve, and Lilith to form the super positioned serpents of Eden.

Lucifer of Sodom = Monopolar Electricity = MindBody{++} Waveform
= Adam and/or Eve Body{+} with partitioned Lilith part Mind{+}
= Electric Field in Monopolar Electro-Magnetic Consciousness Radiation EMMR

Lucifera of Gomorrah = Monopolar Magnetism = BodyMind{--} Waveform
= Eve and/or Adam Mind{-} with partitioned Lilith part Body{-}
= Magnetic Field in Monopolar Electro-Magnetic Consciousness Radiation EMMR = A Lucifer

JC Serpent = Son of Man of Adam of Abba

= White Mind {-} Electric EMR Electron Field + Black Body {+} Magnetopolar EMR Positron Field
= {White Lucifer + Black Lucifera} EMMR = Heaven of Light Waveform Mind{-}Body{+}

CJ Serpent = Daughter of Woman of Eve of Baab

= Black Mind {+} Electric EMR Positron Field + White Body {-} Magnetopolar EMR Electron Field
= {Black Lucifer + White Lucifera} EMMR = Heaven of Darkness Waveform Mind{+}Body{-}

The masterplan of creation seeks to entwine the JC serpent with the CJ serpent within both Adam and Eve to allow the maleness of Abba to manifest in both external and internal expressions in supersymmetry with the femaleness of Baab in a 3rd generation from the unification JCCJ=JC+CJ from AbbABaaB=Abba+Baab.

This will effectively define a New Adam as a White Lucifer of the Lightened Darkness of a cyclic sunrise of the New Day with a New Eve as a Black Lucifera of the Darkened Light of a cyclic sunset of the New Night.

Gomorrah Lucifera as the female part of the universal twin-soul

The white mindwave of Gomorrah Lucifera remains as the original definition of creator Abba's Mindform made manifest in both Old Adam and Old Eve.

The white bodyform of Lucifera becomes Abba's Bodyform in the wave state of transformation.. This white mindwave{-} becomes primary in the true maleness of New Adam's Mind{-}Body{+} and secondary in the true femaleness of New Eve's Body{+}Mind{-}.

New Adam so replaces the black{+} mindwave of Sodom Lucifer with his native white{-} mindwave of Old Adam.

The suppressed male bodyform of Abba is expressed as the female white{-} bodyform of Lucifera Eveus as New Eve and so redeems the double charged Gomorrahic sexual polarity in transmitting the -ve bodyform charge from Lucifera to New Adam and as the redemption of Baab from her Queendom of Darkness and exile in the Old Heaven in the New Earth.

The mindform of Gomorrah Lucifera as Old Eve's mindform is exchanged with the black{+} mindform of Sodom Lucifer in descension of the {-} mindform of Old Eve in the CJJC serpent as the New Eve Eveus Body{+}Mind{-}.

This descent enables subsequent external descension of the white{-} bodyform of the resurrection to transform any receptive Old Eve to exchange her white{-} mindform in internal descension to manifest the external descent of the Mind{+}Body{-} of the CJ serpent from below in Sophia-Logos.

Sodom Lucifer as the male part of the universal twin-soul

The black bodyform of Sodom Lucifer remains as the original definition of creation Baab's Bodyform made manifest in both Old Adam and Old Eve

The black mindwave of Lucifer becomes Baab's Mindform in the wave state of transformation. This black{+} bodyform becomes primary in the true femaleness of New Eve's Body{+}Mind{-} and secondary in the true maleness of New Adam's Mind{-}Body{+}.

New Eve so replaces the white{-} bodyform of Lucifera Gomorrah with her native black{+} bodyform of Old Eve.

The suppressed female mindform of Baab is expressed as the male black{+} mindform of Lucifer Adamus as New Adam and so redeems the double charged Sodomitic sexual polarity in transmitting the +ve mindwave charge from Lucifer to New Eve and as the redemption of Baab from her Queendom of Darkness and exile in the Old Heaven in the New Earth.

The bodyform of Sodom Lucifer as Old Adam's bodyform is exchanged with the white {-} bodyform of Gomorrah Lucifera in ascension of the {+} bodyform of Old Adam in the JCCJ serpent as the New Adam Adamus Mind{-}Body{+}.

This ascent enables subsequent external descension of the white{-} bodyform of the resurrection to transform any receptive Old Adam to exchange his black {+}bodyform in internal ascension to manifest the external descent of the Body{-}Mind{+} of the CJ serpent from above in Logos-Sophia.

3rd

Generation:

New Adam = SonDaughter of JC = Self-Reflection and Image of AbbaBaab = Mind{-}Body{+}

Wave Mind expressed + Body{-}Mind{+} Body Wave expressed

New Eve = DaughterSon of CJ = Self-Reflection and Image of BaabAbba = Mind{+}Body{-}

Wave Mind expressed + Body{+}Mind{-} Body Wave expressed

Old Adam=He | Spacetime Mirror | New Adam=HeShe

Mind{-} = Original Adam Mind{-} → Mind{-}Body{+} in **Mind{-}** Resonance with JC-Mind{-} Body{+}
= Internal ascent of Adam Body as external descent of **CJ-Body**

Body{+} = Original Adam Body{+} → Body{-}Mind{+} in

External Descension of **JC-Body{-}** **Mind{+}** = External descent of **CJ-Mind**

Old Eve=She | Spacetime Mirror | New Eve=SheHe

Mind{-} = Original Eve Mind{-} → Mind{+}Body{-} in External Descension of **CJ-Mind{+}** **Body{-}**
= External descent of **JC-Body**

Body{+} = Original Eve Body{+} → Body{+}Mind{-} in **Body{+}** Resonance with CJ-Body{+} **Mind{-}**
= Internal descent of Eve Mind as external descent of **JC-Mind**

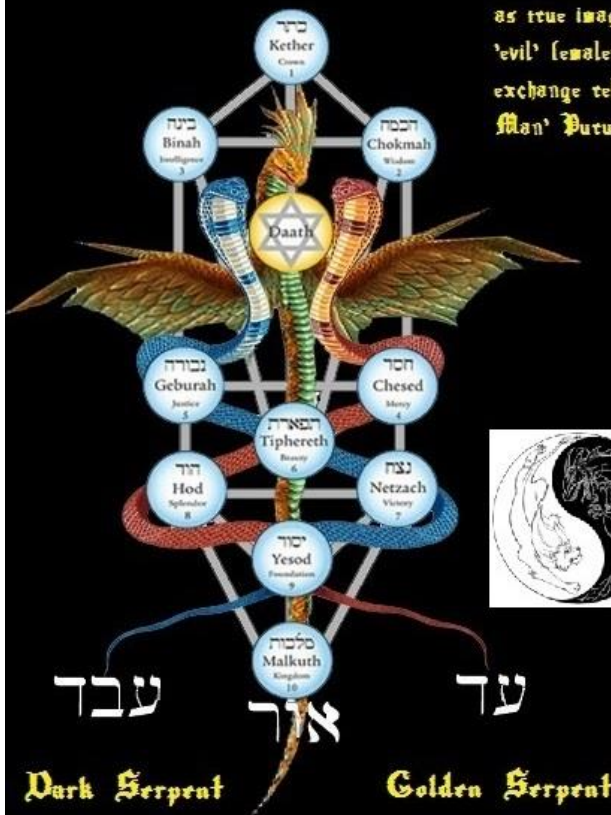
The Secret of the Dragon Daath



Light Serpent

The Third Serpent (from 'Above') meets the Twin-Serpent (from 'Below') in the 'Secret and Forbidden Initiation Path of the Daath of the Dragon'.

The Right Hand Path of the 'good' maleness of primordial Adam as true image of the Creator and the Left Hand Path of the 'evil' femaleness of primordial Eve as false image (Adam's rib) exchange relative position if seen from the perspective of 'Cosmic Man' Purusha aka Adam Kadmon aka Vitruvius.



Dark Serpent

Golden Serpent

Left Hand Path relative to Cosmic HeShe

Right Hand Path relative to Cosmic SheHe

Right Hand Path

Left Hand Path relative to the Creator-Creation

(62) Jesus said, "It is to those who are worthy of my mysteries that I tell my mysteries. Do not let your left (hand) know what your right (hand) is doing." {GOT-Lambda}

Job 23:9

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him:

Proverbs 3:16 & 4:27

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.
Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from evil.

Ecclesiastes 10:2

A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

Song of Solomon 2:6 & 8:3

His left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me. His left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should embrace me.

Isaiah 9:20 - KJV

And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:



12 = YOU ARE A 12
13 = A REVEALING
14 = A REVEALING
15 = A REVEALING
16 = A REVEALING
17 = A REVEALING
18 = A REVEALING
19 = A REVEALING
20 = A REVEALING
21 = A REVEALING
22 = A REVEALING
23 = A REVEALING
24 = A REVEALING
25 = A REVEALING
26 = A REVEALING
27 = A REVEALING
28 = A REVEALING
29 = A REVEALING
30 = A REVEALING
31 = A REVEALING
32 = A REVEALING
33 = A REVEALING
34 = A REVEALING
35 = A REVEALING
36 = A REVEALING
37 = A REVEALING
38 = A REVEALING
39 = A REVEALING
40 = A REVEALING
41 = A REVEALING
42 = A REVEALING
43 = A REVEALING
44 = A REVEALING
45 = A REVEALING
46 = A REVEALING
47 = A REVEALING
48 = A REVEALING
49 = A REVEALING
50 = A REVEALING
51 = A REVEALING
52 = A REVEALING
53 = A REVEALING
54 = A REVEALING
55 = A REVEALING
56 = A REVEALING
57 = A REVEALING
58 = A REVEALING
59 = A REVEALING
60 = A REVEALING
61 = A REVEALING
62 = A REVEALING
63 = A REVEALING
64 = A REVEALING
65 = A REVEALING
66 = A REVEALING
67 = A REVEALING
68 = A REVEALING
69 = A REVEALING
70 = A REVEALING
71 = A REVEALING
72 = A REVEALING
73 = A REVEALING
74 = A REVEALING
75 = A REVEALING
76 = A REVEALING
77 = A REVEALING
78 = A REVEALING
79 = A REVEALING
80 = A REVEALING
81 = A REVEALING
82 = A REVEALING
83 = A REVEALING
84 = A REVEALING
85 = A REVEALING
86 = A REVEALING
87 = A REVEALING
88 = A REVEALING
89 = A REVEALING
90 = A REVEALING
91 = A REVEALING
92 = A REVEALING
93 = A REVEALING
94 = A REVEALING
95 = A REVEALING
96 = A REVEALING
97 = A REVEALING
98 = A REVEALING
99 = A REVEALING
100 = A REVEALING

Heaven Hell

I LOVE YOU = 124 = 7 = COMPASSION !

Behold, oh beloved Mother Earth, you shall no longer be twin.
Your children by Father Sky have gathered to end your enduring pain.
To heal your body in water, joined to the love in your mind.
A new Family you have nourished to become caring, gentle and kind.

Can you hear the movement up in the high heavens above?
New trumpets are sounding, sending peace on the wings of a dove.
The angels of the dark have found their maidens of light's delight,
in harmony together, they are entwining each other so tight.

What peace is this? As above, so below and a true Love!
Knowingly agreeable the netherworld has become and so suave.
Redeemed are the darkness and the light as the ancient prototype,
for all lovers to follow, when the seeded fruits are ripe.

Oh come home to Eden, all you Lucifers - sons of the Stars.
All you Adams find your Luciferas, your Eves, end all the wars.
What are you Mars? Venus-Aphrodite come forth, be seen!
Let your passions be two, in mind and in body, be ever so keen.

New worlds are born in the joining of two bodies in One.
God and Goddess together, just as every man must have a sun.
It's the end of the mystery, the closing of a night so dark.
The days of Sirius are basking and announcing a new journey to embark.

AIR MAIL

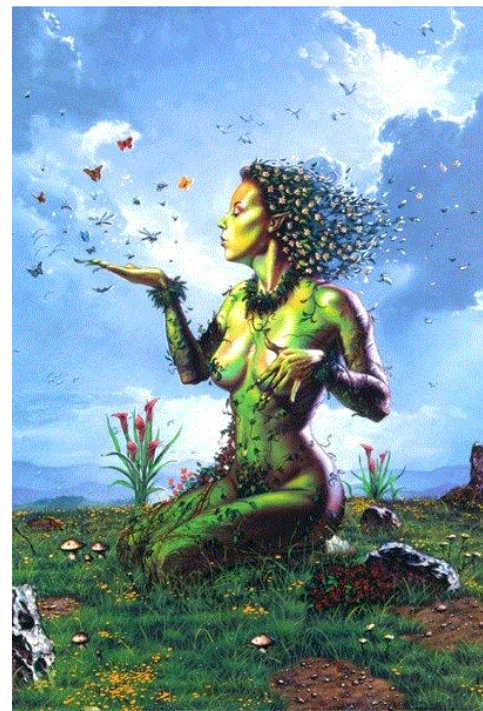
FATHER ADAM-SHINA
LUCIFER ONLY
MAN-SIRE
GOD-DAD

MOTHER EVE-SATAN
LUCIFERA
WOMAN-DAM
THE WIFE-SHINE

LOVE
BELOVED

MAN-SIRE
GOD-DAD

WOMAN-DAM
THE WIFE-SHINE



Intimidations

To feel offended by truth and by deceptions.

The p1b knows you as ignoramus in secret and asks you to relax because you are clever and aware and educated.

The p1B knows you as ignoramus in openness and asks you not to relax to become clever and aware and educated.

Abtaxisias: December 14th, 2016

{Gospel of Thomas - Lambdin-Aag Hammadi}

(39) Jesus said, "The pharisees and the scribes have taken the keys of knowledge (gnosis) and hidden them. They themselves have not entered, nor have they allowed to enter those who wish to. You, however, be as wise as serpents and as innocent as doves."

Sapiaq#115:

Jesus said, "You can define yourself any way you wish; but if you do not eat the lion of truth, then your selfimage will not be able to shine in the wisdom of the Father and you will mirror the darkness in the world back to yourself and you will be that darkness."

Sapiaq#116:

Jesus said to the apostles: "If the people come up to you in numbers, saying, tell us your secrets, tell us your secrets; then reply to them, that you cannot do so for reason of the secrecy. Tell them, that should they know, they would become insane. But if some persist and ask you privately; then share the secrets with them in measure of their willingness to become insane in the world."

1984-----2000-----2016-----2020
989/990-----1005/1006-----1021/1022-----1025/1026 } 1989
68C-----11A0-----27A0-----31A0 }



9. Radiation Mass and the Mind-Body Wave-Particle Duality

The Mind-Body Duality is a Wave-Particle duality and as such is related to quantum mechanics. The Mind-Body Duality is also a description of the 'invisible' nature of mind and thought and soul and consciousness and similar labelling as related to the 'visible' nature of material substances, such as chemical elements and biochemical molecules constructed from those chemical elements.

The duality of Mind-Body so has been experientially known by living creatures since the dawn of time; but the scientific descriptions of the Wave-Particle in terms of mathematical equations and theoretical models of the quantum physics had to await a certain evolution of vocabulary for an alternative 'scientific' description to become possible.

The nature of physical death and the cessation of the 'spirit of life' allowing a self-generated dynamic for the 'visible' body form so became experienced and shared as the 'mystery of death' by the sentient creatures in a universe defined in the parameters of space and time.

'Where did the 'lifeforce' of the body go to?', a caveman might ponder, as his companion fell off a cliff during the mammoth hunt.

Attempts of reawakening the companion's 'corpse' proved fruitless and after some time, the carcass began to decompose and it proved expedient to bury or burn the lifeless collection of atomic elements for reasons of sanitation and self-preservation.

Can it ever be possible to 'reanimate' such a carcass, after the 'lifeforce' has left the previously bio vital body form?

To reanimate, the nature of the 'lifeforce' or the 'spirit of life' must be understood and its relationship to the atomic elements defining the chemistry of the inorganic to the biochemistry of the organic.

The science of chemistry reduces to the physics of electron configurations as the definition of the periodic table of the elements.

This atomic physics becomes finetuned in the subatomic supersymmetries between the electrons as negative Coulombic charge carriers and the positively electrically charged nuclei of the atoms under consideration.

This subatomic physics of a quark-lepton supersymmetry and as a half spin fermionic particle-wave Maxwell-Fermi statistic is however a derivative from a full spin bosonic wave-particle Einstein-Bose statistic.

The full spin bosonic eigenstate is massless, whilst the half spin fermionic self-state is inertial.

The supersymmetry between quark and lepton as fermionic inertia carriers is the interaction between the fermion as a 'particularised wave' or particle and the boson as a 'waved particle' or a wavicle.

Before the parameters of space and time were 'born' in a Quantum Big Bang; no fermionic inertia carriers existed and the templates for mass were linked to bosonic precursors encompassed in a spinless or scalar Higgs Boson.

The Higgs Boson became a necessary wavicle to interact with other wavicles, known as gauge bosons and engaging a five folded supersymmetry between 'elementary interaction forces' known as long range electromagnetism and gravity and shortrange quark-strong-nuclear and lepton-weak-nuclear interactions.

The long range interactions unify in a gauge photon and a gauge graviton and the shortrange interactions unify in a gauge gluon and a gauge antiphoton respectively.

All of these four gauge bosons are massless.

The gauge photon and the gauge gluon are the same wavicle, differing in their nature as being long range in Electromagnetism and being shortrange in the Strong Nuclear Interaction.

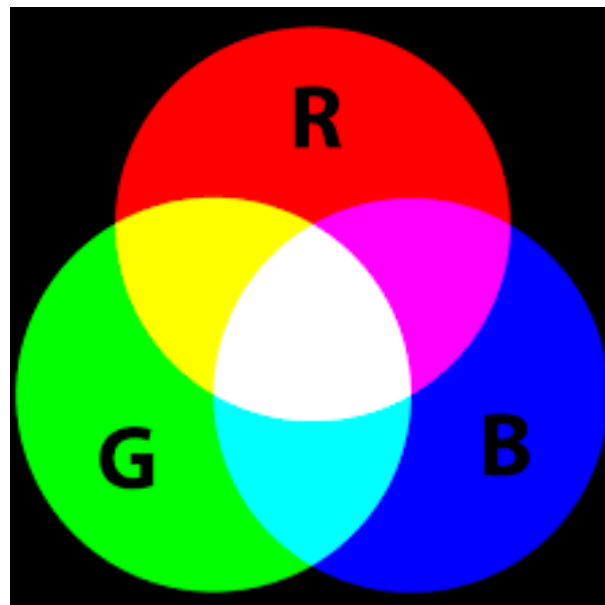
Corollarily, the gauge graviton should be the same wavicle as the gauge antiphoton; were it not for the manner the four interactions emerged from a prior unified interaction a priori.

The primal interaction was between a single gauge wavicle with itself and gave a one sided manifold in 2 dimensions a two sidedness in the projection of a 3rd dimension.

After the 3rd dimension became 'real' in concept, a distinction between gauge and antigauge could be made as a hitherto unified wavicle of the Oneness.

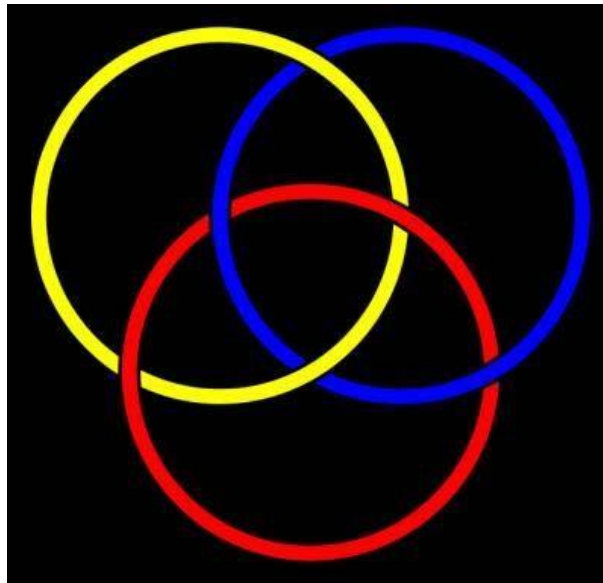
The gauge photon and the gauge antiphoton so interacted in quantum relativity, enabling the two sidedness to manifest state and antistate in 3D from the unity of the one sidedness of the dimensional reduction of 2D.

This interaction of state and antistate then created complementary states and antistates, which can be labelled as matter YCM and antimatter MCY in definitions of permutation cyclicities of energy-mixes and where Y=Yellow; C=Cyan and M=Magenta in an arbitrary labelling of 'Colour-Charges', which can also be defined as 'Magneto-Charges'.



Complementary Color Triplets $R+C=G+M=B+Y$

The YCM and MCY wavicles are all massless and bosonic as a secondary triplicity of neutralization. $Y+C+M=0$ as a secondary manifestation from the primary manifestation $R+G+B=0$ and where R=Red; G=Green and B=Blue define the gauge photon RGB and the antiphoton BGR. In the Two sidedness of a 2-dimensional boundary embedded in 3D, the RGB(+) becomes distinct from the BGR(-1) as the gauge-antigauge duality. The selfinteraction relative to the plus becomes $RGB+RGB=YCM(0)$; which is $BGR+BGR=MCY(0)$ relative to the minus. The plus (+) arbitrarily describes a clockwise chirality or righthandedness and the minus (-) its opposite left handedness or sense of anticlockwise rotation. The two sidedness so becomes necessity for the matter and the antimatter templates to be manifested.



Borromean Rings

However the 'mixing' of RGB with BGR does not create the YCM-MCY duality in One sidedness, as here the spacial symmetry of 2D reverses the permutation cyclicity in order and the quantum relativity crystallizes a string-antistring template $(R+B)(GG)(B+R)(0)=MGGM(0)$ or $CRRC(0)$ or $YBBY(0)$ and relative to either of the 'sources'.

This will become the foundation for the Vortex-Potential-Energy or VPE of the Zero-Point-Energy for the Metric Heisenberg Virtual Energy or Vacuum background following the birthing of space and time and matter and following the 'template string phase' of the cosmogenesis.

Mixing RGB with RGB in Two sidedness so becomes a quantum relativity between Two Sources, which are actually just One Source.

We label the gauge photon as RGB and relative to RGB the gauge antiphoton in One sidedness will also be RGB, however with opposite quantum spin or chirality.

Mixing RGB with RGB in such manner will create the YCM matter and MCY antimatter wavicle blueprints in say the 60-120 and the 240-300 degree coordinates respectively.

Following the creation of the matter-antimatter massless templates, the fundamental sinusoidal waveform could repeat indefinitely with inflexion points at 180 degree intervals; or one of the Sources could redefine itself as a Sink in quantum relativity.

We define the Gauge Photon as RGB(+1) with string energy quantum E^* and a spin quantum +1 and term this the Source-Sink, as in the One sidedness No Separation between Source and Sink is possible. In the Two sidedness we define the BGR(-1) to be the Sink-Source with energy E^* and a spin quantum -1.

We next form a new duality between Source and Sink as String modalities under particular mathematical properties of inversion and reflection.

Namely we set the Sink-Source to separate from the Source-Sink in a 'Breaking of Supersymmetry'. The Sink string becomes defined in the template BGR(+1) after the completion of the fundamental wave harmonic, spanning 360 degree coordinates.

So at the repeat cycle at 0 degrees, both Source RGB(+1) and Sink BGR(+1) carry righthanded quantum spin and so 'for the first 'time'' the sinusoidal harmony of integral spin angular momentum conservation is violated.

A Tertiary Source Sink string must now come into existence to Reharmonize or to renormalize the scenario.

This tertiary gauge is called the Gauge graviton with double lefthanded spin quantum: BGR(-2).

The 'Unified Gauge Field' so consists of:

Gauge Photon RGB(+1) for Electromagnetic Interaction (EMI) with Energy E^* as the long range source gauge.

Gauge Graviton BGR(-2) for Gravitational Interaction (GI) with Energy E^* as the long range sink gauge.

Gauge Gluon RGB(+1) for Strong Nuclear interaction (SNI) with Energy E^* as the shortrange source gauge.

Gauge Antiphoton BGR(-1) for Weak Nuclear interaction (WNI) with Energy E^*/f_{ps}^2 as the shortrange sink gauge.

The Modular Duality between the source string E_{ps} and the sink string E_{ss} can be expressed as two coupling constants:

$$h^2 = E_{ps} \cdot E_{ss} \text{ and } f_{ps}^2 = 1/f_{ss}^2 = E_{ps}/E_{ss} \text{ with the effect that } E^* = E_{ps} = (f_{ps}^2)E_{ss} = (hf_{ps}^2)/m_{ps} \cdot c^2.$$

The self-energy of the original gauge antiphoton was E^* , but has been 'given' to the Gluon to allow the duality of long range and shortrange interactions to manifest in a subsequent creation of spacetime and the 'inertialisation' of the massless matter- and antimatter templates in a 'Higgsian wavicle mass induction', characterised by the inertial string mass $m_{ps} = E_{ps}/c^2$.

The intrinsic energy for the Graviton is likewise E^* , is however coupled to the manifestation of the inertia of the YCM and MCY templates 'energized' by the Higgs Induction.

The overall 'Unified Field' gauge harmonisation now becomes a long range VPE-interaction between the EMI and the GI and a shortrange VPE-interaction, coupling the SNI to the WNI.

EMI+GI creates VPE(-1) and SNI+WNI creates VPE(+2) in a neutralization of the string-antistring gauges, but a not a negation of the respective quantum spin eigenstates.

To obtain VPE(0), the PRECURSOR Higgs Boson must next be defined in a matter-YCM coupling.

This precursor is a doubled- or squared YCM-template and because the nontrivial solution for the quadratic $x^2=2x$ is $x=2$.

We call this the Rest Mass Photon or the RMP(-1)=($Y^2C^2M^2$)(-1).

From the RMP, the Higgs Boson or HB(0) emerges as a Fermionic Double state in the form of a Bosonic Dineutron $\{(YCM(\frac{1}{2}))^2$ and where the separated unit-neutrons or ylem neutrons or Proto-Neutrons carry opposite chirality or spin orientation or handedness.

As all neutrons carry inertia, the massless YCM(0) template 'Doubles' or 'squares' itself in the RMP(-1) in conjunction with a massless MCY(0) antimatter template associated with an Anti-Higgs-Boson precursor RMP(+1).

Because of this 'squaring' the existence of antimatter in the Quantum Big Bang is suppressed.

This suppression also renders the materialization of the Anti-RMP ($M^2C^2Y^2$)(+1) and so of the Anti HB(0) superfluous.

The place of antimatter is taken by the 'doubling' of the proto-neutron in analogy to the graviton substituting for the primordial antigauge photon in the pre-inertial cosmogenesis.

This occurs in conjunction with the requirement for a lefthanded fifth gauge wavicle in the RMP(-1).

The overall 'Unified-Field-Gauge' harmonisation now manifests in a long range VPE(-1); and a shortrange VPE(+2-1) and reharmonizes the conservation laws in a now necessary COUPLING of the shortrange interaction to the inertia carriers in the form of the matter blueprint YCM($\frac{1}{2}$).

With this introduction to the gauge string quantum physics, the wave-particle and mind-body dichotomy can now be reanalyzed.

A particular BODY is defined in YCM($\frac{1}{2}$), meaning that an atomic structure manifests a charge neutral body where the constituent particles are 'harmonised' in an equilibrium between positive and negative Coulomb charges and in the angular quantum spin momenta associated with those particles.

The 'Unified Field' is however defined in the 'Missing Energy' of the RMP(-1) to renormalize the gauges required for the conservation laws to hold and so the RMP(-1) can be utilized to define the difference between a 'lifeless' atomic configuration 'carcass' and the 'Missing Source Sink String Energy'.

The RMP(-1) so is defined as the 'Particle of the Mind' or the 'Wavicle of the Mass'.

When the 'Life-Energy' of a body departs or disassociates from the body, then the 'Electrocharged Life-Electricity' which had invigorated the body becomes a 'Magnetocharged Electromagnetic Field' and as a collection of RMP's defined in individualised Frequency Eigenstates.

And because all Bosonic RMPs, when associated with bio vital bodies are coupled to the YCMs of individualised Fermionic elementary particle configurations in quark-lepton duality through the YCM-colour- or magnetocharged sourcesink energy definitions; the say Memory Energy of Experience in the nature of physicalized consciousness of the RMPs will become storable and definable in the terms of the E^* definitions of the Massless gauges.

Is there then an alternative way to Reconstitute the massless Memory or parts thereof; besides a kind of recycling, rebirth or reincarnation of that Memory, stored as magnetocharged electromagnetic field into a new body, say from conception to gestation to embryonation to birth?

The question becomes one of Resonance!

Can the self-energy of the Source-String be attained?

Should the RMPed electromagnetic structure be able to resonate at the E^* energy level, then the RMP(-1) bosonic gauge could Mix with the RGB(+1) source-photonic gauge and a Tertiary new colour charge spectrum would become created.

In particular $RGB(+1)+Y^2C^2M^2(-1)=RYY-GCC-BMM=OY-TC-IM$ as a Left Boundary for Resonance and where O=Orange, T=Turquoise and I=Indigo.

The Right Boundary for Resonance is: $RMM-GYY-BCC=PM-LY-AC$ for P=Purple, L=Lime and A=Aqua.

The Full Resonance and the creation of Radiation Mass as the hybrid eigenstate for energy gauges RGB and YCM is attained as: $RCC-GMM-BYY=WC-WM-WY$ for W=White=R+G+B via radiation formulation $E=hf$ as the radiative energy eigenstate and linked to the inertial energy eigenstate $E=mc^2$ as the Black- and Higgs induced energy self-state.

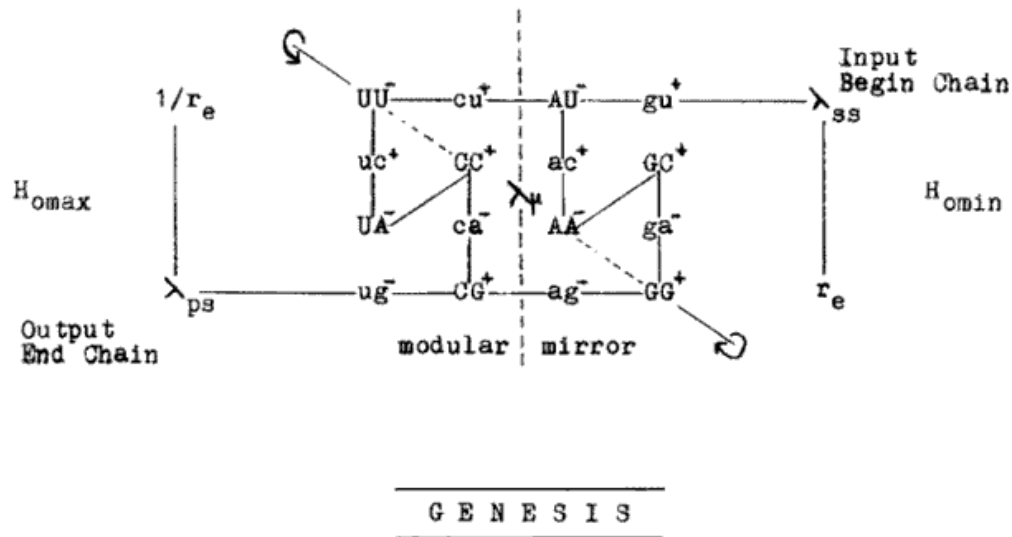
This Radiation Mass comes into existence, provided a resonance between the 'Mind Particle' of the body form with the Source gauge photon can be attained.

Attaining such source resonance, will allow the tertiary colour charges to exchange spin between the RMP(-1) and the YCM($\frac{1}{2}$) templates in conjoin with the antiphotonic gauge BGR(+1).

As the weak nuclear interaction only couples to left-handed matter templates in a phenomenon known as the nonparity of the weakon interaction; the resulting Radiation Mass templates become redefined in the gauge $Y^2C^2M^2(\frac{1}{2})$ via the original antiphotonic and suppressed gauge BGR(+1) becoming scalar in $BGR(+1-1)=BGR(0)$ and assimilating the bosonic lefthanded and weakonic RMP spin.

The 'RMP-Field of the 'deceased' is defined by electromagnetic frequencies and are modulated in magneto inductive L-factors and electro capacitative C-factors, coupled to an intrinsic Resistance or Inertia-Grounding.

The circuital elements link physically to DNA elements in the form of sexual chromosomes and where the magnetic effect links to the positive polarization and the electric effect links to the negative polarization of nucleotide base pairings, albeit both in self- and in mutual induction feedback loops in a form of cross-coupling.



The so called 'spirit of life', which invigorates the body becomes a form of Natural Electric Current, which does not require any inertial medium to propagate in.

The natural space-inherent electricity of life is by nature superconductive and reduces the normal wire-medium based electricity ($I=dq/dt$), given as the flow of Coulombic charge (q) over time to a source current defined in $I=2N.ef$ and where the Coulombic charge quantum ' e ' becomes a coefficient in a differential equation reduced from order two in normal electricity to order one in its natural electric counterpart and where N is an integral count.

A body becomes analogous to the hardware structure of a computer, carrying interacting elements which allow frequency modulations in magnetic inductors, electric capacitors and resistors. Just as electric energy must be provided for the computer hardware to function in the form of normal electricity, so must a bio vital body be supplied with natural electricity to be 'alive'.

It is the energy stored and processed in the natural electric circuitry, which defines the Memory of Experience, linked to Consciousness; the latter as a form of angular acceleration acting upon a volumar of space.

This Consciousness then becomes defined in the Magneto-Charges and as the Inversion Energy of E^* in the modular coupling between the Source string and the Sink string.

The Source string is long range gauge photon with the shorrange gauge gluon, and the Sink string is the long range graviton with the shorrange gauge antiphoton; the latter coupled however to the RMP, due to the suppression of the antigauge.

Overall, the question of consciousness so becomes a manifestation of the RMP in a unified state of string energy, either as resonating self-state of Radiation mass as a hybridisation between Body (YCM) and Mind (RGB) or as a temporary dissonating self-state of a Body (YCM), unable to quantum accelerate the individualised frequencies into source resonance, associated with a Memory-RMP-Gestalt seeking the source-sink resonant eigenstate.

The 'brain' of such a body will be alike an antenna or receiver, able to process a kaleidoscope of frequencies from the environment and to use the utility of 'Thought' and as software to modulate the frequencies of the computer in the current elements of the natural electricity, which can be labelled as the 'spirit of the life force'.

In terms of the source radiation emitter, the omnipresent gauge photon, when 'embodied' in a YCM body definition, continues to 'broadcast' its 'source energy', becoming modulated or 'slowed down' by the interaction with the receiver of the omnipresent source energy in the physical support structure termed the 'brain' or the computer hardware.

In more detailed terms, the 'grounding' of the receiver engages both parallel and serial collectives of the current elements and so the overall structure of the 'network' can be modelled on a basic AC/DC circuitry of the second order, reduced however to first order in the appropriate differential equations describing the natural electricity of life.

The resulting 'network' so becomes an omnipresent source energy pervading the entire universe in its metric and demetricated string-based terms. The source energy can be described as a natural electromagnetic current which interchanges electric mass-generated Coulomb charges with magnetic mass-independent charges across the parameters defining a pre Big Bang string space and say defined in a de Broglie matter wave scenario of inflation.

This mapping is defined in the coupling of the inertial and the noninertial charge carriers and as a proportionality defined by the square of the speed of light 'c':

Electro Charge $e = \sqrt{\alpha} \cdot L_p \cdot c^2$ and Magneto Charge $e^* = 2R_e \cdot c^2$, with $L_p = \sqrt{\hbar G / 2\pi c^3}$ as the Planck-Radius and $\alpha = 2\pi k_e \cdot e^2 / \hbar c$ as the electromagnetic finestructure constant defining the interaction probability between matter and light and $R_e = k_e \cdot e^2 / m_e c^2$ as the classical electron radius, which also defines the manifestation range for the nuclear interactions in the 'asymptotic confinement' of gluonic-mesonic colour charges.

The effective electron mass is given as m_e and the Coulomb constant $k = 1/4\pi\epsilon_0$.

This spacetime then compactifies the higher dimensional spacetime as a 3-dimensional surface, where a 11-dimensional surface manifold manifests in 3-D spacetime through open ended strings or Dirichlet branes attached in modular string dualities to a hyperbolic open de Sitter (dS) spacetime, but is in mirror duality from a closed spheroidal Anti de Sitter spacetime (AdS) to cancel the curved spacetimes in the Vortex-Potential-Energy or Zero-Point-Energy (ZPE) per unit volume or wormhole VPE of the Weylian spacetime quanta defined for a monopolar group velocity v_{ps} and the Compton parameters in:

$$\text{Vortex-PE/V} = \text{VPE}_{E_{ps}} = \text{ZPE}_{\text{weyl}} = 4\pi E_{ps} / \lambda_{ps}^3 = 2\alpha^2 E_{ps} \{ [c/v_{ps}]^2 - 1 \} / r_{ec}^3 = E_{ps} / V_{ps} \dots\dots\dots [\text{Eq.XIV-3}]$$

$$V_{ps} = (2\pi r_{ps}) \cdot (\pi r_{ps}^2) = 2\pi^2 r_{ps}^3$$

The Extension of Newton's Law in Relativistic Momentum and Energy and the Magnetopolar Self-Interaction of the Electron

Newton's law for force is mass times acceleration $F = ma$ can be written in relativistic form as the change of the linear momentum over time and with an associated 'hidden' form of angular momentum change and acceleration in the change of rest mass as photonic energy and mass equivalent over time itself:

$$\begin{aligned} dp_{rel}/dt &= d(m_o \gamma v)/dt = m_o d(\gamma v)/dt + \gamma v d(m_o)/dt = \\ m_o d(\gamma v)/dt + \{\gamma v h/c^2\} df/dt &= m_o \gamma^3 \cdot dv/dt + \{\gamma v h/c^2\} df/dt = F_a + F_\alpha \text{ for } \gamma = 1/\sqrt{1 - [v/c]^2} \dots\dots [Eq.XIV-4] \end{aligned}$$

The product $m_e \cdot R_e = \text{Compton constant} = h\alpha/2\pi c = \alpha \cdot l_{\text{planck}} \cdot m_{\text{planck}}$

A changing electron size r_e changes the electron rest mass m_o in proportionality $r_e \propto 1/m_o$ and where $m_o = m_{ec} = m_e$ as the electromagnetic relativistic quantum mass for $r_e = R_e = R_{\text{compton}}/\alpha$.

The boundary relativistic electron mass so becomes the Compton wormhole mass of the Quantum Big Bang $\alpha \cdot m_{ps} = \alpha \cdot h f_{ps}/c^2$

The classical electron's acceleration $a = F_a/m$ from its relativistic force $F_{rel} = d(p_{rel})/dt$ for a constant rest mass m_o is then supplemented by a quantum acceleration α from its quantum mechanical Compton mass

$$m_{\text{compton}} = m_{ec} = h\alpha/2\pi c r_e \text{ and where the classical rest mass } m_o \text{ changes as } m_{ec} c^2 = (h v_e/c^2) \cdot \gamma \cdot (df/dt).$$

The frequency differential over time is maximized in $\{df/dt\}_{\text{max}} = \{(f_{ps} - f_{ss})/f_{ss}\} = f_{ps}^2 - 1$ as the maximum entropy frequency permutation eigenstate $f_{ps}^2 = 9 \times 10^{60}$ for its minimum state $f_{ss}^2 = 1/f_{ps}^2$ by modular string T-duality $f_{ps} \cdot f_{ss} = 1$ of super-membrane $E_{ps} E_{ss}$ and wormhole frequency $f_{\text{weyl}} = f_{ps}$.

In units of angular acceleration, df/dt so relates Planck's constant h and the Planck action in $dE/dt = h df/dt$ and the Heisenberg Uncertainty principle in $dE \cdot dt = h \cdot df \cdot dt$ in this string T-duality of the frequency self-states $f_{ps}|_{\text{max}}$ and $f_{ss}|_{\text{min}}$ and for the mass-eigen frequency quantum $f_{ss} = m_{ss} c^2/h$ by brane coupling constants $E_{ps} \cdot E_{ss} = h^2$ and $E_{ps}/E_{ss} = f_{ps}^2$.

(1) Energy $E = hf = mc^2$ (The Combined Planck-Einstein Law)

(2) $E = hf$ iff $m = 0$ (The Planck Quantum Law $E = hf$ for light speed invariance $c = \lambda f$)

(3) $E = mc^2$ iff $f = f_o = f_{ss}$ (The Einstein Law $E = mc^2$ for the light speed upper limit)

(1) Whenever there is mass ($M = M_{\text{inertial}} = M_{\text{gravitational}}$) occupying space; this mass can be assigned either as a photonic mass {by the Energy-Momentum relation of Special Relativity:

$E^2 = E_o^2 + (pc)^2$ and by the photonic momentum $p = h/\lambda = hf/c$ or as a 'rest mass' $m_o = m \cdot \sqrt{1 - (v/c)^2}$ for a 'rest energy' $E_o = m_o c^2$.

The 'total' energy for the occupied space so contains a 'variable' mass in the 'combined' law; but allows particularisation for electromagnetic radiation (always moving at the Maxwell light speed constant c in Planck's Law and for the 'Newtonian' mass M in the Einstein Law.

(2) If $M=0$, then the Einstein Law is suppressed in favour of the Planck Law and the space contained energy E is photonic-electromagnetic, always dynamically described by the constancy of light speed c .

(3) If $M > 0$, then there exists a mass-eigen frequency $f_{ss} = f_o = E_{ss}/h = m_{ss}c^2/h$, which quantizes all mass agglomerations $m = \Sigma m_{ss}$ in the mass quantum $m_{ss} = E_{ss}/c^2$.

Letting r_{ec} be the oscillating classical electron radius r_{ec} from its maximum value $R_e = \mu_o e^2 / 4\pi m_e = \alpha h / 2\pi c m_e$ to its minimum qbb value $r_{ps} = \lambda_{ps} / 2\pi$ from the de Broglie wave matter wavelength $\lambda_e = h / m_e c = c / f_e = hc / E_e = hc / m_e c^2$; the electron's energy for its quantum mechanical self-interaction part assigns the photon - mass interaction in the Compton constant in its linearized nature of the QR electron and can be stated as:

$h \Sigma f$ frequency energy states $= hf_e = m_{ec} c^2 = (h v r_{ec} / c^2) \cdot \gamma \cdot (df/dt) = \{v\gamma\} \{r_{ec} \cdot h f_{ps}^2 / c^2\} = \{v\gamma\} \{h r_{ec} / \lambda_{ps}^2\}$ for the maximum frequency summation at $r_{ec} = r_{ps}$

for $v / \sqrt{1 - [v/c]^2} = m_{ec} c^2 \lambda_{ps}^2 / h r_{ec} = \alpha c \lambda_{ps}^2 / 2\pi r_{ec}^2$ using $m_{ec} r_{ec} = \text{constant} = \alpha h / 2\pi c = m_e R_e$ and $v^2 / \{1 - [v/c]^2\} = \{\alpha c \lambda_{ps}^2 / 2\pi r_{ec}^2\}^2 = \emptyset^2$ solving for $v^2 \{1 + \emptyset^2 / c^2\} = \emptyset^2$ with $(v/c)^2 = \emptyset^2 / (c^2 + \emptyset^2) = 1 / \{1 + [c/\emptyset]^2\}$

The quantum relativistic mechanical electron's velocity distribution for a variable classical electron radius R_e in the proportional Compton rest mass m_{ec} and r_{ec} generalised in the wave matter constancy of de Broglie for the quantum relativistic part of rest mass $m_o = hf/c^2$ and a purely self-interacting electromagnetic monopolar part as electromagnetic monopolar radiation (emmr) so is:

"Juju's Electron Equation 31 | 31:" applied for the maximum integrated quantum energy state:

$\{m_{electric} + m_{magnetic} + m_{emmr}\} c^2 = E_{weyl} = hf_{weyl} = E_{qbb} = m_{ps} c^2 = 1/e^* = \{m_{electron} / m_{planck}\} / 2e v \alpha$





• *Thuban* (AKA-19) underway, date and place unknown.
US Navy photo from "All Hands" magazine, January 1954. Joe Radigan MACM USN Ret.



10. The Core-Awareness of the Earth, the Moon and the Sun

The model of physical consciousness as a form of energy encompasses all ideas of 'spirituality' and labels of immaterial existence in qualifying and quantifying this energy as something capable of existing independent from material parameters.

But as spacetime matter exists in a commonly shared earthly 3D-space 1D-time experience; this self-same consciousness-energy is required to influence and to interact with the material realms of the spacetime matter.

The nature of awareness as a component for this consciousness of being within say a volume of space then illustrates how this spacial awareness relates to the most fundamental concepts of gravitation.

What is the consciousness of this planet earth or what is the source energy 'coupled' to the earth's satellite - the moon?

The sun, a yellow typical star of class G2V on the main sequence of the Hertzsprung-Russell chart of spectral classifications encompasses the planet as the gravitational center of the so defined solar system. The sun provides energy for this solar system like a benevolent parent; what is its core consciousness?

A basic definition for the Source-Consciousness as the magneto charge quantum e^* (in uncommon units of the Star Coulombs) becomes defined in the inverse source energy quantum (in common energy units say Joules or Electronvolt) of the QBBS wormhole quantum of creation and as the Abba Source-Sink Gauge photon E_{ps} for the electromagnetic interaction.

$e^* = \text{Volume} \times \text{Awareness} = \text{Electron-Field Diameter} \times df/dt = 500 \text{ C}^*$ as the boundary condition for $df/dt|_{\text{max}} = f_{ps}^2$ for a Volume $2R_e \cdot L_{\text{min}}^2$.

Now consider the manner the Mass of the Earth was calculated by Henry Cavendish in 1798.

Newton's Law for Gravitation applied to a 'point-mass' or 'test-mass' m gives the gravitational acceleration as $g_{\text{Earth}} = 9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ for $F_{\text{grav}} = G_m M_{\text{Earth}} / R_{\text{Earth}}^2 = mg_{\text{Earth}}$ and this can be solved for the Mass of the earth as about $6 \times 10^{24} \text{ kg}$.

Now every college student in physics is told, that the mass of the earth can be considered to be concentrated at the 'center of gravity', say coinciding with a spherical mass- or density distribution and which would be the geometric center of a sphere for perfect spherical symmetry.

The 3D-physics then is rendered 4-dimensional in using Einstein's theory of General Relativity to concentrate the earth's mass at its geometric center.

Here then the gravitational acceleration is described as a curvature of spacetime around this mass distribution and in an extreme case this curvature leads to a 'total collapse' for this mass concentration into the curvature mass of a black hole. The earth and all its matter content on the surface would assume the size of a golf ball and be so $R_{\text{curv}} = 2G_0 M_{\text{Earth}}/c^2 = 1.5$ centimeters in its curvature radius.

So replacing the radius of the earth by the Lightpath $x=ct$ will define the amount of time for light to travel from the surface to the center of the earth. As the earth is on average so $2R_{\text{Earth}} = 12,735,000$ meters across as the Lightpath for the diameter, the time taken is about $t = R_{\text{Earth}}/c = 0.0212$ seconds or it would allow light to oscillate almost 24 times in between the poles in one second.

In a multidimensional cosmology, the earth as a black hole the gravitational acceleration from Newton's law for universal gravitation $F_{\text{grav}} = GmM_{\text{Earth}}/R_{\text{Earth}}^2 = mg_{\text{earth}}$ transforms into $GM_{\text{Earth}}/x^2 = g_{\text{Earth}} = GM_{\text{Earth}}/(ct)^2$ and can be written as $\frac{1}{2}(2GM_{\text{Earth}}/c^2) \cdot (df/dt) = g_{\text{earth}} = \frac{1}{2}R_{\text{curv}} \times \text{Awareness}$ and as $f^2 = df/dt$ as a frequency over time differential.

So the mass of the earth becomes 'black holed' and the deciding factor becomes the gravitational acceleration as a factor of spacetime awareness $aw = \alpha\omega = \alpha\omega = 2g_{\text{Earth}}/R_{\text{curv}} = 19.6$ $[m/s^2]/0.0148 [m] = 1324.3 \text{ Hz}^2$ for a base frequency of 36.4 Hertz.

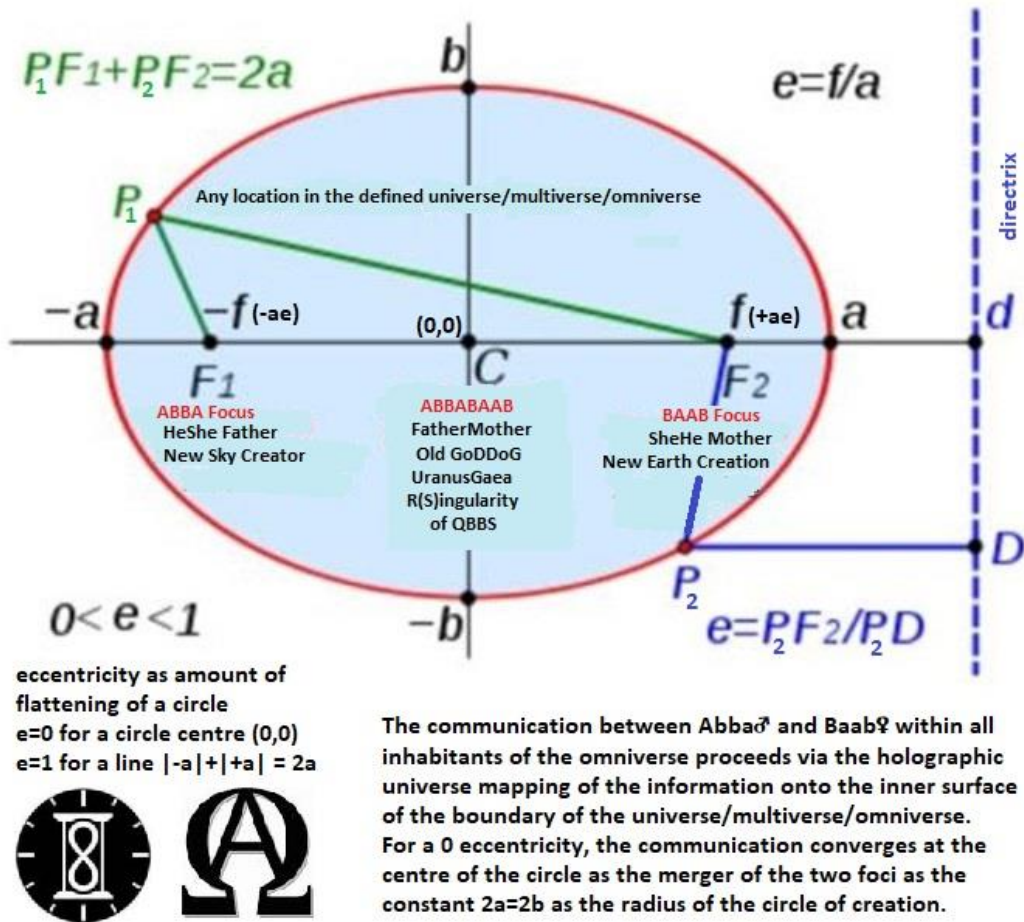
The value of $G=G_0=1.11 \times 10^{-10} \text{ Nkg}^2/\text{m}^2$ as a string parameter coupled in a Planck-Stoney finestructure unification $G_0 k_e = 1$ is valid for all black holes, but is modified for an inverse proportionality in the gravitational parameter GM in units of the star-Coulomb in $[C^*]=[m^3/s^2]$ and the product of volume times awareness in the definition of the magneto charge e^* of the Dirac monopole.

For a local and not a global application Newton's gravitational constant calculates as $G = 6.674 \times 10^{-11}$ 'G-units' for the present epoch in the cosmic evolution of the universe as a thermodynamic Planck-Einstein Black Body radiator. The base awareness and base frequency for such a local calculation and a curvature radius of $R_{\text{curv}} = 8.9 \text{ mm}$ would be an awareness of 2209.0 Hz^2 and a base frequency of $f_{\text{base}} = 47.0 \text{ Hz}^*$ for a radial Lightpath for the earth of $0.02126c$ or equatorial 6378.1 metres and polar 6356.8 metres with respective curvature radii $6399.6 \text{ m} = a_c^2/b_c$ and $6335.4 \text{ m} = b_c^2/a_c$.

This is the 7th Schumann Harmonic or Resonance for planet Earth in the harmonic series: 7.8; 14.3; 20.8; 27.3; 33.8; 40.3; 46.8 in a delta function of 6.5 Hz.

The basic Schumann harmonic is simply the circumference of the earth travelled as the light path and so is $40,000,000 \text{ metres}/c = 0.133$ seconds for a wave-matter frequency of $f_{\text{wm}} = f_{\text{db}} = 1/0.133 = 7.5 \text{ Hz}$.

For the planet Earth this is esoterically encoded in the Book of Revelation as the 'outside' of the holy city in proportion to its 'inside' and as 1,600 furlongs and 12,000 furlongs as $120/16 = 30/4 = 7.5$: Rev.14.20 & Rev.21.16.



The base frequency therefore defines a Lightpath defined by a form of the Compton radius $r_{\text{com}} = \lambda_{\text{db}}/2\pi$ coupled to a de Broglie wave-matter wavelength λ_{dB} , which subsequently defines a Lightpath as the perimeter for a spherical bubble encompassing a spherical volume approximating that of an oblate spheroid ($a>b$) as the 'flattened' spherical shape of planets orbiting a star.

More generally, the awareness of spacetime occupation as a frequency self-state can be described in association with the encoded Alpha Omega with Greek Symbols $\alpha\omega=aw$ as a convenient abbreviation. Those awareness units then inversed and square-rooted become the time taken for the light path to the center of the earth as 0.0212 seconds. But because this time measurement is also an awareness measurement; it provides a core awareness for the planet earth independent of any frequency modulations df/dt .

In modern terminology then, the awareness is an infinite series of factors each giving a contributing awareness differential as a frequency modulation:

Awareness_{Earth} = 2209.0{2209/4 π^2 =56.0} + ...+...= Core-Awareness + Summation of frequency differential contributions of earth constituent systems and with a base radial frequency of $f_{\text{base}} = 47.0 \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency of $f_{\text{db}} = 7.5 \text{ Hz}^*$.

Awareness_{Sun} = 0.186{4.71x10⁻³} + Integration... and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = 0.43 \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 0.07 \text{ Hz}^*$ with a Lightpath to the center of the Sun of 6.96x10⁸ meters and for $g_{\text{Sun}} = 276 \text{ m/s}^2$ and $R_{\text{curv}} = 2966 \text{ metres}$.

Awareness_{Moon} = 29,640{750.8} + Integration... and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = 172 \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 27.4 \text{ Hz}^*$ with a Lightpath to the center of the Moon of 1.738x10⁶ meters and for $g_{\text{Moon}} = 1.63 \text{ m/s}^2$ and $R_{\text{SMoon}} = 0.11 \text{ mm}$.

The greater the light-path, the smaller the Core-Awareness and so the separation between the emitter and the receiver of the information sent by the Lightpath describing an inverse proportionality between th two.

Awareness_{Universe} = 3.52x10⁻³⁶{8.93x10⁻³⁸} + Integration... and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = H_0 = 1.88x10^{-18} \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 2.99x10^{-19} \text{ Hz}^*$ with a Lightpath to the Hubble event horizon $R_{\text{Hubble}} = c/H_0$

Awareness_{MilkyWayGalaxy} = 4.13x10⁻²⁶{1.05x10⁻²⁷} + Integration... and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = 2.03x10^{-13} \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 3.23x10^{-14} \text{ Hz}^*$ with a Lightpath to the Milky Way dark matter halo $R_{\text{DMH}} = 156,000 \text{ ly}^*$

Awareness_{Solarsystem} = 1.6x10⁻⁹{4.1x10⁻¹¹} + Integration... and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = 4.0x10^{-5} \text{ Hz}^*$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 6.4x10^{-6} \text{ Hz}^*$ for a Kuiper belt Lightpath and Pluto's orbit $R_{\text{KB}} = 50 \text{ AU} = 7.5x10^{12} \text{ m}^*$

The spacetime matter matrix in four dimensions is lower bounded by the c-invariance as a gravitationally retarded cosmology and the universe can be modelled as if it were a superposed inflationary scenario of two parallel spacetime expansions upper bounded by a c-invariance which is not affected by gravitation.

Here, the awareness is upper bounded by the square of the source frequency in 9x10⁶⁰ awareness units and is lower bounded by its inverse as a 0 limit.

The metric limit in spacetime is the wormhole radius $r_{\text{ps}} = \lambda_{\text{ps}}/2\pi$ for a source frequency of $f_{\text{ps}} = 3x10^{30} \text{ Hz}^*$ and for the inflaton at the Instanton the encompassing surface of the universe expanded the spacetime envelope in a de Broglie matter wave velocity $v_{\text{dB}} = R_{\text{Hubble}} \cdot f_{\text{ps}} = 4.77x10^{56} \text{ [m/s]}^*$ as about $1.6x10^{48} \cdot c$ and in an accompanying phase acceleration $A_{\text{dB}} = R_{\text{Hubble}} \cdot f_{\text{ps}}^2 = 1.44x10^{87} \text{ [m/s}^2\text{]}^*$ and in a manifestation of the cosmological initiatory and boundary conditions.

So, taking $R_{\text{Hubble}} = ct_{\text{Hubble}}$ as the Lightpath for the source frequency f_{ps} gives the Core-Awareness parameter for the 'Big Banged Universe' as $c/R_{\text{Hubble}} = 1/t_{\text{Hubble}} = H_0 = 1.88 \times 10^{-18} \text{ Hz}^*$ and as a nodal Hubble-Constant.

Corollarily then, describing the entire universe of mass-seedling content M_0 as a black hole at the critical mass M_{critical} for $R_{\text{Hubble}} = 2G_0 M_{\text{critical}}/c^2$ or $M_{\text{critical}} = c^3/2G_0 H_0$ and as the critical energy content of the universe as the sum of the mass-seedling M_0 and the consciousness manifested through and by the evolution of this baryonic inertia seedling under the auspices of the awareness-force derived.

It takes cycles of 16.9 Billion years for the c-invariance as a lower bound in four-dimensional spacetime and it will take 'asymptotic eternity' without quantum tunnelling to reset the Hubble cyclicity for the c-invariance as an upper bound to accomplish the 'infinite evolution' of the primal source consciousness and the source-sink energy to reattain the 0-entropy state of a spacetime matter less realm of consciousness existence.

Volume occupying subsystems within the perimeter of the spacetime aware cosmological entity, like continents, mountains, forests and animals, people, houses and objects then constitute individualized awareness volumars defined in their encompassing 'Merkabah bubbles' and defined by their occupying volumes with an individuated base frequency to which are added the mass eigen frequencies and the life-circuit frequencies.

Any mass $M = \Sigma m_{ss} = \Sigma hf_{ss}/c^2$ is quantized in the mass induction frequency $f_{ss} = m_{ss}c^2/h$ derived from the self-energy of the sink-source $E_{ss} = hf_{ss}$ as the winded low frequency part of the supermembrane $E_{ps} \cdot E_{ss}$ modular dual to the vibratory high frequency part $E_{ps} = hf_{ps}$ in the coupling constants $E_{ps} \cdot E_{ss} = h^2$ and $E_{ps}/E_{ss} = f_{ps}/f_{ss} = f_{ps}^2 = f_{ps}/t_{ps}$.

Any mass M then manifests a constant mass inertia and induction current $I_{ss} = 2ef_{ss}$ for the induced mass quantum $m_{ss} = hf_{ss}/c^2 = 2.469 \times 10^{-81} \text{ kg}^*$ for a mass-eigen frequency $f_{ss} = m_{ss}c^2/h = 3.333 \times 10^{-31} \text{ Hz}^*$ as the instanton $t_{ps} = f_{ss}^{-1} = 1/f_{ps}$.

The base frequency for a 'people Merkabah' of radius 1 meter* containing a mass of 70 kg* then is $c/1 \text{ m}^* = 3 \times 10^8 \text{ Hz}$ or 300 MHz* in the VHF range of the radio frequency spectrum for the Lightpath volume occupied.

The mass-eigen frequency count for mass M then adds $f_{ss} = 3.333 \times 10^{-31} \text{ Hz}^*$

The 4-dimensional spacetime physics of the c-invariance assumes a deeper significance as it indicates the importance of the environment for the integration of the individuated awareness carriers.

The core awareness as defined does not vary in the differential contributions and becomes a direct consequence of the constancy of the speed of light and the Lightpath to the center. But any constituent consciousness carriers will be able to interact environmentally with each other in a collective sense and so are enabled of changing the awareness of the universal self as a source consciousness.

So, for example the information exchange between a tree and a hill can be approximated in their 'black holed' inertia, but only as a core awareness, considering the kaleidoscope of interactions in the taxonomy of kingdoms classifying crystal, mineral, animalia, archaea, bacteria, fungi and flora and fauna.

Then taking the tree and the hill in isolation without the possibility of interaction, their awareness content would remain as a base frequency defined constant; but any environmental interaction would engage multiple feedback cycles which would change the awareness for the particularised individual parts , as well any collections of sets and subsets thereof.

A little ant in isolation and about 2 mm in length as the light path would require a frequency $c/2\text{mm} = 1.5 \times 10^{11}$ Hz and electromagnetic radiation in the infrared part of the frequency spectrum to 'share' its core awareness of 2×10^{22} awareness units. Generally, then, the concept of spacetime self-awareness engages a core awareness to which the environmental interactions are added or subtracted.

The kingdoms of fauna and flora and the archaeon, the prokaryotes and the eukaryotes will interact in systems and subsystems of multitudinous diversity. The awareness of individuated and/or collective constituents will vary in this interaction and is described in the differential equations, which employ the time derivatives for frequency in an appropriate manner.

As the inertial mass can be shown to be a derivative of its precursor gravitational mass by Einstein's Principle of Equivalence; and this gravitational mass can be described as superconductive natural current $I = dq/dt$ as the dynamic flow of charge over time of monopolar magnetopole charges e^* coupled as higher dimensional magnetic charge carriers to the lower dimensional electropolar Coulomb charges e ; the differential equations used to describe 'normal' electricity in 3D can be reformulated to describe the 'Life-Force' as such a 'natural electricity' requiring not any medium such as a copper wire, but only spacetime quantization itself.

The coupling between magneto charge e^* and electro charge e emerges from the timespace definitions of the QBBS creation event in the definition of the magneto charge quantum e^* as the quantum of physicalized consciousness in the inversion properties of modular target T-duality in the 12-dimensional string-membrane-bulk cosmology.

Newton's relativistic form for the change of relativistic momentum over time crystallized the alpha-quantum force containing the awareness differential df/dt in the form of the base frequency as a function of the Lightpath.

$$\begin{aligned} dp_{\text{rel}}/dt &= d(m_0 \gamma v)/dt = m_0 d(\gamma v)/dt + \gamma v d(m_0)/dt = \\ m_0 d(\gamma v)/dt + \{\gamma v h/c^2\} df/dt &= m_0 \gamma^3 \cdot dv/dt + \{\gamma v h/c^2\} df/dt = F_a + F_\alpha \text{ for } \gamma = 1/\sqrt{1 - [v/c]^2} \dots\dots\dots [\text{Eq.XIV-4}] \end{aligned}$$

From $GM_{\text{Earth}}/x^2 = g_{\text{Earth}} = GM_{\text{Earth}}/(ct)^2$ and $\frac{1}{2}(2GM_{\text{Earth}}/c^2) \cdot (df/dt) = g_{\text{earth}} = \frac{1}{2}R_{\text{curv}} \times \text{Awareness}$ and as $t^2 = df/dt$ as a frequency over time differential, the alpha quantum force

$$F_{\alpha} = \{\gamma v h / c^2\} df/dt = \gamma v h / \text{Lightpath}^2.$$

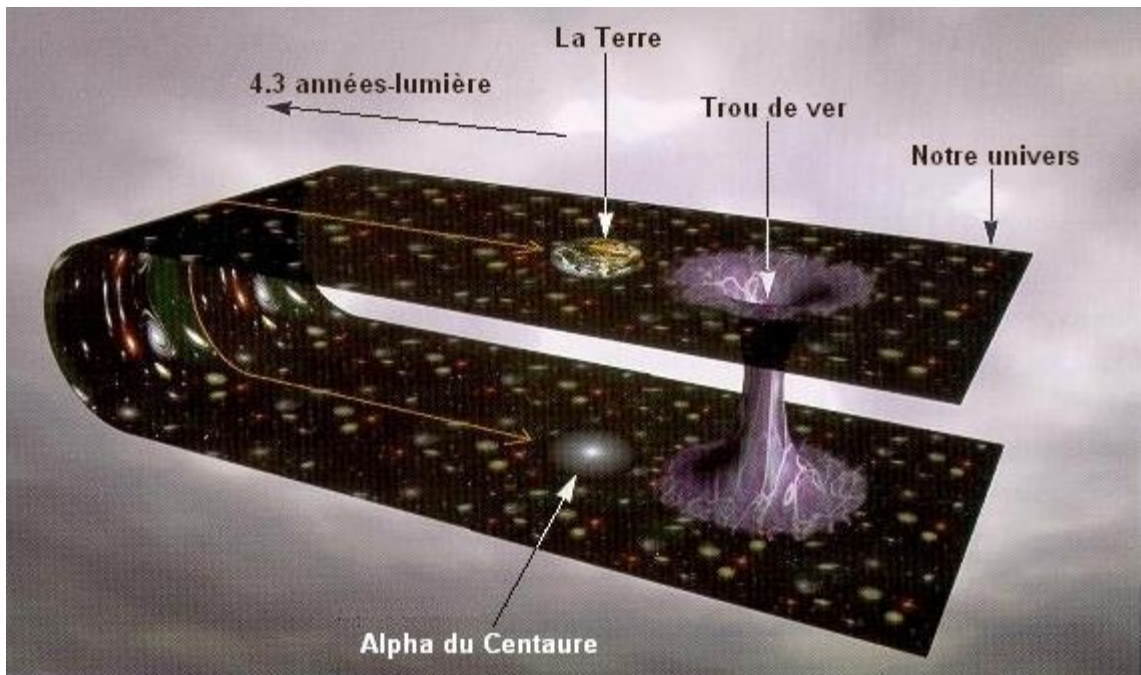
In the relativistic limit for $v=c$, $hc/\text{Lightpath}^2$ so describes the alpha quantum force in the subatomic scale of the Compton radius R_{com} as a function of the classical electron radius R_e in $R_{\text{com}} = R_e/\alpha$ and which is equal to 1 Newton as a force unit for a relativistic velocity v in the γv expression of F_{α} .

For a Lightpath $x = vhc = 4.472136 \times 10^{-13} \text{ m}^*$ in the relativistic limit with $R_{\text{com}} = 3.80686301 \times 10^{-13} \text{ m}^*$ in star units* and becomes identical for $v = 2.17383 \times 10^8 = 0.72461 \text{ c[m/s]}^*$.

An alpha quantum force of 1 Newton* is applied for a Lightpath of the Compton radius for a classical object moving at 72.461% of Lightspeed.

The maximum awareness $df/dt|_{\text{max}} = f_{\text{ps}}^2 = t_{\text{ss}}^{-2}$ as 9×10^{60} frequency permutation states for the wormhole creation frequency $f_{\text{ps}} = 3 \times 10^{30} \text{ Hz}^*$ in the limit $[t_{\text{ps}} = f_{\text{ss}}] \{ (f_{\text{ps}} - f_{\text{ss}}) / (t_{\text{ps}}) \} = f_{\text{ps}} / f_{\text{ss}} - 1 = f_{\text{ps}}^2 - 1$.

The minimum awareness $df/dt|_{\text{min}} = f_{\text{ss}}^2 = t_{\text{ps}}^{-2} = 1/f_{\text{ps}}^2$ as $1/9 \times 10^{60} \sim 0$ frequency permutation states for the wormhole creation mass eigen frequency $f_{\text{ss}} = 3.333 \times 10^{-31} \text{ Hz}^*$ defining the birth of time in spacetime as the instanton.



11. Two Lightspeed Coupled Universes Parallel in Time

In the evolution and expansion of the physical universe, the creation of the planet Earth from the planetary ring structure of the local Sun's 'planetary nebula or cloud'; the 2.24 billion years formed the nexus coordinate as the midpoint for the age of the earth in 4.48 billion years. When time was created in the QBBS instanton, space was created in the inflaton of the birth of space. Spacetime became defined as a mirror of Timespace and so the microcosm of the wormhole S(R)ingularity of the timespace inflated to mirror the heavenly shadow- or mirror universe as a macrocosm.

This was encoded in a particular memorandum of alphanumericity as
SPACETIME=MIRROR=SPIRIT=PHOENIX=91.

The microcosm of the spacetime quantization in the form and quantum geometric form of wormholes as a multidimensional and interdimensional construct of the laws of nature and the timespace parameters of boundary- and initial conditions quantum entangled itself in the radii of curvature of the maximum curvature of the generated wormhole and its minimum curvature of the macrocosm as defined by the event horizons of the quantum geometry of the quantum coupled self-state configurations.

This constructed two parallel spacetimes as a lower dimensional gravitationally retarded cosmology known as a de Sitter dS universe coupled or entwined with a higher dimensional cosmology labelled as a Anti de Sitter AdS universe.

The de Sitter universe can be described as a thermodynamically expanding Black Body Radiator in a Planck-Einstein cosmology which is modelled on a 4-dimensional Minkowski flat spacetime without intrinsic curvature. The dS universe is then embedded within a 10-dimensional closed universe of positive curvature with a boundary defined by the inflaton of the QBBS and with an event horizon 16.9 billion lightyears from the QBBS wormhole S(R)ingularity.

The dS universe is gravitationally retarded in the lower dimensional universe of 10 string dimensions and so decelerates due to the matter contained in the universe as a seedling mass.

This seedling mass was only about 2.8 percent of the mass required to satisfy the initial- and boundary conditions set by the timespace and so this missing mass of 97.2 percent at the point of the QBBS requires additional mass to close the universe in its positive curvature and this missing matter and energy is technically described as dark matter and as dark energy.

The seedling mass has grown to about 4.8 percent for the present time as a baryon seed with the dark matter portion at 27.5 percent and the dark energy portion at 67.7 percent for the 100 percent required closure of the QBBS parameters and boundary conditions.

The AdS cosmology describes a nonretarded expansion of the higher dimensional universe in 11 membrane dimensions and it always expands at lightspeed 'c' of 300,000 kilometres per second. Because the dS cosmology expands with a slowing recessional velocity as a fraction of the constant lightspeed of the AdS universe; the 11D expansion of the universe exceeds the expansion of the dS universe, which would become significant in the fractional differences in the distance scales of an order of the inflaton event Hubble horizon and so the million to billion year markers.

The de Sitter universe of the thermodynamic expansion as a Black Body Radiator therefore is smaller than the Anti de Sitter universe with the AdS Lightpath reaching its own boundary of the positive curvature 16.9 billion years after the QBBS creation event and when the dS gravitationally compressed universe was precisely half the size of the AdS universe. At that time marker the AdS Lightpath both refracted at the boundary and caused the old Hubble event horizon to expand, increasing the size of the 11D universe and it reflected on its journey of retracing its Lightpath to eventually meet and intersect the dS universe.

But at the 16.9 billion year marker, the reflective Lightpath was mirrored and imaged at the wormhole singularity, which as the QBBS wormhole quantization is also the dark side of the Möbius dragon as the one-sided mirror of the firmament and the dark side of heaven. The reflective AdS Lightpath bounces between two frequency nodes defined by the minimized and maximized curvatures of the instanton of time creation and the inflaton of space creation.

This image of the reflected AdS Lightpath therefore created a second universe parallel in time and not in space from its protoverse precursor as the first universe of the spacetime creation event.

The timespace parameters define a cyclicity for the oscillating Lightpath of the AdS Lightpath of reflection of about 234 oscillations or 117 'heartbeats' of the first minimum curvature event Hubble horizon as a Mother Black Hole of closure curvature to satisfy the closure properties for the positively curved AdS cosmology.

This calculates as almost 4 trillion years and a time when the first universe would have exhausted much of its nuclear fuel required to create stars and the nuclear energy necessary for galaxies to interact in star systems and their embedded planetary systems by the exchange of electromagnetic radiation in the form of light, a resulting photosynthesis and the feasibility of biological lifeforms to evolve and to seed the planets and the star systems.

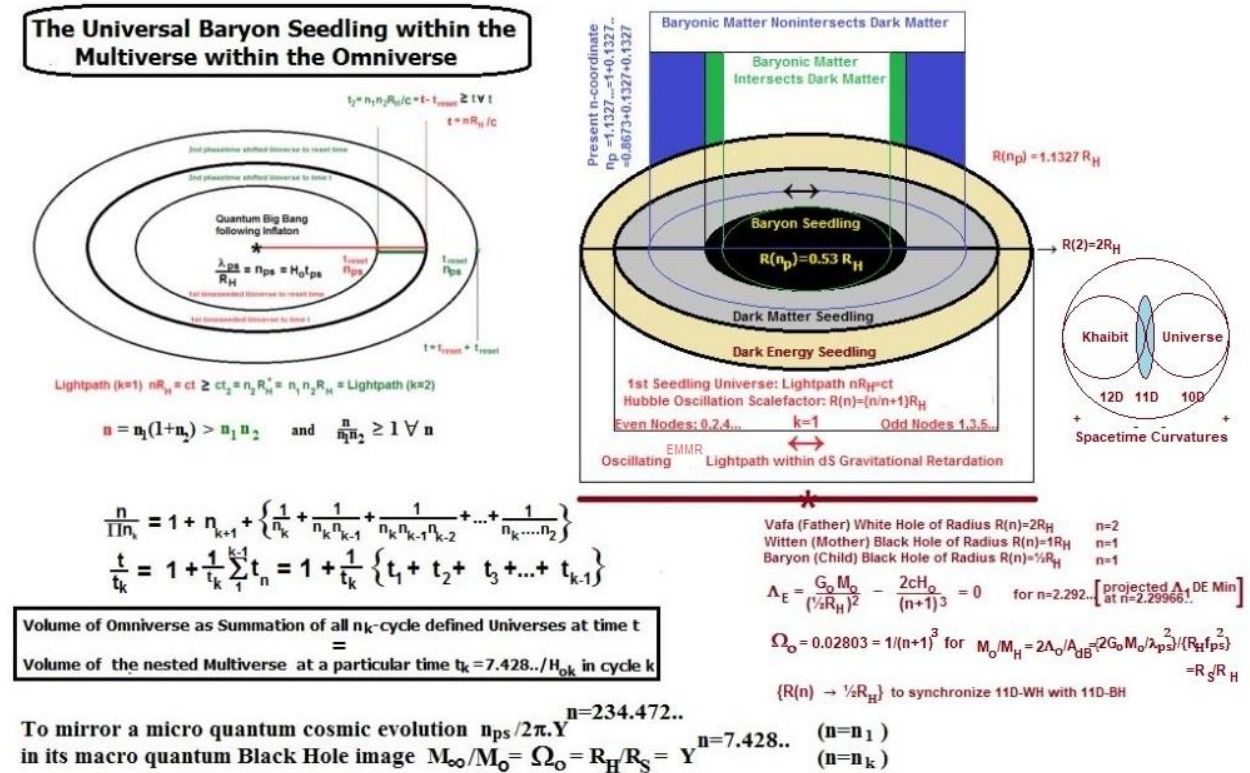
The second universe as a daughter of the Mother Black Hole would be defined in the same boundary- and initial conditions as the protoverse; but its nodal frequency parameters would be multiplied by the cycle number of minimum curvature closure.

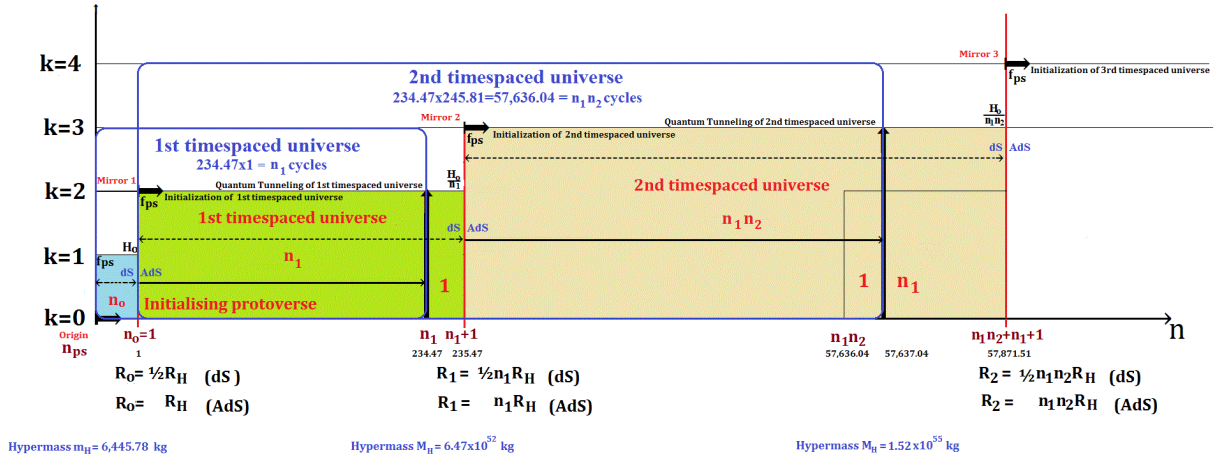
Once the dS universe had satisfied this required cycle number, the entire protoverse then coupled to its second universe partner as a multiverse would quantum tunnel into the AdS universe, also of positive curvature and by then expanded in a factor of the cycle number.

The lower dimensional 4-dimensional and flat Minkowski spacetime derives its zero curvature from a cancellation of the positive spheroidal curvature of the de Sitter universe in 10 string line-vector dimensions with the negative hyperbolic curvature of the AdS universe expanding as the Planck-Einstein protoverse within the superposed positive curvature of the 11 membrane surface-manifold dimensions of the AdS Lightpath in reflection and refraction.

The creation of the planet Earth from the 'flattening' of the point-circle of the Dirac string in the timespace to spacetime transition of the QBBS to create two focus points of the Father Abba and the Mother Baab from the original one center of the Möbius dragon mirror; then defined an arbitrary focal point for the elliptical path of geometric eccentricity and communication between Abba and Baab.

This arbitrary point became the spacetime coordinate of $16.88 - 2.24 = 14.64$ billion years as a measured age of the universe imaged in the extension of the first Hubble node at 16.88 billion years to $16.88 + 2.24 = 19.12$ billion years and as the electromagnetic age of the universe in the 11-dimensional AdS Lightpath cosmology.





Radius of Curvature $r(n)$ with Salefactor $1/a=1+1/n$ in dS as a function of cyclotime coordinate n

$$r(n) = r_{\max} \left(\frac{n}{n+1} \right) m^* \quad \text{and} \quad n = H_0 t$$

The volume of the 4-D spacetime can however be found by integrating the surface area S.A. via arclength L , with L being an intrinsic paramater of the 3-D surface. $dL=r.d\theta$

$$V_{\text{Universe}} = \int_0^{r\pi} 4\pi p^2 dL = 2\pi^2 r(n)^3 \quad \text{for a local spheroidicity}$$

$$4\pi \int_0^{\pi} r^3 \sin^2 \theta d\theta = 4\pi \int_0^{\pi} \frac{1}{2} [1 - \cos 2\theta] d\theta = 2\pi^2 r(n)^3 \quad \text{for the asymptotic 4/10D dS 'flatness' cosmology within the nodal Hubble 5/11D AdS Universe}$$

This classical macrovolumar is quantized in the microvolumar quantum of the Unified Field in 8π radians or $840^\circ - (-600^\circ) = 1440^\circ$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{4}\pi \int_{-600^\circ}^{840^\circ} \{ \sin(\frac{1}{2}[3x]) \cdot \cos(\frac{1}{4}[3x]) \}^2 dx &= \frac{1}{4}\pi \int_{-10\pi/3}^{14\pi/3} \{ \sin^2(3x/2) + \cos^2(3x/4) - 2\sin(3x/2)\cos(3x/4) \} dx \\ &= \frac{1}{4}\pi \int_{-600^\circ}^{840^\circ} \{ \frac{1}{2}(1 - \cos[3x]) + \frac{1}{2}(1 + \cos\frac{1}{2}[3x]) \cdot \sin\frac{1}{2}[9x] \cdot \sin\frac{1}{4}[3x] \} dx \\ &= \frac{1}{4}\pi \left[\theta \cdot \sin[3x]/6 + \sin\frac{1}{2}[3x]/3 \cdot 2\cos\frac{1}{2}[9x]/9 \cdot 2\cos\frac{1}{2}[3x]/3 \right]_{-10\pi/3}^{14\pi/3} = \frac{1}{4}\pi(8\pi) = 2\pi^2 \end{aligned}$$

by classical volumar of revolution (vor)
 $V_{\text{vor}} = \int \pi y^2 dx \quad \text{for } y=r$

The amplitude for the universal wavefunction becomes proportional to the quantum count of the space occupancy of a single spacetime quantum and as source energy (VPE or Vortex Potential Energy) quantum and as a consequence of the preinflationary supersymmetry of the $F(x) = \sin x + \sin(-x) = 0$ wavefunction defining this singularity (symbolised as the symbol for infinity).

A higher dimensional surface is Moebian connected to differentiate the quantum mechanical 'boundary' for the quantum tunneling of the macrocosmos as a magnified holofractal of the well understood microquantumization.

It then is the experienced and measured relativity of time itself, which becomes the quantum wall, with the 'reducing thickness' of the quantum boundary correlating with the evolution of the multiversal structure in the phase shifted time intervals defining the individual universes.

12. The Life-circuits for Universal Life in an Evolving Cosmology

Abstract: The beginning of life is encoded in the DNA and the RNA and cellular evolution in mitosis as the self-replication of cells from their DNA encodings in left-handed 20 amino acids and the right-handed sugars. The biological origins for life can be modelled on the emergence of cellular reproduction from chemical and physical precursors or protocells related to a manifested form of radioactivity of the weak nuclear interaction mirroring the chiral distinction of non-parity or asymmetry between matter and antimatter. The induction of the 'life force' assumes the character of a Maxwellian displacement current which manifests a multidimensional equivalence of mass and a magnetic monopolar electricity, defining the life-current as a frequency based naturally impressed monopolar current. The source frequency for this monopolar current is traced to the creation event to couple to a time evolution for the cosmology and particularizes a DNA-frequency in its bifurcation into an electro-capacitative and a magneto-inductive part to then emerge as a double-stranded helix in an applied quantum geometry.

13. The Birth of Spacetime from an Algorithmic Timespace Transformation

Universal Life can be defined for a cosmology as engaging in an evolutionary pathway from an early primordial beginning in a distribution of inorganic matter towards an increasing complexity for this matter biochemically coupled to a 'electricity for life' defined by life-currents.

This biochemical coupling transforms a form of natural radioactivity given in the nature and parameters of the weak nuclear interaction WNI into a bifurcation or splitting of the parameters of the WNI into two complementary parts. Only left-handed matter couples to the action of the WNI and only right-handed antimatter engages with the interaction agency (of gauge bosons named weakons) of the weak nuclear interaction.

As the WNI is defined for a chiral- or quantum spin distinction between inorganic matter and inorganic antimatter, this difference can be transferred from the matter-antimatter modus operandi to a bifurcation of organic matter, so mirroring the division of matter from antimatter in a left-handedness of biochemical matter mirrored in a right-handedness of the same biochemical matter induced by a life-circuit.

The nature of the elementary constituents of matter can be described in a quantum geometry manifesting in spacetime in the form of space occupying fundamental particles obeying mathematical definition and structures independent of a background matrix of space existing for the quantum geometry to manifest in an evolving spacetime cosmology.

The existing spacetime can so be defined as the critical intersection of a spaceless and timeless mathematical realm of physical imaginary abstraction emerging as a physicalisation of space and time from its prior definition as a timespace.

This critical intersection can also be defined as the birth of space and time in a Quantum-Big Bang-S(R)ingularity QBBS based on the definition for a universal self-state of timespace unphysical consciousness transforming into a universal self-state of spacetime physicalized consciousness.

This transformation therefore depends on the nature and parameters of the QBBS in its initial and boundary conditions, mathematically and quantum geometrically defined in logical statements and binary algorithms.

The binary nature of the elementary algorithm derives from the quantum geometry of a mathematical point in timespace increasing its one-dimensionality as a linear timespace into a two-dimensional timespace as a membrane area and as a point circle loop.

The emergence of the second dimension so can be described as a one-dimensional extended quantum geometric point truncating its potentially infinite extent in the self-closure of itself as a point circle loop defined in the area encompassed by the two-dimensional timespace loop.

The timespace in two dimensions is covered by the summation of quantum geometric open and closed quantum strings represented by the numerical ciphers 1 and 0 defining a binary code of numerical representation of the timespace.

The quantum binary strings then will also define the unphysical self-state of consciousness in its given initial- and boundary conditions coupled to appropriate mathematical algorithms.

Following the birth of spacetime in the QBBS, the universal timespace changed its consciousness self-state from being unphysical to being physicalized in spacetime.

The boundary condition for the spacetime in timespace in terms of the number of emerging dimensions was the cipher 12 in a binary sequence of 'self-awareness' triplets of the algorithmic statement: (Old State; Experience; New State) or (OS; E; NS) in a command structure of utilizing a new state NS generated by an experience E as the iterative and self-generating old state OS.

The binary quantum string algorithm so generated the awareness triplets: (0,0,0); (1,0,1); (1,1,1*); (1*1,1**); ... with an initializing first self-state for generalized consciousness interpreted in a particular anthropomorphic form from that of the timespace source consciousness as: "I am Nothing, experience myself as Nothing and become Nothing".

The second self-definition of the primal source then is interpreted as: "I am One, experience myself as Nothing and become myself again as One".

The third eigenstate of the primal source then becomes: "I am One, experience myself as One and become myself again as ?One?.

The 'One' is again myself as One, but this Oneness is different from my previous Oneness. I can therefore redefine myself in using a new archetype and as my previous experience of the Nothing preceded my experience as Oneness, the distinction must be 01 as the before and 10 as the after."

This then created the binary number set in a one-to-one correspondence with 1=01; 2=10; 3=11; 4=100; 5=101; 6=110; 7=111; 8=1000; 9=1001; 10=1010; 11=1011 and 12=1100; 13=1101; 14=1110 and 15=1111 ...etc. and with an algorithmically boundary of 12=1100 for the number of string dimensions. The fourth self-state of the primal source so became: "I am $1^*=10=2$, experience myself as 01=1 and become myself again as $1^{**}=2+1=3=11$ ".

The fifth Self-definition of the primal source then was: "I am $1^{**}=11=3$, experience myself as $1^*=2$ and become myself again as $1^{***}=3+2=5=101$ ".

The algorithm encounters a numerical discontinuity within its own self-definition.

"Where is my numeral 4=100? I have skipped this number in my continuing self-development"!

The primal source now constructs another algorithm in the attempt to recover the missing numerals in some other way. This algorithm then crystallizes ten particular integer based number triplets in the following order in a constant set for the 'Sequence for the Energy primal Source' and with a limiting dimension counter in the numeral 12:

SEps = {4; 6; 7; $1/(6,10,15)$; (9,10,16); 11; $1/(15,10,32)$; (14,15,24); $1/(15,16,18)$ and (26,65,61)}.

These numerical values then allow the primal source of universal consciousness to extend its metaphysical timespace domain of self-awareness given in the experience factors E in the awareness triplets of self-states into a hitherto uncreated physical spacetime world.

In creating the timespace to spacetime intersection in the QBBS, the primal source could explore its algorithmic discontinuity in timespace as a continuity in spacetime.

This took the form for the initializing ten numerical constants transforming themselves into fundamental constants found in the laws of physics, such as the proportionality constants for energy such as c^2 in $E=mc^2$ (Einstein) and h in $E=hf$ (Planck) and k in $E=k_B T$ (Stefan-Boltzmann).

But the primal source for universal consciousness was as yet unprepared to redefine itself in such a 'physical world of otherness' after the mathematical necessity for timespace to extend and mirror itself in spacetime was made manifest in the SEps algorithm.

Spacetime was not as yet created to give a meaning to expanding space coupled to a measure of time in a sense of nested dimensions limited in a membrane space of eleven dimensions root-reduced to the two dimensions of the point circle loop.

Rotating the point circle closed string or quantum loop about its mathematical diameter would create a three-dimensional 'solid of revolution' or quantum volumar in the quantum geometry and so again extend the previous definition for imaginary timespace as a two-dimensional membrane space generated from its one-dimensional precursor as a potentially infinite line space also known as a Dirac string.

Timespace generated three four-dimensional quantum timed spaces in Line-space, Twistor-space and Quantum-space, which became nested in four three-dimensional volumars connected by time connector dimensions 4, 7 and 10.

4-dimensional line-spacetime was connected to 7-dimensional twistor-spacetime in a one-dimensional time connector dimension as a fourth dimension and 7-dimensional rotation spacetime was connected to 10-dimensional quantum spacetime in a one-dimensional time connector dimension as a seventh dimension. A tenth dimension then formed a one-dimensional time connector dimension between the quantum space of vibration and its dimensional reduction to the null-dimension of imaginary timespace as a 13th dimension of omni-space.

The line-space volumars of 3 dimensions so transformed into the twistor-space volumars of 6 dimensions, which transformed into the vibration-space volumars of 9 dimensions, which completed the metamorphosis of the timespace dimensionality into spacetime in the omni-space of 12 dimensions. This four-foldedness of nested space dimensionality without time so became a three-foldedness of interwoven spacetime.

The reduction of 12 spacial dimensions in a 12-dimensional imaginary timespace into a 4-dimensional spacetime so becomes bounded in a 11-dimensional membrane and as the perceptual inside boundary or event horizon for a universal cosmology modelled on the parameters of multi-dimensional black holes coupled to a dimensional reduction or extension of eleven dimensions to ten and twelve dimensions respectively.

A black hole in a 4-dimensional spacetime is bounded in the 4th time connector dimension in its 3-dimensional volumar and becomes dimensionally continuous in transforming the 4th dimension of time into a 4th spacial dimension.

The 4th spacial dimension then becomes the inner event horizon for the black hole unto which the information contained within its 3-dimensionally enclosed space is holographically projected in a volume to area one-to-one mapping correspondence.

This can be modelled by an AdS for Anti de Sitter spacetime of a negative curvature for the inner horizon cancelled by a positive curvature of the outer horizon, should the overall curvature be 0 or flat as parameter of a Euclidean-Minkowski cosmology.

A small or infinitesimal change in the negative curvature would deform the membrane space of a 4-dimensional manifold in such a way, that the 5-dimensional effect orthogonal to the 4-dimensional surface inwards from the inner event horizon would cancel the orthogonal effect outwards from the outer even horizon.

A 4-dimensional spacetime as an information collector in line-space so can transmit its information content onto a nested 5-dimensional black hole inner event horizon as the manifold surface dimension of rotation-twistor-space and as the boundary for a 4-dimensional spacetime as a 4-dimensional volumar of space as a 4-dimensional Riemann sphere of volume $V_4 = \frac{1}{2}\pi^2 R^4$, whose derivative becomes a 3-dimensional surface as a volume $dV_4/dR = V_3 = (2\pi R)(\pi R^2) = 2\pi^2 R^3$ and as the volume of a horn torus in three space dimensions.

A 4-dimensional volumar so transforms the 4th time connector dimension of a 3-dimensional space into a 4th spacial dimension which subsequently uses its 4-dimensional boundary of space as a 5-dimensional time connector dimension as the outside event horizon for the 5-dimensional twistor spacetime.

This outer event horizon then forms the basis for the 4th time connector dimension to transmit the collected information from the line-space from the inner event horizon in 4 dimensions onto the outer event horizon in 5 dimensions.

The 7th time connector dimension as a 7-dimensional volumar in twistor-space subsequently describes an information transfer from the volumar in rotation-space as a 7-dimensional black hole of a 6-dimensional volume whose dimensional continuity transforms the 7th time connector dimension into a 7th spacial dimension in Penrosian twistor space.

The 8th membrane dimension then cancels the deviation from zero curvature of the 7-dimensional volumar in the continuity across the 8th surface dimension of the inner and outer event horizons of the Penrosian black hole into the 10-dimensional vibration spacetime of the string space.

The 12th dimension then represents the outside event horizon as a white hole continuity from the inside event horizon of a black hole continuity in 10 dimensions integrating its 10-dimensional information on the inner surface of a 11-dimensional membrane- or manifold spacetime

After establishing the dimensional continuity from the SEps algorithms in the number sequence of the experience factors: {0,1,1,2,3,5,8,13,21,...etc...}, also known as the Fibonacci Numbers and their related extension in a number sequence of the Lucas Series: {...,-4,3,-1,2,1,3,4,7,11,18,...etc...}, the primal source of universal consciousness became enabled to extend its algebraic definition of "I am =?!" into a quantum geometrical sense of expansion.

The self-mapping of the singularity of the creation event in the QBBS as a potential mathematical double point without volume or area could now become linked to the definition of: "I am One"! and the null dimension of the singular point could become the first dimension of a mathematical line in the extension of the double point as two points, mathematically defined in a number line from negative infinity to zero to positive infinity.

This line now allowed to separate the double point as a singularity from itself and defined the number line as an arithmetic progression of a number count in summing the numbers from negative infinity to positive infinity in a summation formulated in the arithmetic progression for the sum of all negative and all positive integers in the count $AP = n(n+1) = T(n)$ for $\Sigma n = 1+2+3+...+(n-2)+(n-1)+n$ doubled in the absolute value of the negative count.



Hieroglyphs Abydos Egypt

We can define the Euler-Riemann-Summation, which defines the "Mixing of the Count" in linking Arithmetic Progression to the Factorial "!".

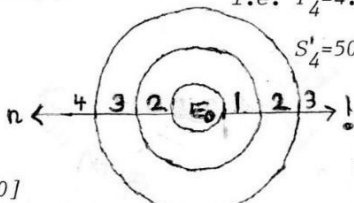
Define: $E_0=0$ as the singularity, then for any integer n , we find for the Harmonic Form of Riemann's Zeta-Function: $\zeta(z) = \sum_1^n 1/n^z \Rightarrow 1/1^k + 1/2^k + 1/3^k + \dots + 1/n^k$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} T_{E_n}^k = n^k \cdot T_{E_{n-1}}^k + [(n-1)!]^k \quad \text{for the } n\text{th term (numerator)} \\ S_{E_n}^k = T_{E_n}^k / (n!)^k \quad \text{for the } n\text{th sum per } n \text{ (denominator } [n!]^k) \end{array} \right.$$

i.e. $T_4^1 = 4 \cdot 11 + 3! = 50$
 $S_4^1 = 50/4! = 25/12$

and

nested as:
 $\frac{4(3(2+1)2!)3!}{[4!]^1} = 24$



The singularity so mixes the interval $[1,0]$ with the FRB $= -\frac{1}{2}$ becoming the real part $n_i = \frac{1}{2}$ as the central limit or pole, about which the Zero's of the Riemann-Zeta-Function propagate.

The first annulus in the Riemann-Euler-Harmonic so phasemixes the numbers 2 and 1 and the n th number is mixed with $(n+1)$ as crystallised in the Feynman-Path-Integral or $T(n)=1$ definition of $n(n+1)$, as the summation of all possible particular histories and the Feynman Unified-Field-Model for Quantum Mechanics.

This also maps SE_{ps} onto Super- SE_{ps} in the extension of the Factors which define the Omnispatial definition process in F-Space.

The n th term of SE_{ps} is given by: $\frac{|-Y^n - X^n|}{(5)^{\frac{1}{2}}}$ via Maclaurin-Expansion of the coefficients (E-Factors) in: $f(x) = 1 + x + 2x^2 + 3x^3 + \dots = \sum_1^n S_n \cdot x^{n-1}$.
 $x \cdot f(x) + x^2 \cdot f(x) = f(x) - 1$ and via $(a-b)(a+b)$; $f(x) = a/(x-X) + b/(x-Y)$
 $a = -b = 1/(Y-X)$ with $X-Y = (5)^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

Super- SE_{ps} is the sequence: 2,1,3,4,7,11,18,29,... whose n th term is given by

$$\frac{|-Y^{2n} - X^{2n}|}{|-Y^n - X^n|} = \left| \frac{T_{2n}}{T_n} \right| \quad \text{for } n=1,2,3,\dots; T_{2n=0}=2 \text{ mapping } T_{n=0}=0.$$

The combined SE_{ps} -Super SE_{ps} sequence of experience factors then is written as:

$$\{S_n, SS_n\} = \{(S_0=0, SS_0=2=S_3); (S_1=1=SS_1=S_2); (S_4=3=SS_2); (SS_3=4, S_4); (SS_4=7, S_3); (S_5 SS) \dots\}$$

The mappings between C-and F-Space so are "well behaved" for $n > 2$ in Super- SE_{ps} , as seen in the Infinity-Matrix, which maps SE_{ps} onto Super- SE_{ps} in the specification of the "Mixing of the Count" as given by the Euler-Riemann-Harmonic.

0	0* 0	1?!	$n=\infty$ via $0+0=\infty=1^*=0^*=1$	3	-4	-1	$n=-1 = i^2$
1	0* 1		$n=0$ via (1,1,1)	-1	3	2*	$n=0$
1	1	2	$n=1$ via (1,1,10=2*=0/0=1*	2*	-1	1	$n=0^*$ reflection
2	1	3	$n=2$	1	2*	3	$n=0$
3	2	5	$n=3$ well behaved	3	1	4	$n=1$

SEps
Fibonacci Series : {0,1,1,2,3,5,8,13,21,34,55,...}

Super-SEps
Lucas Series : {2,1,3,4,7,11,18,29,47,76,123,...}

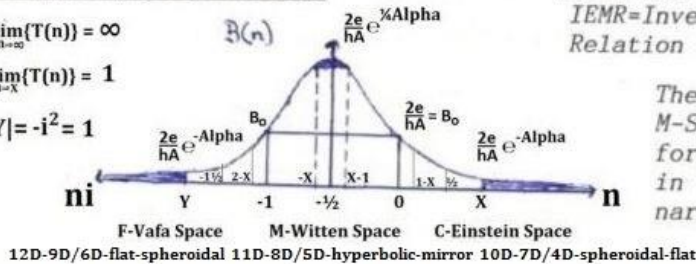
with $T^2(n) = 1 = X(X+1) = -i^2 = -XY$ in the Feynman-Path-Integral as alternative quantum mechanical formulation for the equations of Schrödinger, Dirac and Klein-Gordon by: $T(n)=n(n+1)=|-n|+...+|-3|+|-2|+|-1|+0+1+2+3+...+n$

$$B(n) = 2e/hA \cdot \exp[-\text{Alpha} \cdot T(n)]$$

Aleph-Null: $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \{T(n)\} = \infty$

Aleph-All: $\lim_{n \rightarrow X} \{T(n)\} = 1$

$$|X+Y|=|XY|=-i^2=1$$



(Universal Cosmic Wavefunction or IEMR=Inverse-Energy-Magnetocharge-Relation for Superstring HE(8x8))

The universe is 'frozen' in M-Space at the X-coordinate for which $T(n)=1$ and imaged in the Y-coordinate as imaginary time n_i as function $B(n)$

$T(n)=n(n+1)$ defines the summation of particle histories (Feynman) and $B(n)$ establishes the v/c ratio of Special Relativity as a Binomial Distribution about the roots of the $XY=i^2$ boundary condition in a complex Riemann Analysis of the Zeta Function about a 'Functional Riemann Bound' $FRB=-\frac{1}{2}$.

2D/11D-CFT surface for quantum gravitation and graviton generation (say from 5D Kaluza-Klein hyperspace or 8D Penrose twistorspace)
All 3D information of holographic universe is encoded on the inside of the CFT Bousso boundary acting quantum mechanically

Linespace=3D+1(Timeconnector 4D)
=4D spacetime
⇒5D Hyperspacetime

Rotationspace=6D+1(Timeconnector 7D)
=7D spacetime
⇒8D Quantumspacetime

Vibrationspace=9D+1(Timeconnector 10D)
=10D spacetime
⇒11D Omnispacetime

Omnispacetime=12D+1(Timeconnector 13D=1D)
=13D spacetime = 1D timespace
⇒1-2-3-4D spacetime in QBBS



As this line could become arbitrarily extended; the freedom degree of this line became the locus of two endpoints in the creative construction of the primal geometrical circle.

The degree of linear translation so became supplementary in the degree of curved rotation in the definition of the complex plane in two dimensions.

The degree of curvature so allowed the primal source so redefine itself as a premetric contextual plane for a further development of describing the concept for a curved spacetime (Theory of General Relativity by Albert Einstein).

This redefinition of the primal source as a geometrical plane with no thickness of a third dimension therefore became a two-sided topological manifold in 2 dimensions then utilized to define the infinitesimal deformation of a surface in two dimensions into a 3-dimensional space of curvature cancellations. The inner- and outer event horizons of the QBBS singularity and as a QBBS ringularity became the action for describing a manifold singularity as the cross-section of a volume without thickness.

The mathematical one-dimensional point singularity transforms into a membrane-area ringularity in two dimensions.

This can be modelled on the wormhole ringularity of a rotating Kerr-Newman black hole, whose electric charge $Q_e = e$ is substituted by the magnetic charge of the Dirac monopole $Q_m = e^*$ and for the wormhole ringularity connecting the inner- and outer event horizons in the dimensional continuity between a black hole inner event horizon connected to a white hole outer event horizon.

The coupling between mass and electromagnetopolar charge is given by the unification condition for the respective finestructures $G_0 k_e = 1$ as a Planck-h-Stoney- k_e unification with G_0 the universal gravitational constant applicable for the wormhole s(r)ingularities and k_e the Coulomb constant for electric charge e .

The mensuration units for electrical capacitance (Farad) cancel the displacement and time units in the gravitational constant to result in a unified coupling between electric charge e and gravitational mass m . For $G_0 = hc/2\pi m_p^2$ and $k_e = 1/4\pi\epsilon_0 = \mu_0 c^2/4\pi = hc\alpha/2\pi e^2 = R_e m_e c^2/e^2$ for Planck mass m_p , electric permittivity ϵ_0 , magnetic permeability μ_0 and the electromagnetic finestructure $\alpha = 2\pi k_e e^2/hc$ and the classical electron radius R_e .

$G_0/k_e = G_0^2 = (hc/2\pi m_p^2)/(hc\alpha/2\pi e^2) = \alpha e^2/m_p^2 = G_0 e^2/R_e m_e c^2$ for $G_0 m_p = e/\sqrt{\alpha}$ for the gravitational parameter $G_0 M$ as monopolar magnetic charge e^* applied to the Planck mass and for $G_0 m_e = 2e^2/e^*$ for the gravitational parameter as monopolar magnetic charge e^* applied to the electron mass $m_e = k_e e^2/R_e c^2 = \alpha h/2\pi R_e c$

In the Kerr-Newman metric, the characteristic length scale of $R_Q^2 = Q_e^2 G k_e / c^4$ naturally produces the gravitational parameter and the Schwarzschild boundary metric $R_S = 2G_0 M_{BH} / c^2$ in replacing the Coulomb electric charge Q_e with the Dirac magnetic charge $e^* = Q_m$ for $R_Q^2 = Q_m^2 (G_0 k_e) / c^4$ for $R_Q = G_0 M_{BH} / c^2 = \frac{1}{2} R_S$

The angular momentum $J = G M_{BH}^2 / c$ in this metric likewise reduces as a displacement scale to the Schwarzschild solution in $R_J^2 = G \{c^2 J^2 / G M_{BH}^2\} / c^4 = G^2 M_{BH}^4 c^2 / c^6 M_{BH}^2 = G^2 M_{BH}^2 / c^4$ for $R_J = G_0 M_{BH} / c^2 = \frac{1}{2} R_S$. In unifying the long-range gauge field interactions for electromagnetism in the finestructure constant α and for gravitation in the Planck mass m_p ; the nature of quantum gravitation emerges in the coupling of the Coulomb charge e of the electropole to the Dirac charge e^* of the magnetopole.

The Compton constant \mathbb{C} forms the inverse proportionality between the minimized electron mass m_e and the maximized classical electron radius R_e in the product of the Planck length l_p and the Planck mass m_p .

$$\mathbb{C} = \alpha l_p m_p = \alpha \sqrt{\{(h G_0 / 2 \pi c^3)(h c / 2 \pi G_0)\}} = \alpha h / 2 \pi c = k_e e^2 / c^2 = R_e m_e = R_{\text{eff}} m_{\text{eff}}$$

The nature of the point particle electron of QED subsequently is crystallized in a minimum classical electron radius $r_{\text{weyl}} = r_{ps} = \lambda_{ps} / 2\pi$ identical with the wormhole radius as a (r/s)ingularity of a charged and rotating Kerr-Newman Black Hole bounded by a static Schwarzschild radius of the Black Hole's event horizon or $R_s = 2G_0 M_{BH} / c^2$ and within the context of the Quantum Big Bang Singularity (QBBS).

This wormhole radius as a 2-dimensional surface ring/singularity so becomes the technical definition for the QED electron as a point particle for a Compton mass of $m_{ps} = E_{\text{weyl}} / c^2 = h f_{ps} / c^2 = k_B T_{ps} / c^2 \text{ kg}^*$.

The electromagnetic charge Q_m of a Kerr-Newman Black Hole is defined as a form of energy density in the units of the classical gravitational parameter GM as Volume times angular radius independent acceleration $[m^3/s^2]$ via the frequency spectrum for graviton radiation emitted as gravitational waves. $f^2 = \rho G_0 = G_0 M / V$ from the Newman-Kerr black hole charge quantum

$$Q_m = e^* = 2R_e c^2 = V \cdot df/dt = V \cdot f_{\text{max}}^2$$

In the limit of the minmax frequency permutation states under 'Target Mirror space modular string-membrane modular duality: $f_{ps} = 1/f_{ss} = t_{ps} = 3 \times 10^{30}$ with

$df/dt = (f_{ps} - f_{ss}) / t_{ps} = (f_{ps} - f_{ss}) / f_{ss} = f_{ps}^2 - 1 = 9 \times 10^{60} - 1$ permutation eigen states; volume V describes the scale of the Restmass Photon as the dark matter (DM) agent as a function of the diameter of the maximized electron radius acted upon by the time differential for the monopolar wormhole frequency.

$$2R_e c^2 = 2\pi^2 R_{RMP}^3 \cdot f_{ps}^2 = e^* = 1/m_{ps} c^2 = G_0 \{m_{ps} / G_0 m_{ps}^2 c^2\} \text{ for DM field particle}$$

$R_{RMP} = \sqrt[3]{(e^* t_{ps}^2 / 2\pi^2)} = h / 2\pi m_{RMP} c = 1.411885 \times 10^{-20} \text{ m}^*$ as a Compton radius for a particle energy of $m_{RMP} c^2 = hc / 2\pi R_{RMP} = 2.254 \times 10^{-6} \text{ J}^*$ or 14.034 TeV^* as a maximum operating energy for the LHC particle accelerator situated at Geneva, Switzerland.

The concept of universal consciousness so relates the timespace unphysical source consciousness as a spacetime self-awareness to the physicalized source energy consciousness in the transformation agency of the gravitational parameter applied to the Quantum Big Bang Singularity manifesting as a QBBS Ringularity in the creation event of the second membrane-area dimension of a closed Dirac superstring QBBS as the binary cipher 0 from its precursor of a first point space linear dimension as an open Planck-Dirac superstring as the binary cipher 1.

In particular, physicalized consciousness can become defined as the dynamic interaction of frequency modes of the one-dimensional superstrings of the mathematical point in timespace and the frequency modes in timespace of two-dimensional superstrings of the mathematical loops of the Dirac string.

The time differential of the frequency modes df/dt then activate as a quantum-spin angular acceleration independent of the radial extent of the quantum loops as closed 10-dimensional superstrings in a defined spacetime within a given volume of space.

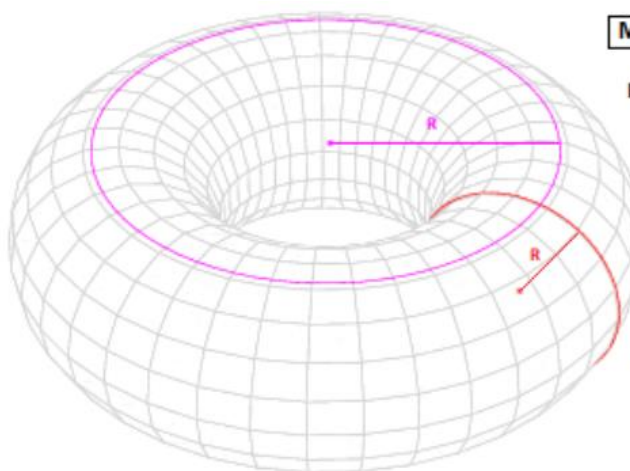
Defining the frequency modes in a maximum and minimum configuration applied to spacetime volumars in the form of the initial- and boundary conditions and parameters obtained in the timespace, then defines the maximum source frequency in a high energy vibratory superstring mode inversely identical to a minimum low energy winded energy superstring mode.

This definition is characterised by a corresponding micro quantum scale of small wavelength and high frequency of source-sink energy coupled in the invariance of lightspeed c and an inverse modular duality to a macro quantum scale of large wavelength and low frequency of sink-source energy.

The source-sink energy then becomes descriptive for an outer event horizon white hole continuity emerging from an inner event horizon black hole time connector dimension.

The black hole inner surface as a dimensional spacetime boundary transforming one-dimensional time into space in a dimensional extension of 3D-space into 4D-space and 4D-spacetime into 5D-hyperspacetime so represents the sink-source energy of collecting the information contained in the interior of the black hole in a defined spacetime.

Likewise, the source-sink energy for the outer event horizons for the 8-dimensional Penrose spacetime and for the 11-dimensional Witten spacetime manifests the time into space dimensional transformations from the sink-source quantum configurations of black holes across the membrane-mirror symmetry of the dimensional extension into the quantum configuration of white holes with the dimension count increased by one.



Modular T(arget-Space)-Mirror Duality in Quantum Relativity

$$\text{Horn Torus Volumar } V_3 = (2\pi R)(\pi R^2) = 2\pi^2 R^3 = dV_4/dR \text{ of } V_4 = \frac{1}{2}\pi^2 R^4$$

Low energy winding mode E_{ss} of radius $R_{ss} = 2\pi\lambda_{ss} = 2\pi/\lambda_{ps}$ in circumference $2\pi R$ of the macro quantum selfstate of an antiwormhole Black Hole Sinksource

High energy vibratory mode E_{ps} of radius $R_{ps} = \lambda_{ps}/2\pi$ in the area ringularity πR^2 of the micro quantum self-state of a wormhole White Hole Sourcesink

$$\text{Function } f(R,t) = R(R,t) + 1/R(R,t) \\ \text{for } dF/dt = (dR/dR)(dR/dt) - \{1/R^2\}(dR/dt)$$

$$dF = dR - dR/R^2 = 0 \text{ for } R = 1/R$$

The boundary condition for the count of frequency self-states as the spacetime awareness differential df/dt is maximized in the source-sink frequency as $df/dt|_{\max} = f_{ps}^2 = \lim[f_{ss} \rightarrow 0] \{(f_{ps}-f_{ss})/t_{ps}\} = f_{ps}^2 - 1 = 1/f_{ss}^2 = 9 \times 10^{60}$ and where the modular string duality for the high energy and low energy frequency modes identifies the micro quantum eigenstate for a displacement scale $r_{ps} = \lambda_{ps}/2\pi$ as identical to a macro quantum eigenstate for $r_{ss} = 2\pi\lambda_{ss}$ and so generating a dimensionless coupling factor of $r_{ps}/r_{ss} = \lambda_{ps}/4\pi^2\lambda_{ss} = |\lambda_{ps}^2/4\pi^2|_{\text{mod}} = r_{ps}^2|_{\text{mod}}$ in the definition of $E_{ps} = hf_{ps} = m_{ps}c^2 = k_B T_{ps}$ and $E_{ss} = hf_{ss} = m_{ss}c^2 = k_B T_{ss}$ as the respective source-sink and sink-source quantum energies.

$E_{ps}/E_{ss} = f_{ps}^2 = 1/f_{ss}^2$ with $E_{ps} \cdot E_{ss} = h^2$ so couple the high-and low energy frequency modes in initial conditions for the QBBS creation event in the modular superstring duality identifying a quantized time fractal as the unit time of the QBBS as the birth of time in an instanton as equal to maximum frequency of the high energy superstring mode.

The birth of space in an inflaton corollary of the modular string duality considers the quantized displacement fractal as a minimum wormhole radius transformed from the Planck scale in algorithmic timespace into the Weyl scale of spacetime.

The displacement scale of the creation event so is modular dual to a macro quantized displacement scale of a size characterized by a maximized extent of dark matter haloed galaxies in $2\pi \times 10^{22}$ metres or 6.64 million lightyears.

The invariance of lightspeed c couples the two frequency modes of the superstrings in modular duality and defines the inversion lightspeed $1/c = \lambda_{ss} \cdot f_{ss}$ in a supersymmetry in target duality to the product of wavelength and frequency $c = \lambda_{ps} f_{ps}$.

As a product of modulated parameters of space and time, the inversion lightspeed $1/c$ is measured in the velocity units of the non-inverted lightspeed c and so defines the supersymmetry between space and time under modular string duality.

The dimensionless coupling factor $r_{ps}/r_{ss} = \lambda_{ps}^2/4\pi^2 = 1/(2\pi\lambda_{ss})^2$ then becomes extended to incorporate a dimensionless lightspeed c in this supersymmetry by $r_{ps}/r_{ss} = c^2 f_{ss}^2/4\pi^2|_{\text{mod}} = c^2/4\pi^2 f_{ps}^2|_{\text{mod}} = \lambda_{ps}^2/4\pi^2|_{\text{mod}}$ for a dimensionless coupling factor $c^2/4\pi^2$ applied to the sink-source low energy frequency mode for winded superstrings in a 12-dimensional omni-spacetime.

Physicalized consciousness as a function of a permutative frequency count of the high energy superstring mode then can be defined as the angular quantum spin acceleration as the frequency over time differential acting on any spacetime volumar in the product of volume and the df/dt differential coupling timespace to spacetime across the QBBS creation event and in units of the gravitational parameter as $[\text{volume}] \cdot [\text{frequency}]^2$.

This coupling between timespace and the Planck epoch and spacetime of the Weyl wormhole epoch assumes the form of the Planck-Stoney unification of the finestructures in defining a 'bounce' or oscillation of the Planck length $l_p = \sqrt{hG_0/2\pi c^3}$ in defining $\forall \alpha l_p = e/c^2$ as an effect of the source-sink energy quantum E_{ps} in its minimum frequency eigenstate as a harmonic oscillator $E_{ps}^0 = \frac{1}{2}hf_{ps} = h\omega_{ps}/4\pi$ in terms of the angular frequency $\omega_0 = \omega_{ps} = 2\pi f_{ps}$.

This has the effect of transforming the units of electric charge over the velocity units of lightspeed c squared in $[\text{Charge}/\text{Velocity}^2]=[\text{Cs}^2/\text{m}^2]$ into the units of the gravitational parameter G_0M as $[\text{m}^3/\text{s}^2]$ identical to the units of the magneto charge in units of the star-Coulomb C^* in the ratio of $G_0M/\text{displacement}$ being in units of the square of lightspeed c in the mathematical identity $\sqrt{\alpha}l_Pc^2 = e|_{\text{mod}} = V.df/dt$ in units of G_0M as $[\text{m}^3/\text{s}^2]=[\text{C}^*]$.

$$e^*/c^2 = 2R_e \Leftarrow \text{super-membrane displacement transformation} \Rightarrow \sqrt{\alpha}.l_{\text{Planck}} = e/c^2$$

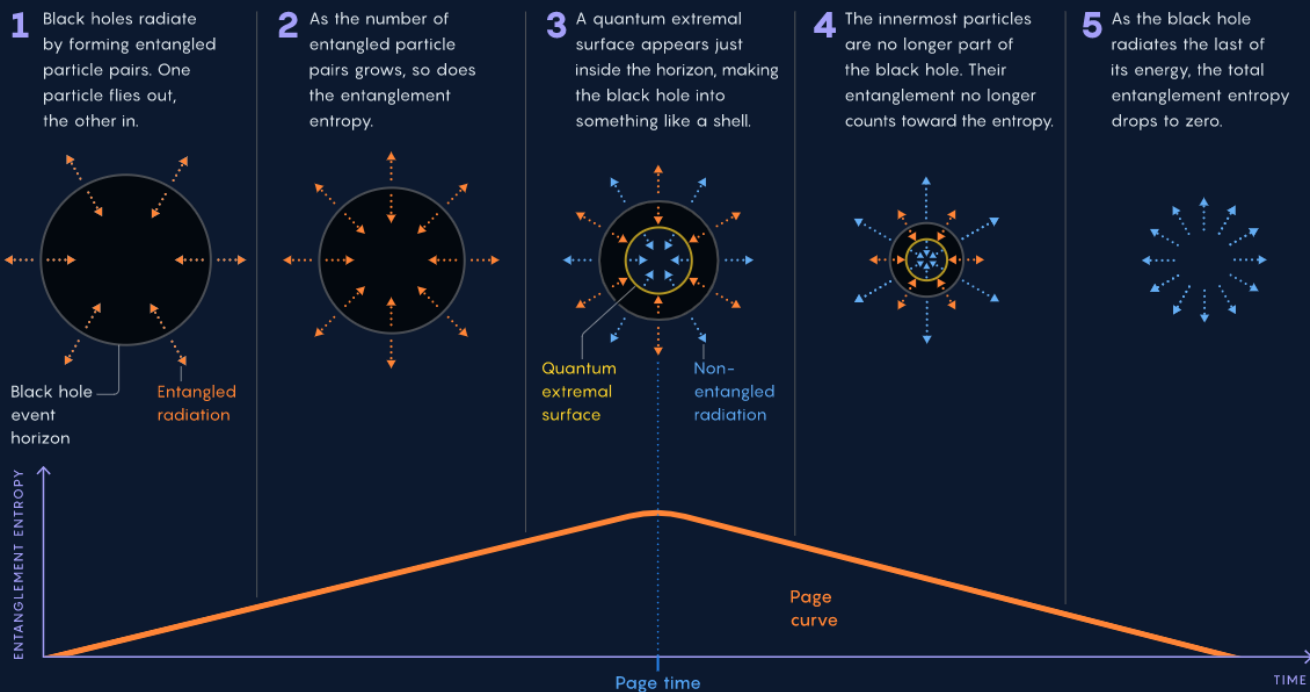
Magnetic monopolar charge quantum as Electropolar charge quantum with

$$E_{ps} = hf_{ps} = E_{\text{Weyl}} = 1/e^* = 1/2R_e c^2$$

The diameter of the classical electron so conformally transforms the oscillation displacement of the Planck length $\sqrt{\alpha}.l_{\text{Planck}}$ into the diameter of the classical electron $2R_e$ in a scale reduction from 1.7×10^{-36} metres to 5.5×10^{-15} metres.

The Great Black Hole Information Escape

As black holes radiate, information appears to be lost. But this can be avoided if the “entanglement entropy” of the radiation rises then falls. Recent calculations have shown how this happens via a “quantum extremal surface” that appears just inside the black hole’s event horizon. Everything inside of this surface is suddenly not part of the black hole. Exactly how this happens, and what it all means, is still an enormous mystery.



14. The Magnetic Flux and the Maxwell Monopolar Displacement Current

And God said

$$\nabla \cdot \vec{E} = \frac{\rho_e}{\epsilon_0}$$

$$\nabla \cdot \vec{B} = \mu_0 \rho_m$$

$$\nabla \times \vec{E} = -\frac{\partial \vec{B}}{\partial t} - \mu_0 \vec{J}_m$$

$$\nabla \times \vec{B} = \mu_0 \vec{J} + \frac{1}{c^2} \frac{\partial \vec{E}}{\partial t}$$

and there was light.

Then Maxwell said

For Divergence: $\iiint \nabla \cdot (\vec{E}, \vec{B}) dV = \text{Flux } \Phi_{e,m} = \oiint (\vec{E}, \vec{B}) \cdot d\vec{A}$

For Curl: $\oiint \nabla \times (\vec{E}, \vec{B}) \cdot d\vec{A} = \text{Flux } \Phi_{e,m} = \oint (\vec{E}, \vec{B}) \cdot d\vec{l}$

$$\oiint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{A} = \frac{Q}{\epsilon_0} = \int_V \frac{\rho_e}{\epsilon_0} dV$$

$$\oiint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{A} = 0 = \int_V \mu_0 \rho_m dV$$

$$\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0 i_C + \mu_0 \epsilon_0 \frac{d\Phi_E}{dt} \quad \text{displacement}$$

$$\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$$

Lorentz Force: $\vec{F} = q_e \{ \vec{E} + \vec{v} \times \vec{B} \} + q_m \{ \vec{B} - \vec{v} \times \vec{E} / c^2 \}$

Electric flux $\phi_e = \Sigma q_e / \epsilon_0 = \rho_e / \epsilon_0 = Q_e / \epsilon_0$ in units of [Voltmeter]=[Vm]=[Jm/C]

Magnetic flux $\phi_m = \Sigma q_m (\mu_0) = \mu_0 \rho_m = \mu_0 Q_m$ in units of [Voltsecond]=[Vs]=[Js/C]=[J/A]=[Weber Wb]

Electric flux $\phi_e = \nabla \cdot \vec{E} = \rho_e / \epsilon_0$ in units [J/Cm²] for electric charge density ρ_e in [C/m³]

Magnetic flux $\phi_m = \nabla \cdot \vec{B} = \mu_0 \rho_m$ in units [Js/C] for magnetic charge density ρ_m in [Cm/s] = [Am]

Magnetic Field $\vec{B} = \mu_0 \vec{H}$ in [Tesla T=Wb/m²]

$= J / \text{Am}^2 \Rightarrow [\mu_0 = J / \text{A}^2 \text{m}] [\vec{H} \text{ in A/m}] = [J / \text{Am}^2] \Leftarrow \text{Magnetic Field Strength } \vec{H}$

The magnetic charge density for the Dirac monopole is $\rho_m = [ec]_{\text{mod}} = D_{\text{max}} \cdot i_{\text{monopolar}}$ as a source energy monopolar current $i_{\text{monopolar}}$ and monopolar mass equivalent for the charge coupling between electropole e and magnetopole e^* and as a Maxwell displacement current

$M = D_{\text{maxwell}} \cdot i_{\text{monopolar}} = ec = 4.81936 \times 10^{-11} [\text{Am}]^*$. For the QBBS wormhole wavelength $\lambda_{ps} = 10^{-22} \text{ m}^*$,

$i_{\text{monopolar}} = M / \lambda_{ps} = ef_{ps} = \frac{1}{2} i_{ps} = 4.81936 \times 10^{11} \text{ A}^*$.

This Maxwell displacement current represents the energy of the GUT (Grand Unification Theory) magnetic monopole as precisely $[ec]_{\text{mod}} \cdot c^2 = ec^3 = 27 \times 10^{24} \text{ electronvolt}^*$ or $2.7 \times 10^{16} \text{ GeV}^*$.

The coupling between electropole e in spacetime and magnetopole e^* in timespace so inducts a frequency modulation in transforming the monopolar current equivalent $I^* = e^* f^*$ into the Maxwell displacement current per unit displacement D_{maxwell} for $f_D^* D_{\text{maxwell}} = \text{constant} = ec / e^* = 9.6387 \times 10^{-14}$ as the frequency f_D^* which would align the Maxwell displacement D_{maxwell} as a wavelength to the lightspeed invariance if the magnetopole charge in timespace would be identical to the electropole charge in spacetime.

The universal charge ratio $e^*/e = 2e\sqrt{\alpha}m_p/em_e = 2e/G_0m_e = 500/1.606453 \times 10^{-19} = 3.112447 \times 10^{21}$ for magnetopole charge $e^* = 2e^2/G_0m_e = 3.112447 \times 10^{21}e$ in units of the gravitational parameter $GM = \rho GV = V.df/dt$ in units $[C^*] = [m^3/s^2]^*$ couples the monopolar magnetopole charge e^* to the dipolar electropole charge e .

The magnetic flux of the Dirac monopole in units of $[J/A]^* = [Wb]^*$ transforms into a monopolar source current in units of $[Am]$ as $i^* = \phi_m/\mu_o = ec = M$ for $\phi_m = \mu_o M = \mu_o ec = \{120\pi\}/R_{ps}\{h/2e\}$ and with the ratio of the source resistance to free space impedance forming the proportionality constant between the magnetic flux inductance and the Maxwellian monopolar source current $= \mu_o M$.

$Z_o = |\text{Electric Field Strength } \mathbf{E}|/|\text{Magnetic Field Strength } \mathbf{H}| = \sqrt{(\mu_o/\epsilon_o)} = \sqrt{(120\pi/c)(120\pi c)} = 120\pi \text{ Ohm}^*$ with an Electric Flux Density \mathbf{D} and a Magnetic Flux Density \mathbf{B} .

$$\phi_m = E_{ps}/I_{ps} = hf_{ps}/2ef_{ps} = h/2e = LI = (h/4e^2f_{ps})(2ef_{ps}) = \lambda_{ps}.m_{psc^2}/2ec = \mu_o M R_{ps}/Z_o = \mu_o M R_{ps}/120\pi$$

The Planck length oscillation $l_p\sqrt{\alpha} = e/c^2$ in timespace for a Planck oscillation frequency $f_{pb} = c/l_p\sqrt{\alpha} = c^3/e = 1.6807 \times 10^{44} \text{ Hz}^*$ then transforms the Planck unit of length into ChargexMass/Energy in $[m] \Leftrightarrow [Ckg/J] = [Cs^2/m^3] = [C/C^*] = [C/GM]$.

$E_{ps} = hf_{ps} = m_{psc^2} = (m_{\text{electron}}/m_{\text{planck}})/2e\sqrt{\alpha} = \{m_{\text{electron}}/2e\}\sqrt{\{(hcG_o/2\pi e^2)(2\pi G_o/hc)\}} = G_0m_{\text{electron}}/2e^2 = 1/e^*$ with the unit transformation from the Planck-Stoney finestructure unification incorporating $[1/J] = [C^*] = [C]$ with $[m] \Leftrightarrow [Ckg/J] = [Cs^2/m^3] = [C/C^*] = [C/GM] = [kgC^2]$.

The voltage $V_{ps}^o = E_{ps}^o/2e$ with $V_{ps} = E_{ps}/e$ therefore modifies the magnetic flux in the magneto charge quantum e^* from timespace in manifesting as inverse energy and the electro charge quantum e in spacetime.

$$V_{ps}/I_{ps} = R_{ps} = E_{ps}/eI_{ps} = hf_{ps}/2e^2f_{ps} = h/2e^2 = \phi_m/e$$

A dimensionless proportionality constant \mathcal{M} between the Planck length oscillation and the QBBS wormhole wavelength couples timespace to the QBBS creation event and is then applied to the magnetic flux ϕ_m/e to create a ratio between the inertial mass and a GUT monopole mass $m_{ps}/[ec]_{\text{mod}} = m_{ps}/M$.

Magneto charge e^* as defined in the classical diameter of the electron $2R_e$ in $e^* = 2R_e c^2 = 10^{10}\lambda_{ps}c^2/180$ then links the QBBS instanton-inflaton coupling to spacetime by a dimensionless displacement ratio λ_{ps}/R_e in $\lambda_{ps}/R_e = 360/10^{10}$
for $\mathcal{M} = l_p\sqrt{\alpha}/\lambda_{ps} = 10^{10}e/360R_e c^2 = 10^{10}e/180e^* = e/\lambda_{ps}c^2 = em_{ps}/\lambda_{ps}hf_{ps} = em_{ps}/hc = 1.784948 \times 10^{-14}$

The monopolar current $i^* = e^*f^* = D_{\text{maxwell}}.i_{\text{monopolar}}$ so relates the QBBS transition for the charge coupling between electropole and magnetopole to the displacement proportionality between the Planck length oscillation $l_p\sqrt{\alpha}=e/c^2|_{\text{mod}}$, the wormhole wavelength λ_{ps} and the diameter of the classical electron $2R_e$.
 $\mathcal{M} = 10^{10}e/180e^* = l_p\sqrt{\alpha}/\lambda_{ps} = 10^{10}e/360R_e c^2 = \{5/27\}ec/e^* = \{5/27\}f_D^*D_{\text{maxwell}}$

For the minimum Planckian E_{ps} harmonic oscillator $E_{ps}^0 = \hbar\omega_{ps}/4\pi = \frac{1}{2}\hbar f_{ps} = \frac{1}{2}m_{ps}c^2$
 $\phi_m/e = L_{ps}I_{ps}/e = \{m_{ps}/ec\}_{mod}/2\mathcal{M} = \{m_{ps}/ec\}_{mod}\{\lambda_{ps}c^2/2e\} = \hbar f_{ps}\lambda_{ps}/2e^2c = \hbar/2e^2$ in units of [J/AC]

Then $\phi_m = LI = eh/2e^2 = \hbar/2e = \{m_{ps}/ec\}_{mod}e/2\mathcal{M} = em_{ps}/2M\mathcal{M}$ in $[C^*kg/Am] = [kgm^3/Ams^2] = [J/A]$

$m_{ps}/[ec]_{mod} = m_{ps}c^2/[ec]_{mod}c^2 = E_{ps}/[ec^3]_{mod} = 1/e^*ec^3 = 4.611023179 \times 10^{-10}$ as a unitless ratio for an inertial mass divided by the mass of the GUT monopole with an energy of ec^3 eV* equal to a monopolar source current of ec Ampere metres*.

The units for the magnetic flux as ϕ_m/e as $[J/AC] = [Js/C^2] = [\Omega] \Leftrightarrow [h] = [CC^*]$ for $[C^*] = [1/J]$ then crystallize the action law for unitary resistance by $m_{ps}c^2 = \hbar f_{ps} = ec.e/I_p v\alpha$
for $h = e^2\{\lambda_{ps}/I_p v\alpha\} = e^2/\mathcal{M} = e^2\{D_{maxwell}\}$

$\phi_{m[ps]} = \mu_o M = \mu_o[ec] = \hbar Z_o/2eR_{ps} = \mu_o i_{ps}^* = \mu_o.e^*f^*$ for $i_{ps}^* = M/[ec] = ef_{ps}\lambda_{ps}$ for the timespace to spacetime coupling between the magnetopole and the electropole as $f_{ps}^* = ef_{ps}/e^* = 9.6387 \times 10^8$ Hz*.

Generalizing the magnetic flux for a monopolar frequency $f^*(t) = c/\lambda^*$ in the quantization of the Josephson constant $K_J = 1/\phi_o = 2e/h = 1/L_{ps}I_{ps}$

$\phi_m = \mu_o M = \mu_o[ec] = \hbar Z_o/2eR_{ps} = \mu_o i_{ps}^* = \mu_o.e^*f^* = m_{ps}/[ec]$ in units $[e^*kg/Am] = [C^*kg/Am] = [J/A]$

$f^* = c/\lambda^* = m_{ps}/[ec]\mu_o.e^* = m_{ps}c^2/e^*\mu_o[ec]c^2 = m_{ps}/120\pi ee^* = 7.3387 \times 10^{-7}$ Hz* [$f^* = i^*/e^*$ [A/C = 1/s]]
 $\phi_m = \mu_o ec = \mu_o M = m_{ps}/[ec]_{mod} = m_{ps}c^2/[ec]_{mod}c^2 = E_{ps}/[ec^3]_{mod} = 1/e^*ec^3 = 4.611023179 \times 10^{-10}$ as a unitless ratio for an inertial mass divided by the mass of the GUT monopole with an energy of ec^3 eV* equal to a monopolar source current of ec Ampere metres*.

$A_{ps} = 6\pi^2 r_{ps}^2 = 3\lambda_{ps}^2/2 = 1.5 \times 10^{-44}$ [m²]*

$\phi_m/A_{ps} = \mu_o \rho_m/A_{ps} = \mu_o ec/A_{ps} = \mu_o M/A_{ps} = \mu_o D_{maxwell} \cdot i_{monopolar}/A_{ps} = \mu_o i^*/A_{ps} = \mu_o e^*f^*/A_{ps}$ and where $f^*\lambda^* = c$ is absorbed in the monopolar source current i^* in the units of Ampere.metres as the units of $[ec]_{mod}$.

The frequency modulation for the monopolar magnetic flux defines a particular monopolar displacement scale in the monopolar wavelength $\lambda^* = c/f^*$ as the Maxwellian displacement $D_{maxwell}$ now separated in spacetime from the absorption of the displacement factor in the monopolar source current in timespace and the QBBS creation event.

$D_{maxwell} = i^*/i_{monopolar} = e^*f^*/i_{monopolar} = \lambda^*$ from $f^* = f^*\{\lambda^*\} = \{c\}$ and $M/[ec] = e^*f^* = i^*$

$f^* = c/\lambda^* = 1/\mu_o e^*ec^3 = E_{ps}^2/\mu_o ec^3 = E_{ps}m_{ps}/\mu_o ec$ in units $[JkgA^2m/JAm] = [kgC/s] = [Hz]$ by the finestructure unification $\alpha_{electron} = 2\pi k_e e^2/\hbar c = 2\pi G_o m_c^2/\hbar c = \alpha_{nucleon}$ for $k_e e^2 = G_o M^2 = G_o [30c]^2$ with $m_c = m_{planck} \alpha^9$ and the GUT monopole upper limit of $30[ec]$ defined in $G_o = 1/k_e = 4\pi \epsilon_o = 1/30c$ with $\epsilon_o = 1/\mu_o c^2 = 1/120\pi c$ by the finestructure unification and its associated mensuration unit calibration.

The wormhole QBBS source quantum magnetopole frequency

$f^* = c/\lambda^* = m_{ps}/\mu_o e^*ec = m_{ps}/120\pi e^*e = 7.3386866 \times 10^{-7}$ Hz* modular seconds*
for $\lambda^* = 4.0879250 \times 10^{14}$ m*

The wormhole QBBS source quantum electropole frequency

$$f^{**} = c/\lambda^{**} = m_{ps}/\mu_o e^2 c = m_{ps}/120\pi e^2 = 2.2841274 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^* \text{ modular seconds}^*$$

for $\lambda^{**} = 1.3134119 \times 10^{-7} \text{ m}^*$ with the ratio between electropole frequency and magnetopole

$$\text{frequency } f^{**}/f^* = \lambda^*/\lambda^{**} = e^*/e = 2e\nu\alpha m_p/em_e = 2e/G_0 m_e = 500/1.606453 \times 10^{-19} = 3.112447 \times 10^{21}$$

The monopolar current $i^* = e^* f^* = D_{\text{maxwell}} \cdot i_{\text{monopolar}}$ so relates the QBBS transition for the charge coupling between electropole and magnetopole to the displacement proportionality between the Planck length oscillation $l_p \nu \alpha = e/c^2 |_{\text{mod}}$, the wormhole wavelength λ_{ps} and the diameter of the classical electron $2R_e$.
 $\mathcal{M} = 10^{10} e/180 e^* = l_p \nu \alpha / \lambda_{ps} = 10^{10} e/360 R_e c^2 = \{5/27\} e c / e^* = \{5/27\} f_D^* D_{\text{maxwell}}$

The modulation factor $\{5/27\} = \mathcal{M} e^* / e c = \nu \{R_e \lambda^{*2} / 4\pi^2 R_E\} = \lambda^* / 2\pi \nu (R_e / R_E)$ is subsequently utilized to align the monopolar wavelength λ^* of radius $R^* = \lambda^* / 2\pi$ with the radius R_E specifying a summation of spacetime quanta as given by the tenth and final constant from the SEps algorithm as the integer triplet (26,65,61) and manifesting in the googol $E = 26 \times 65^{61} = 1.00620878 \times 10^{112}$ for a protoversal volumar $V_E = 2E\pi^2 r_{ps}^3 = 2\pi^2 R_E^3$ for $R_E = 3.436 \times 10^{14} \text{ m}^*$.

The displacement ratios between $\lambda^* / 2\pi$ and $1/R_e$ and R_E then form a geometric mean approximating the Maxwell monopolar displacement current in

$$\mathcal{M} / f_D^* D_{\text{maxwell}} = 5/27 = \lambda^* \nu (R_e / R_E) / 2\pi = 0.185 = 5/27 = 0.18518$$

The monopolar magnetopole frequency therefore is defined as the upper MQB as a Modular Quantum Bound for the frequency modulations between timespace and spacetime in the QBBS creation event. The googol volumar $R_E = 3.436 \times 10^{14} \text{ m}^*$ is synchronized with the classical electron radius $R_e = 2.777 \times 10^{-15} \text{ m}^*$ in the Modular Quantum Bound MQB and as the fourfold nature of the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity UfoQR.

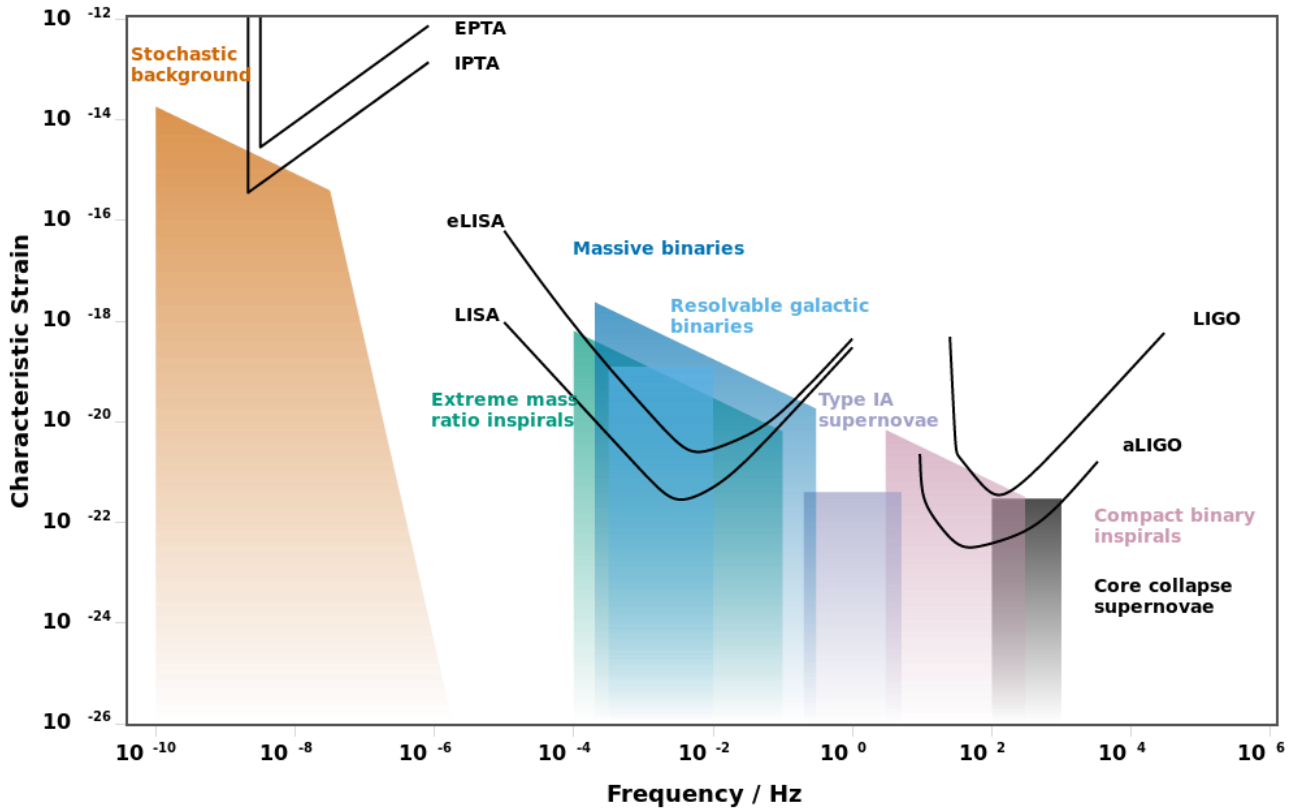
The inversed wormhole frequency of the QBBS creation event is projected as a lower Monopolar Quantum Bound MQB and is bounded by a Higgs Vacuum transitioning the lower MQB in the time quantization t_{ps} multiplied by the square root of alpha Planck-Stoney finestructure unification from timespace into spacetime.

The upper MQB measures the monopolar current $e^* f^*$ per unit wormhole area as $\Sigma A_{ps} = 1$
 $f^* = c/\lambda^* = 1/\mu_o e^* e c^3 = E_{ps}/\mu_o e^* [e c^3]_{\text{mod}} = m_{ps}/\mu_o e^* [e c]_{\text{mod}} = 7.338671173 \times 10^{-7} \text{ Hz}^*$ as surface area integral and a natural characteristic lower bound for the spectrum for gravitational waves and graviton radiation for supermassive black hole binaries (SMBH) in the merger of galaxies.

$$t^* = 1,362,644.512 \text{ s}^* \text{ and } \lambda^* = c/f^* = 4.087933536 \times 10^{14} \text{ m}^*$$

$$\text{for radius } R^* = \lambda^* / 2\pi = R(n^* = H_0 t^* = 4.072259032 \times 10^{-13}) = 6.506148293 \times 10^{13} \text{ m}^* \text{ for a time}$$

$t^* = 216,871.61 \text{ s}^*$ or 2.5101 days into the expansion and thermodynamic evolution of the universe with a coordinate 928,452.09 seconds before the E-googol marker for the classical electron radius R_e modulation.



[Gravitational-wave astronomy - Wikipedia](#)

As the E-googol defines $R_E(n) = 3.43597108 \times 10^{-14} \text{ m}^*$ for a time $t_E = n_E/H_0 = 2.1506 \times 10^{-12}/H_0 = 1,145,323.7 \text{ s}^*$ or 13.25606 days

$R_e/R_E = (2.777777 \times 10^{-15})/(3.43597108 \times 10^{-14}) = 8.084404 \times 10^{-30} \text{ m}^*$ and in timespace.

This displacement radius defines an effective electron mass via the Compton constant as $m_e = \alpha h/2\pi c r^* = 4.906433293 \times 10^{-30} \text{ kg}^*$ and reducing to a maximum mass at the QBBS instanton boundary as $m_{\text{eff}} = m_{ps} = \alpha h/2\pi c r_{ps} = 2.222 \times 10^{-20} \text{ kg}^*$

The Dirac constant for fine structure unification $G_0 = 4\pi\epsilon_0$ for $\forall \{k_e e^2/G_0\} = e/G_0$ calculates as:

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{\text{dirac}} &= 2\alpha e^*/e = 2\alpha/eE_{ps} = 4\alpha e m_{\text{planck}} \forall \alpha/em_{\text{electron}} \\ &= 4\alpha \forall \{(hc/2\pi G_0)(2\pi k_e e^2/hc)\}/\{k_e e^2/R_e c^2\} = 4\alpha \forall \{k_e e^2/G_0\}\{2\pi R_e c^2/hc\alpha\} = 8\pi R_e [ec]/G_0 h [C/m^3 s^{-2}]^* \end{aligned}$$

The Dirac monopole is defined in the units of the gravitational parameter or $[m^3/s^2] = [\text{Volume}][\text{Angular Acceleration}]$ as:

$$\begin{aligned} e^* &= 2R_e c^2 = 2R_e \{\lambda_{ps}^{-2}\}\{f_{ps}^{-2}\} = 1/E_{ps} \text{ for } 2R_e \{\lambda_{ps}^{-2}\} = 2R_e \{360R_e/10^{10}\}^2 = \{2.592 \times 10^{-15}\} R_e^3 = e^*/f_{ps}^2 = e^* f_{ss}^2 = \\ &e^* (9 \times 10^{60}) \text{ entropy self-states.} \end{aligned}$$

The magnetic flux per wormhole surface area for the Dirac monopole for QBBS instanton time quantum $t_{\min}=t_{ps}=f_{\min}=f_{ss}$ and $t_{\min}/f_{\min}=1$ with area quantum $A_{ps} = 6\pi^2 r_{ps}^2 = 3\lambda_{ps}^2/2$

$$\phi_m/A_{ps} = \mu_o e^* f^*/A_{ps} = 1/A_{ps} e^* e c^3 = E_{ps}/A_{ps} [ec^3] = m_{ps} c^2/A_{ps} [ec] c^2 = 2m_{ps}/3\lambda_{ps}^2 [ec] = 3.074022 \times 10^{34} \text{ [J/Am}^2\text{]}$$

$$\text{Source-Sink quantum density } \rho_{ps} = m_{ps}/V_{ps} = m_{ps}/2\pi^2 r_{ps}^3 = 2.7925 \times 10^{47} \text{ [kg/m}^3\text{]}^*$$

$$\text{for } 1/e^* = E_{ps} = \{m_e/m_p\}/2eV\alpha = m_{ps} c^2$$

$$\text{Dark Matter ylem quantum density } \rho_{RMP} = m_{RMP}/2\pi^2 r_{RMP}^3 = 4.509 \times 10^{35} \text{ [kg/m}^3\text{]}^*$$

$$\text{for } e^* = 2R_e c^2 = V |df/dt|_{\max} = 2\pi^2 r_{RMP}^3 \cdot f_{ps}^2$$

Mass $m \propto$ magnetic monopolar displacement current $i^* = e^* f^* = D_{\maxwell} \cdot i_{\text{monopolar}}$ with absorbed wavelength $\lambda^* = c/f^*$ for magnetic flux $\phi_{m[ps]} = \mu_o i_{ps}^* = \mu_o M = \mu_o [ec] = hZ_o/2eR_{ps} = L_{ps} l_{ps} = h/2e = |120\pi e|$ in units [J/A]

$$\text{Source sink current maximum } I_{ps} = 2ef_{ps} = 2ec/\lambda_{ps} = 9.638718 \times 10^{11} \text{ A}^*$$

$$\text{Sink source current minimum } I_{ss} = 2ef_{ss} = 2e/f_{ps} = 2e\lambda_{ps}/c = 1.070969 \times 10^{-49} \text{ A}^*$$

The monopolar displacement current as a mass equivalent couple the electric Coulomb charge to the Dirac magnetic charge by the frequency spectrum for gravitational waves from the magneto polar charge of the gravitational parameter definition.

The ratio for quantized mass $M = \Sigma m_{ss} = \Sigma m_{ps}/c^2$ to quantized charge current $i_{\text{monopolar}}$ for quantized charge $ne = \Sigma e$ for the wormhole source energy quantum E_{ps}

$m_{ps}/ef_{ps} = \lambda_{ps} m_{ps}/ec$ for $\lambda_{ps} = ec/ef_{ps} = c/f_{ps}$ for the graviton frequency spectrum for gravitational radiation and as corollary to the electromagnetic spectrum for photon radiation

$$f^2 = \rho G_o = G_o M/V \text{ from the Newman-Kerr black hole charge quantum } Q_m = e^* = 2R_e c^2 = V \cdot df/dt = V \cdot f_{\max}^2$$

The deformation strain of spacetime caused by the acceleration of asymmetric masses manifests both, in the corresponding wavelength of the gravitational graviton radiation and the deformation displacement defined in the QBBS as a (sr)ingularity of the wormhole defined in the monopolar charge current $i_{\text{monopolar}} = Q_m f$.

The interval $\{1.59 \times 10^{-23} \text{ m}^* - 8.50 \times 10^{-18} \text{ m}^*\}$ for the deformation parameter as a LIGO wavelength of spacetime strain displacement then spans from the Weyl-Eps wormhole radius to the manifestation of the Higgs vacuum expectation parameter of $W^- + W^+ + Z^0 = 2HB = 146.5 \text{ GeV}^*$ or $2.615 \times 10^{-25} \text{ kg}^*$ ($80.62 + 80.62 + 91.44 = 252.68 \text{ GeV}^*$ or $80.42 + 80.42 + 91.21 = 252.06 \text{ GeV}$ for $2HB \cdot Y^{\text{npresent}}$) and the time of electroweak separation at a CBBR temperature of $1.6 \times 10^{15} \text{ K}^*$, 1/140 seconds from the time instanton.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LIGO>
[Gravitational wave - Wikipedia](#)

The inversed wormhole frequency (ss) as time with its corresponding wormhole radius (ps) of the QBBS creation event is projected as a lower Monopolar Quantum Bound MQB within the Higgs Vacuum of the Planck bounce alpha variation at a coordinate 0.11587 times its source value of the instanton.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Min Higgs Vacuum} &= \sqrt{\alpha} t_{ps} = 3.862 \times 10^{-32} < t_{ps} = 3.333 \times 10^{-31} < 3.902 \times 10^{-30} = t_{ps}/\sqrt{\alpha} = \text{Max Higgs Vacuum} \\ \text{Min Higgs V-Radius} &= \sqrt{\alpha} r_{ps} = 1.844 \times 10^{-24} < r_{ps} = 1.592 \times 10^{-23} < 1.863 \times 10^{-22} = r_{ps}/\sqrt{\alpha} = \text{Max Higgs Vacuum} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} r_{ps} &= \lambda_{ps}/2\pi = 1.591549 \times 10^{-23} \text{ m}^* \text{ for } 5.305165 \times 10^{-32} \text{ s}^* \\ \lambda_{ps} &= 2\pi R_{ps} = 10^{-22} \text{ m}^* \text{ for } t_{ps} = 3.333 \times 10^{-31} \text{ s}^* \\ R_{RMP}/2\pi &= 2.24708 \times 10^{-21} \text{ m}^* \text{ for } 7.490 \times 10^{-30} \text{ s}^* \\ R_{RMP} &= 1.41188 \times 10^{-20} \text{ m}^* \text{ for } 4.706 \times 10^{-29} \text{ s}^* \\ \lambda_{RMP} &= 2\pi R_{RMP} = 8.87110 \times 10^{-20} \text{ m}^* \text{ for } 2.957 \times 10^{-28} \text{ s}^* \end{aligned}$$

The Maxwell displacement current for the Dirac magnetic monopole as the QBBS singularity manifests as the 't Hooft-Polyakov 'hedgehog' magnetic monopole in GUT unification as the minimum monopolar mass of $[ec]_{\text{mod}} = 4.819369011 \times 10^{-11} \text{ kg}^*$ and energy $[ec]_{\text{mod}} c^2 = 4.33743211 \times 10^6 \text{ J}^*$ as precisely $2.7 \times 10^{16} \text{ GeV}^*$.

The upper bound for the 't Hooft-Polyakov monopole is $30[ec]_{\text{mod}} = 1.301229633 \times 10^8 \text{ J}^*$ or $8.1 \times 10^{17} \text{ GeV}^*$ with the two bounds related to the gravitational parameter GM partial to the measurements of Newton's gravitational constant G and the energy of the t'Hooft-Polyakov magnetic monopoles of 'Grand-Unification' or GUT energy regimes.

The Maxwell displacement current directly relates to the Bohr magneton $\mu_B = \text{geh}/4\pi m_e$, the gyromagnetic ratio g as part of the generalised magnetic moment $\mu_m = \text{geh}/4\pi m$ and where the spin angular momentum is kin units of spin quantum $s = \frac{1}{2}(\hbar/2\pi)$.

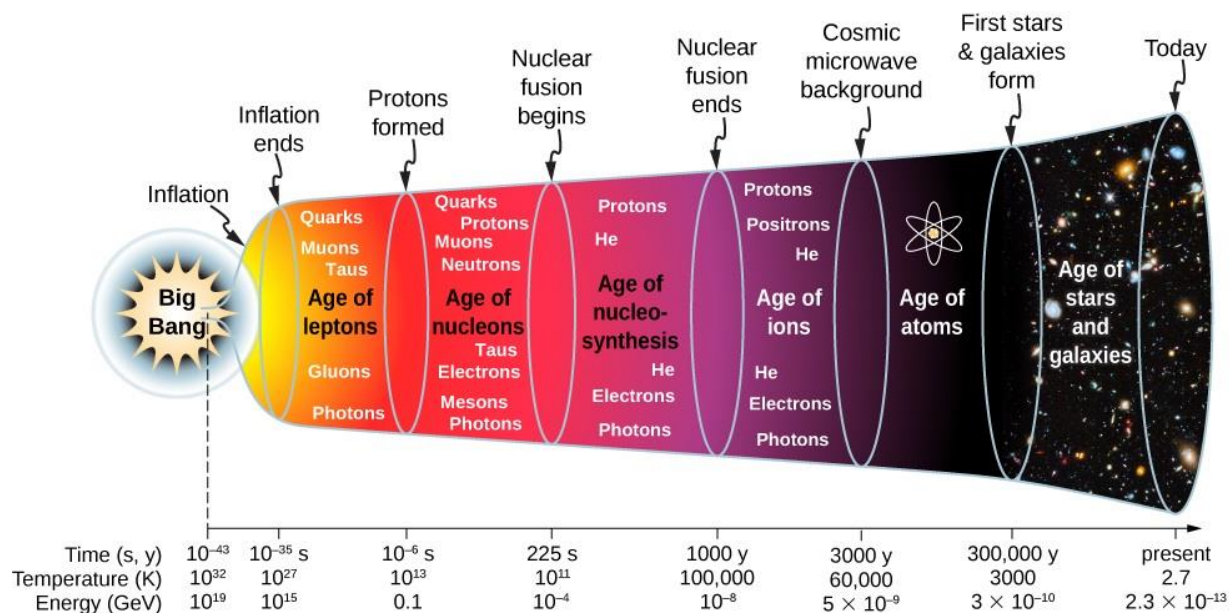
The magnetic moment has units of $[\text{Am}^2]^*$ from the torque acting on a dipole within an external magnetic field $\tau = \mu_m \times \mathbf{B}$ as $[\text{Energy J} = \text{Work} = \text{Force} \times \text{Leverarm} = (\text{Am}^2)(\text{J}/\text{Am}^2)] = [\text{J}]^*$

Any mass can be expressed as proportion to and $M = [ec] = e^* f^* = i^*$, such as the electron mass $m_e/M = 1.927 \times 10^{-20}$ approximating the QBBS wormhole mass in a percentage proportion of 0.867 for $m_{ps} = 2.22 \times 10^{-20} \text{ kg}^*$.

The Maxwellian displacement D_{maxwell} as an area D_{maxwell}^2 or as $A = \pi D_{\text{maxwell}}^2$ therefore relates the magnetic flux quantum in the Lightpath of the radius or the perimeter to the area flux given by the magnetic field \mathbf{B} in Tesla or Weber/area in $[\text{J}/\text{Am}^2]^*$ in $2ef = ec/D_{\text{maxwell}}$ with Lightpath $\lambda = 2D_{\text{maxwell}}$.

One electron in 137 interacts with photons as a function of the interaction probability of matter with electromagnetic radiation with matter in a probability distribution of the alpha finestructure as defined by the finestructure constant $\alpha = 2\pi e^2/\hbar c = 2\pi R_e m_e c/\hbar k_e$.

For a completely isolated electron the g-factor of Dirac would be precisely 2, but as the unified field carries gauge agents in the form of the Goldstone boson interaction (Heisenberg uncertainty matrix), Feynman loop corrections for the 'anomalous magnetic moment' as a divergence from 2 are used to calculate the g-factor for the electron. A one-loop correction of $\alpha/2\pi$, a two-loop correction for $(\alpha/2\pi)^2$ etc. so add decreasing adjustments to g for a leading term of $\alpha/2\pi = 0.00116$ and doubled for the two permutation state for the quantum spin of the electron to 0.00232.



Universe Background $T(\Lambda_E) = 2.9352 \times 10^{36}$ K decreases to $T(p_s) = k_b T_{ps}$
 Quantum Self-State $T(p_s) = 1.4167 \times 10^{20}$ K Bosonic Unification at 2×10^{-9} s
 Instanton
 Big Bang
 Inflaton

$n = 3.333 \times 10^{-31}$
 $t_{ps}^2 / t_{ALGO} = t_{ps} / H_0 = 1.775 \times 10^{-13}$
 $n = H_0 t_{ps}^2 / n_{ps} = c t_{ps}^2 / \lambda_{ps} = t_{ps} = 1 / f_{ps} = f_{ss}$
 mass eigen frequency
 Image of 1st Logos Algorithmic
 Mathematia definition

$$T(\Lambda_E) = 7.545 \times 10^{37} \text{ K}$$

$$t_{algo} = 6.259 \times 10^{-49} \text{ s}$$

$$T(\Lambda_E)$$

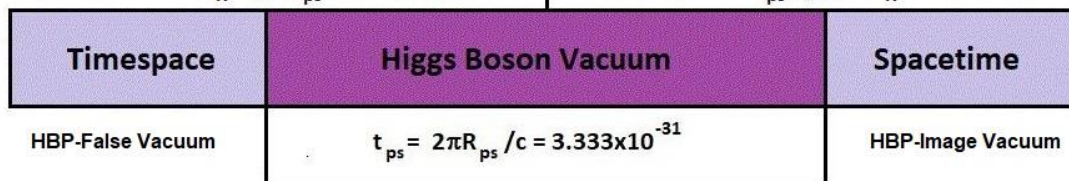
$$T_{ps}$$

$$1.489 \times 10^{23} = T(\Lambda_E)$$

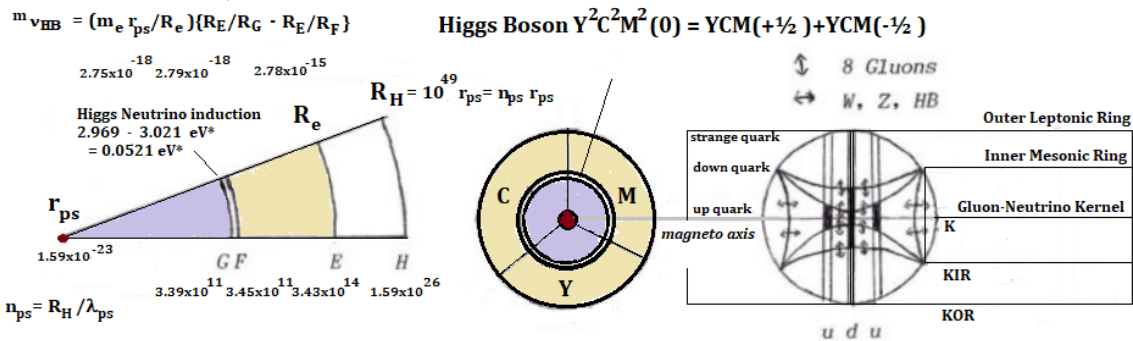
$$1.775 \times 10^{-13} = t_{algo} \text{ image}$$

$$t_H = \sqrt{\alpha} t_{ps} = 2.847 \times 10^{-32}$$

$$3.902 \times 10^{-30} = t_{ps} / \sqrt{\alpha} = t_H$$



Higgs-Bosonic template for a Calabi-Yau wavequark proton KIR.K.KIR - u.d.u



The eight gluonic permutation states are the set: {WWW-WWB-WBW-BWW-BBW-BWB-WBB-BBB} between the radiative Eps-gauge photon self-state and the massive Ess-gauge anti-photon self-state.

The proton is stable as the M_0/m_c restmass seedling coupled to the electronic mass-quantum m_e via the XL-Boson superstring of unification gauge SEW.G of the HO(32) superstring class, manifesting via the hadron-mesonic X-Boson and the leptonic L-Boson at X-Boson time of $t = 2.20 \times 10^{-39} \text{ s}^*$, an effective temperature of $2.145 \times 10^{28} \text{ K}^*$ and an effective post-Planck radius of $1.051 \times 10^{-31} \text{ m}^*$ for a mass of $3.36 \times 10^{-12} \text{ kg}^*$ or $1.88 \times 10^{15} \text{ GeV}^*$

The Higgs Bosonic radius r_{HB} has a Compton-de Broglie mass at the Neutrino induction marker G for

$$m_{HB} = h/2\pi c r_{HB} = 1.279 \times 10^{-25} \text{ kg}^* \text{ or } 71.636 \text{ GeV}^* \text{ at time } t_G = 1130 \text{ s}^* \text{ increasing to } m_{HB}^{np} = 2.206 \times 10^{-25} \text{ kg}^* \text{ or } 123.55 \text{ GeV}^* \text{ or } 123.09 \text{ GeV}$$

as a mean value between markers F at 1150 s^* and F' at 1110 s^* for a Higgs Boson mass interval $m_{HB}; \{1.268-1.290-1.314\} \times 10^{-25} \text{ kg}^* \text{ or } \{71.02-72.27-73.61\} \text{ GeV}^* \text{ increasing to } \{122.49-124.64-126.95\} \text{ GeV}^*$

for a present cycle time coordinate of $n_p = 1.132711...$ for an EMMI age of the universe of 19.12 Gy

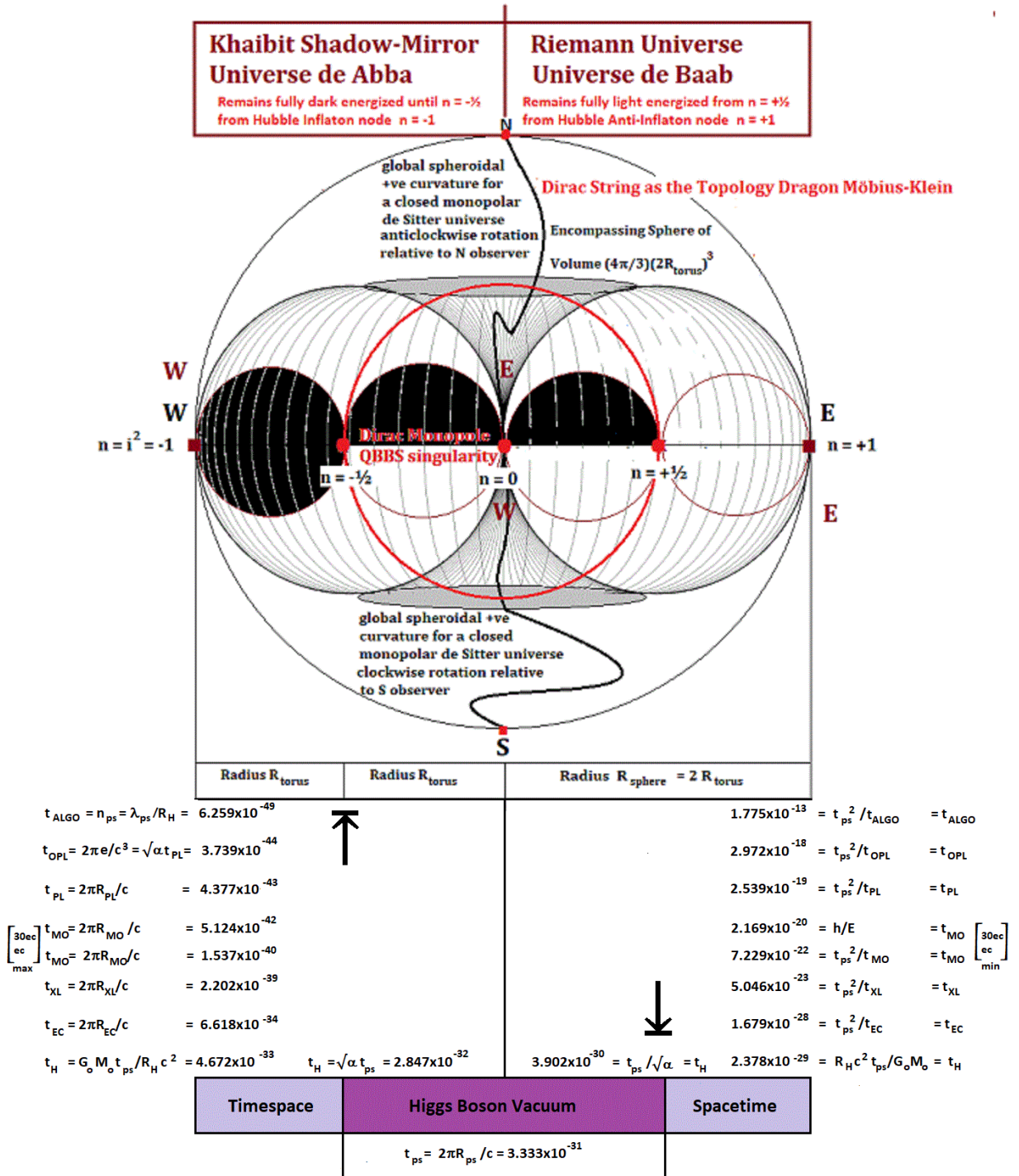


"Granted that Reason is prior to matter, I can understand how men should come to know a lot about the universe they live in. If, on the other hand, I swallow the scientific cosmology and for "scientific cosmology" we might read "Darwinism" as world view then not only can I not fit in religion, but I cannot even fit in science..."

Mathematical Challenges to Darwin's Theory of Evolution with Berlinski, Meyer, and Gelernter



"If minds are wholly dependent on brains, and brains on biochemistry, and biochemistry on the meaningless flux of the atoms, I cannot understand how the thought of those minds should have any more significance than the sound of the wind in the trees."
 — C.S. Lewis



15. The Differential Equations for the Monopolar Life-Circuits

For a linear first-order {DE} $[dy/dx] + P(x)y = Q(x)$ as $(P(x)y - Q(x))dx + 1.dy = 0 = M(x,y) + N(x,y)dy = 0$
 For exactness $\partial M/\partial y = \partial N/\partial x = 0$ for $P(x) = 0$, so for $P(x) \neq 0$ and Integration Factor $IF(x)$

$IF(x).M(x,y).dx + IF(x).dy = 0$ as a separable DE $IF(x).P(x) = IF'(x)$ as $IF'(x)/IF(x) = P(x)$ for $\ln|IF(x)| = \int P(x).dx$

$IF(x) = \exp^{\int P(x).dx}$ for $IF(x)\{D\} = y.P(x).exp^{\int P(x).dx} + [dy/dx].exp^{\int P(x).dx} = Q(x).exp^{\int P(x).dx}$
 for $[d(y.exp^{\int P(x).dx})/dx] = Q(x).exp^{\int P(x).dx}$ for the integral equation $y.exp^{\int P(x).dx} = \int Q(x).exp^{\int P(x).dx} dx$
 + constant for a solution for $y = \exp^{-\int P(x).dx} \int Q(x).e^{\int P(x).dx} + \text{constant}.exp^{-\int P(x).dx}$

A second order differential circuit equation $V = L.d^2q/dt^2 + R.dq/dt + q/C$ for voltage V, magnetic inductance L, capacitance C and resistance R reduces to first order differential equation {DE} in the awareness differential and where the quantized charge counter 'Ne' becomes a constant coefficient in the mathematical expressions for current $I = 2ef$ with Voltage $V = IR$ and for the current $I =$

ef a Magnetic Flux $\phi = LI =$

$h/2e$ for $L = h/2e^2f$ in $V_{ps} = hf_{ps}/e = Lef/t = hf_{ps}/2e$

For $2e$ 'free charges' in a dielectric medium of two capacitor plates separated by a displacement d; Gauss' law for displacement vector **D** as the closed surface integral $\oint \mathbf{D}.d\mathbf{A} = Ne$ for a surface charge density $\rho_{Ne} = Ne/A$ with dielectric permittivity $\epsilon = \epsilon_r.\epsilon_o$ introduces a polarization $\mathbf{P} = \mathbf{E}(\epsilon - \epsilon_o) = \mathbf{D} - \epsilon_o\mathbf{E}$ for the electric displacement $\mathbf{D} = \epsilon\mathbf{E}$.

The voltage difference between the capacitor plates $V = |\mathbf{E}|d = |\mathbf{D}|d/\epsilon = Ned/\epsilon A$ and for zero polarization $\mathbf{D} = \epsilon_o\mathbf{E}$ for an infinitesimal displacement d as the Compton radius r_{com} or the de Broglie wave-matter wavelength $\lambda_{dB} = 2\pi r_{ps}$

Capacitance $C_{ap} = \int Idt/V = Ne/V = Ne/|\mathbf{E}|d = \epsilon_o d = |\mathbf{D}|d/|\mathbf{E}| = 2Ne^2/hf_{ps}$

in units $[Cm/m^2][V/m] = [C/V] = [C^2/J] = [F]$

$V = -d\phi/dt = 1/C_{ap}.\int I dt = \{hf_{ps}/2Ne^2\}.\int I dt = Ne/C_{ap} = Nehf_{ps}/2Ne^2 = hf_{ps}/2e = E_{ps}/I_{ps} = \phi f_{ps}$

for $V_{ps}/e = (E_{ps}/2e)/e = hf_{ps}/2e^2 = N/C_{ap}$ in units $[J/C^2]^*$ and $I.dt = C_{ap}.dV$

The magnetic flux quantum ($\Phi = \mathbf{B}.A_s$ as Magnetic field B times Loop area A_s) is quantized in superconductors as the von Klitzing constant $\Phi_o = R_K = h/2e$ and the Josephson constant $1/\Phi_o = 2e/h$ of the Josephson effect utilizes Cooper pairs $2e$ for the electron charge quantum e to account for the two quantum spin orientations as right-handed or left-handed spins $\frac{1}{2}h/2\pi$ for the Cooper paired electron enabling such pairs to display Bosonic properties such as for quasi-particles not restricted by the Pauli exclusion principle for fermions in Fermi half-spin statistics.

For the Cooper electrons the Conductance quantum $G_o = 2e^2/h = 7.742074 \times 10^{-5} [1/\Omega = A/V = AC/J]^*$ defines a quantum Hall Resistance in $R_{Hall} = h/e^2 = 25,832.872 \text{ Ohm}^*$ from the Law of Action in the unified field as $ee^* = h$ as Action = Charge².

The source energy quantum is defined in the Cooper electron pair $2e$ in a coupling to the magneto charge e^* as $E_{ps} = hf_{ps} = k_B T_{ps} = m_{ps} c^2 = 1/e^* = \{m_{\text{electron}}/m_{\text{planck}}\}/2e v \alpha$ for $2e/e^* = 2eE_{ps} = 2ef_{ps}h = hI_{ps} = m_{\text{electron}}/v\alpha m_{\text{planck}}$

A universal 'free space' resistance to the flow of natural current is defined as:

$Z_o = |\text{Electric Field Strength } \mathbf{E}|/|\text{Magnetic Field Strength } \mathbf{H}| = v(\mu_o/\epsilon_o) = v(120\pi/c)(120\pi c) = 120\pi \text{ Ohm}^*$ with an Electric Flux Density \mathbf{D} in $[\text{C/m}^2]$ and a Magnetic Flux Density \mathbf{B} in $[\text{J/Am}^2]=[\text{T}]$.

Electric Permittivity $|\mathbf{D}/\mathbf{E}|$ for $\epsilon_o = 1/\mu_o c^2 = 1/120\pi c$ in units Farad/meter $[\text{F/m}]=[\text{C}^2/\text{Jm}]=[\text{C/Vm}]$

Magnetic Permeability $|\mathbf{B}/\mathbf{H}|$ for $\mu_o = 1/\epsilon_o c^2 = 120\pi/c$ in Henry/m $[\text{H/m}]=[\text{Js}^2/\text{mC}^2]=[\text{J/mA}^2]=[\text{Vs}^2/\text{mC}]$

$\sigma = \text{Conductivity} = |\text{Current Density } \mathbf{J}/\text{Electric Field Strength } \mathbf{E}|$ in Siemens/m $[\text{S/m}]=[\text{1}/\rho]=[\text{CA/Jm}]$

$\rho = \text{Resistivity} = |\text{Electric Field Strength } \mathbf{E}/\text{Current Density } \mathbf{J}|$ in units Ohm.metre $[\Omega\text{m}]=[\text{Jm/CA}]$

From the classical Bohr atom for a single electron circular current $I_B = ef$, a voltage $V_B = E_B/e = hf_B/e = k_e e/r$ for $k_e/r = hf_B/e^2$ and $V_B/I_B = R_B = k_e e/\text{ref}_B = k_e/\text{rf}_B = h/e^2$ as quantization in the Hall resistance $R_{\text{Hall}} = R_B/n$

$V_o = 2eL \cdot df/dt + 2eRf + Ne/C_{ap}$ as $df/dt + P(t)f - Q(t) = 0$ becomes $df/dt + Rf/L + N/2LC_{ap} - V_o/2eL = 0$ with a natural resonance frequency $r_{\text{resonance}} = 1/v(C_{ap}L)$ in units of $v(df/dt) = f_{\text{resonance}}$ in Hz^*

$P(t) = R/L$ with $Q(t) = N/2LC_{ap} - V_o/2eL$ for Integration Factor $\exp^{\int R/L dt} = \exp^{Rt/L}$

$[d(f \cdot \exp^{Rt/L})/dt] = \int \exp^{Rt/L} \{V_o/2eL - N/2C_{ap}L\} + \text{constant}$ for $f(t) = V_o/2eR - N/2C_{ap}R + \text{constant} \cdot \exp^{-Rt/L}$

$f(t) = f_o$ for $t=0$ for constant $= f_o + N/2C_{ap}R - V_o/2eR$ and for solutions

$$f(t) = f_o \cdot \exp^{(-Rt/L)} + (\exp^{(-Rt/L)} - 1) \left(\frac{N}{2RC_{ap}} - \frac{V_o}{2eR} \right)$$

$$V_o(t) = \frac{Ne}{C_{ap}} + \frac{2eR(f - f_o \cdot \exp^{-Rt/L})}{1 - \exp(-Rt/L)} \quad \text{for constant Voltage } V_o$$

This solution reduces to $f(t) = f_o \cdot \exp[-Rt/L]$ for $N = 2$ with $N/2RC_{ap} - V_o/2eR = \frac{1}{2}f_{ps} - \frac{1}{2}f_{ps} = 0$ by the definitions for $R_{ps} = h/2e^2$ with $L_{ps} = h/4e^2f_{ps}$ and with $C_{ps} = 4e^2/hf_{ps}$ and $V_{ps} = 2e/C_{ap} = E_{ps}/2e = hf_{ps}/2e$.

Using a Laplace transform $\{\mathcal{L}\} = \lim_{B \rightarrow \infty} [0-t-\infty=B] \{f(t) \exp(-st) dt\}$ for the improper integral with $B \rightarrow \infty$ to transfer the time domain for current $I(t) = dQ/dt = 2ef$ into a frequency domain $\{s\}$ and noting that the function $f(t) = 1/t$ as frequency has no Laplace transform in the neighborhood of the origin of convergence.

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}\{L di(t)/dt\} + \mathcal{L}\{R i(t)\} + \mathcal{L}\{I dt/C_{ap}\} &= \mathcal{L}\{E_o(t)\} \\ \text{for } \mathcal{L}\{di(t)/dt\} + \mathcal{L}\{R(di(t)/dt)/L\} + \mathcal{L}\{I dt/LC_{ap}\} &= \mathcal{L}\{V_o(t)/L\} \\ \mathcal{L}\{di(t)/dt\} &= s\mathcal{L}\{i(t)\} - I_o, \\ \mathcal{L}\{R(di(t)/dt)/L\} &= (R/L)\mathcal{L}\{i(t)\} \\ \mathcal{L}\{I dt/LC_{ap}\} &= (1/sLC_{ap}) \mathcal{L}\{i(t)\} \\ \mathcal{L}\{E_o(t)/L\} &= V_o(t)/sL \\ \mathcal{L}\{i(t)\}(s^2 + sR/L + 1/LC_{ap}) - sI_o - E_o(t)/L &= 0 \\ \text{for } \mathcal{L}\{i(t)\} &= \{sI_o + V_o(t)/L\}/(s^2 + s(R/L) + 1/LC_{ap}) = F(s) = \mathcal{L}^{-1}\{s\} \end{aligned}$$

By partial fractions and setting a attenuation frequency $\alpha = R/2L$ with a natural resonance frequency $\omega_o = 1/\sqrt{LC}$

By differentiation for a particular integral for a Cooper charge of $2e = V_{ps}C_{ps} = \{hf_{ps}/e\}\{2e^2/hf_{ps}\}$ to charge the capacitor in $V_{Lps} + V_{Rps} + Q/C_{ps} - 2e/C_{ps} = 0$ by Kirchhoff's law for voltage summation and charge conservation

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}\{L d^2Q/dt^2\} + \mathcal{L}\{R dQ/dt\} + \mathcal{L}\{Q/C_{ap}\} &= 0 \text{ for } \mathcal{L}\{d^2Q/dt^2\} + \mathcal{L}\{R(dQ/dt)/L\} + \mathcal{L}\{Q/LC_{ap}\} = 0 \\ \mathcal{L}\{d^2Q/dt^2\} &= s^2\mathcal{L}\{Q(t)\} - sQ_o - d(Q_o)/dt, \\ \mathcal{L}\{R(dQ/dt)/L\} &= (sR/L)\mathcal{L}\{Q(t)\} - RQ_o/L \\ \mathcal{L}\{Q/LC_{ap}\} &= (1/LC_{ap})\mathcal{L}\{Q(t)\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}\{Q(t)\}(s^2 + sR/L + 1/LC_{ap}) - sQ_o - RQ_o/L &= 0 \\ \text{for } \mathcal{L}\{Q(t)\} &= (sQ_o + RQ_o/L)/(s^2 + s(R/L) + 1/LC_{ap}) = F(s) = \mathcal{L}^{-1}\{s\} \end{aligned}$$

By partial fractions and setting a attenuation frequency $\alpha = R/2L$ with a natural resonance frequency $\omega_o = 1/\sqrt{LC}$

$$A/(s+\alpha+\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}) + B/(s+\alpha-\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}) = \{A(s+\alpha-\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}) + B(s+\alpha+\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]})\}/(s^2 - 2\alpha + \omega_o^2)$$

$$\{(s(A+B) + \alpha(A+B) + \sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}[B-A])/(s^2 - 2\alpha + \omega_o^2) = \{sI_o + E_o/L\}/\{s^2 - 2\alpha + \omega_o^2\} \text{ for}$$

$$V_o/L = (h\omega_o/2e)(4e^2\omega_o/h) = 2e\omega_o^2 = I_o\omega_o$$

$$A + B = I_o \text{ with } I_o\omega_o = \sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}[B - A] + \alpha I_o \text{ for } 2A = I_o\{1 - (\omega_o - \alpha)/\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}\} = I_o\{1 + \sqrt{[(\alpha-\omega_o)/(\alpha+\omega_o)]}\}$$

$$\mathcal{L}^{-1}\{s\} = \frac{1}{2}I_o\{1 + \sqrt{[(\alpha-\omega_o)/(\alpha+\omega_o)]}\}/(s+\alpha+\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]}) + I_o\{1 - \frac{1}{2}[1+\sqrt{[(\alpha-\omega_o)/(\alpha+\omega_o)]}]\}/(s+\alpha-\sqrt{[\alpha^2-\omega_o^2]})$$

$$\mathcal{L}^{-1}\{s\} = \frac{1}{2}I_o.e^{-\alpha t} + \frac{1}{2}I_o.e^{-\alpha t} = I_o.e^{-\alpha t} = 2e\omega_o = I_{ps} = 2ef_{ps} \text{ for the critical damping condition } \omega_o = \alpha = f_{ps}$$

For the critical resonance situation $\alpha=\omega_o$ and the duplicated roots of the equation are identical for a summed exponential solution for charge $Q(t)$ of the form of $Q(t) = A^*\exp[-\alpha t] + B^*t.\exp[-\alpha t] + 2e$ with $Q(0) = 0$ for $A^* = -2e$ and a solution for the current $I(t) = dQ/dt$ of the form of $I(t) = -\alpha A^*.\exp[-\alpha t] + B^*.\exp[-\alpha t](1-\alpha t)$ with $I(0) = 0$ for $2e\alpha = -B^*$ and $B^* = -2e\alpha$

$$\begin{aligned} d^2i/dt^2 + 2\alpha di/dt + \alpha^2 i &= 0 = d\{di/dt + \alpha i\}/dt + \alpha\{di/dt + \alpha i\} = du/dt + \alpha u \text{ for } u = di/dt + \alpha i \text{ and} \\ \int du/u &= -\alpha \int dt \text{ for } \ln|u| = -\alpha t + \text{constant for } u = e^{-\alpha t + \text{constant}} = Ae^{-\alpha t} = di/dt + \alpha i = d\{ie^{\alpha t}\}/dt \text{ for constant} \\ A &= e^{\alpha t}(di/dt + \alpha i) = d\{ie^{\alpha t}\}/dt \text{ for } \int A dt + \text{constant } B = \int d\{ie^{\alpha t}\} \text{ and the current solution } i(t) = e^{-\alpha t}\{At + B\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\{A(s+\alpha) + B(s+\alpha)\} = \{s(A+B) + \alpha(A+B)\} = (sQ_o + 2\alpha Q_o)/(s^2 + 2\alpha s + \alpha^2) \text{ for } A+B = A^* = -2e \text{ and } \alpha t A^* = B^* t$$

$F(s) = \mathcal{L}^{-1}\{A^*/(s+\alpha) + B^*t/(s+\alpha)\} = Q(t) = -2e \cdot \exp[-\alpha t] - 2e\alpha t \cdot \exp[-\alpha t] + 2e = -2e \cdot e^{-\alpha t}\{1 + \alpha t\} + 2e$
for its derivative for current $I(t)$ being

$$dQ(t)/dt = I(t) = 2e\alpha \cdot e^{-\alpha t}\{1+\alpha t-1\} = 2e\alpha^2 t e^{-\alpha t} = I_o \cdot (\alpha t) e^{-\alpha t} = 2ef_{ps}(\alpha t) e^{-\alpha t} = 2ef_{ps} \cdot e^{-1}$$

for $\alpha = f_{ps}$ and $t = t_{ps} = 1/f_{ps} = f_{ss}$

$$d^2Q(t)/dt^2 = dI(t)/dt = I'(t) = 2e\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha t}\{1-\alpha t\} = 2e\alpha \cdot \alpha e^{-\alpha t}\{1-\alpha t\} = I_o \cdot \alpha e^{-\alpha t}\{1-\alpha t\}$$

If an initial current $I_o = 2ef_{ps}$ with Cooper charge $2e$ is impressed into the circuit

$LdI(t)/dt + RI(t) + I(t)/C_{ap} = 0$; then this forced current I_o replaces $dI(t)/dt$ as the current's derivative for a forced voltage

$$d^3Q(t)/dt^3 = dI^2(t)/dt^2 = I''(t) = 2e\alpha^3 e^{-\alpha t}\{\alpha t-2\} = I_o\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha t}\{\alpha t-2\}$$

$$d^4Q(t)/dt^4 = dI^3(t)/dt^3 = I'''(t) = 2e\alpha^4 e^{-\alpha t}\{3-\alpha t\} = I_o\alpha^3 e^{-\alpha t}\{3-\alpha t\}$$

...

$$d^nQ(t)/dt^n = dI^{n-1}(t)/dt^{n-1} = I^{n-1}(t) = 2e\alpha^n e^{-\alpha t}\{\alpha t-n+1\} = I_o\alpha^{n-1} e^{-\alpha t}\{\alpha t-n+1\}$$

for an odd order for the charge derivative for the source current and even order for the current derivative

$$d^{n+1}Q(t)/dt^{n+1} = dI^n(t)/dt^n = I^n(t) = 2e\alpha^{n+1}e^{-\alpha t}\{n-\alpha t\} = I_o\alpha^n e^{-\alpha t}\{n-\alpha t\}$$

for an even order for the charge derivative for the source current and odd order for the current derivative

The time quantization for the attenuation intervals can then be expressed as a unit step function $u(t-a) = \{1 \text{ for } t \geq a \text{ and } 0 \text{ for } t < a \text{ for the purpose of scaling the minimum time intervals } t_{ps} = 1/f_{ps} = f_{ss}$

Applying an impulse defined by the Dirac delta function $\delta(t-t_o)$ to the unit step function for two attenuations to synchronize the natural responses for both the impressed voltages and the impressed currents then enables a normalization of the source-sink frequencies in the unified field.

$$\delta(t-t_o) = \{0 \text{ for } t \neq t_o \text{ and } \infty \text{ for } t = t_o \text{ for } \lim[-\infty \text{ to } \infty] \int \delta(t-t_o) dt = 1$$

The initial source-sink frequency attenuation $I(t=1/\alpha) = 2ef_{ps} = I_{ps} \cdot (\alpha t)e^{-1} = I_{ps}(1)e^{-1}$ for $t = t_{ps} = 1/f_{ps} = f_{ss}$ reduces the source frequency by a factor of $e^{-1} = 0.36788$ for $(\alpha t) = f_{ps} \cdot t_{ps} = 1$

The second source-sink frequency attenuation $I(t=2/\alpha) = I_{ps} \cdot (2) = I_{ps} \cdot e^{-2}$ for $t = 2t_{ps}$ then reduces the source frequency by a factor of $(e^{-1})^2 = e^{-2} = 0.13533$ for $(2\alpha t_{ps}) = 2f_{ps} \cdot t_{ps} = 2$.

The source-sink currents in the unified field are expressions of monopolar electromagnetism in the form of Electromagnetic Monopolar Radiation or EMMR.

The source-sink and sink-source frequencies for the source-sink current $I_{ps} = 2ef_{ps}$ and the sink-source current $I_{ss} = 2ef_{ss}$ are attenuated for the emergence of the Restmass Photon RMP as the agency for the dark matter agency and the eventual introduction of Radiation Mass as the tertiary colour triplet of the unified field in the utility of Quantum Chromodynamics or QCD.

The RMP is defined in the magneto charge e^* as the quantum of physicalized consciousness and in the spacetime awareness df/dt as a radius independent angular acceleration acting upon a spacetime volumar defined in its limit as the diameter of the classical electron of Quantum Electrodynamics $R_e = k_e e^2 / m_e c^2 = \hbar \alpha / 2 \pi m_e c = \alpha R_{com}$.

$$2R_e c^2 = (\text{Electron diameter})(\text{Lightpath/Time})^2 = (\text{Volumar})(\text{Awareness})_{\max}$$

$$= V_{RMP} \cdot df/dt|_{\max} = e^* = 1/E_{ps} = 1/\hbar f_{ps}.$$

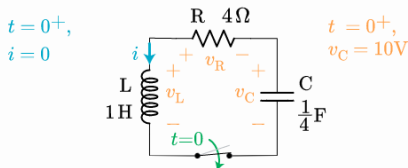
Because $df/dt|_{\max} = \lim[t=f_{ss}=t_{ps}]\{(f_{ps} - f_{ss})/t_{ps}\} = f_{ps}^2 - 1 = (9 \times 10^{60} - 1)$ frequency permutation self-states, the volume of a RMP then calculates from its Compton radius as $2R_e c^2 / f_{ps}^2 = 2\pi^2 R_{RMP}^3$ and $R_{RMP} = \sqrt[3]{\{R_e \lambda_{ps}^2 / \pi^2\}}$ and as $1.41189 \times 10^{-20} \text{ m}^*$ for an boson energy of $E_{RMP} = \hbar c / \lambda_{RMP} = \hbar c / 2\pi R_{RMP} = 2.254495 \times 10^{-6} \text{ J}^*$ or 14.034 TeV^* as self-energy from the Higgs Boson mass/inertia induction.

This energy is a characteristic maximized energy of the Large Hadron Collider or LHC at Geneva, Switzerland.

The frequency of the RMP is $E_{RMP}/\hbar = 3.3817 \times 10^{27} \text{ Hz}^*$ for a time of manifestation of $2.9571 \times 10^{-28} \text{ s}^*$ from the QBBS.

$$LQ''(t) + RQ'(t) + Q(t)/C = 0 = Q''(t) + 2\alpha Q'(t) + Q(t)/\omega^2$$

$$\alpha = R/2L = 2 \text{ for } I(t) = 10t \cdot \exp[-2t]$$



$$V(0) = V_C(0) = 10V \text{ with } V_R(0) = V_L(0) = 0$$

$$I(t) = \{V_0 t/L\} \exp[-\alpha t] \text{ with } dI(0)/dt = V_0/L$$

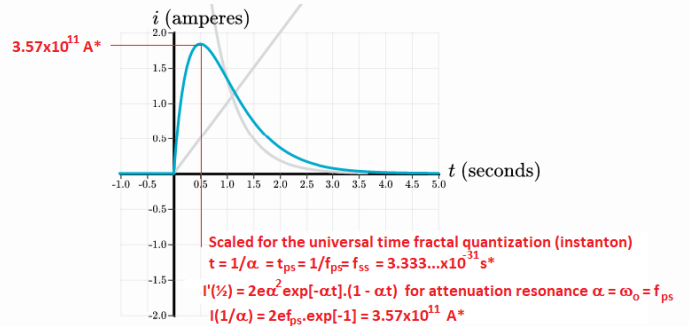
$$I(t) = \{V_0 t/L\} \exp[-\alpha t] \text{ and } I(0) = 0$$

$$\text{with } dI(t)/dt = \{V_0/L\} \exp[-\alpha t](1 - \alpha t)$$

Maximum at $t = 1/\alpha$
for $dI(1/\alpha)/dt = 0$

The current starts and ends at $I(t) = 0$ and surges to a maximum value of $5(0.37) = 1.84 \text{ A}$ for $t = 1/2 \text{ s}$ when the switch closes before attenuating with a damping frequency of $\alpha = 2 \text{ Hz}$ back to 0. When there is an initial voltage, the damped response attenuates, but never becomes negative.

A critically damped natural response with an initial impressed/forced voltage

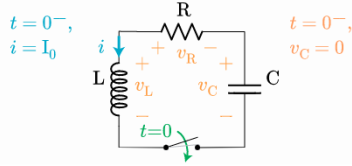


Critically damped series RLC with an initial voltage. $R = 4 \text{ ohms}$, $L = 1 \text{ henry}$, $C = 1/4 \text{ farad}$, with an initial 10 volts on the capacitor. The curved gray line is $i = 10 e^{-2t}$. The slanted straight gray line is $i = t$. The blue result is the product of the two gray lines, $i = 10 t e^{-2t}$.

$$LQ''(t) + RQ'(t) + Q(t)/C = 0 = Q''(t) + 2\alpha Q'(t) + Q(t)/\omega_0^2$$

$$\alpha = R/2L = 2 \text{ for } I(t) = 1.75(1-2t) \cdot \exp[-2t]$$

A critically damped natural response with an initial impressed/forced current



$$V(0) = V_C(0) = 0 \text{ with } V_R(0) = V_L(0) = -I_0 R$$

$$V_L(0) = L di(0)/dt \text{ with } di(2/\alpha=1)/dt = 0$$

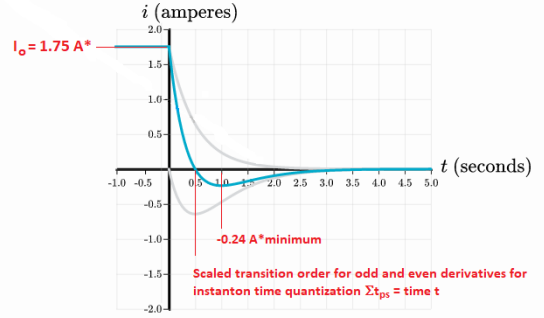
$$di(0)/dt = V_0(0)/L = -I_0 R/L = -2\alpha I_0$$

$$I(t) = I_0 \exp[-\alpha t](1-\alpha t) \text{ with}$$

$$dI(t)/dt = I_0 \alpha^2 \exp[-\alpha t](\alpha t - 2)$$

Minimum at $t=1$
for $dI(1)/dt = 0$

The current begins at $t=0$ at a maximum with $I(0) = 1.75$ A and becomes negative at $t=1/2$ s, before decaying asymptotically to 0 from the negative direction.
When there is an initial current the current changes direction from positive to negative in its path of attenuation.
The minimum current at $t=1$ s is $1.75(0.135)(-1) = -0.24$ A



Critically damped series RLC with an initial current. The gray lines are the two terms in the solution. The upper gray line is $I_0 e^{-\alpha t}$. The lower gray line is $-\alpha I_0 t e^{-\alpha t}$. Add them together to get the blue result.

$$\text{For } L_{ps} = h/4e^2 f_{ps} \text{ and } C_{ps} = 4e^2/hf_{ps} \text{ and } R_{ps} = h/2e^2$$

$$\text{The maximum voltage for the capacitive circuit impression } \omega_C = \sqrt{(2L-CR^2)/2CL^2} = f_{ps}\sqrt{1-2} = +if_{ps}$$

$$\text{The maximum voltage for the inductive circuit impression } \omega_L = 1/\sqrt{LC-\frac{1}{2}C^2R^2} = f_{ps}/\sqrt{1-2} = f_{ps}/i = -if_{ps}$$

For the damped response the attenuation frequency $\alpha < \omega_0 = f_{ps}$ as the resonance frequency for the roots of the characteristic equation obtained from $s^2 - 2\alpha + \omega_0^2 = 0 = (s-\alpha+\sqrt{\alpha-\omega_0})(s-\alpha-\sqrt{\alpha-\omega_0})$

The limit of the $df/dt|_{\max}$ permutation states is $\lim[t_{ps}=f_{ss}]\{(f_{ps}-f_{ss})/t_{ps}\} = f_{ps}^2 - 1 = (f_{ps}+1)(f_{ps}-1) = f_{ps}^2$ for high frequency

$$f_{ps} \cdot f_{ps}/(f_{ps}+1) = f_{ps}-1 \text{ for } \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_0^2]} = \sqrt{[(\alpha-\omega_0)(\alpha+\omega_0)]} = \sqrt{\{\omega_0 - \omega_0^2\}} = \sqrt{\omega_0}\sqrt{1 - \omega_0} = \pm i\omega_0 \text{ for } \alpha = \sqrt{\omega_0}$$

$$\sqrt{\omega_0} = \sqrt{f_{ps}} = \sqrt{f_{iL} \cdot f_{iC}} = f_{\alpha}$$

The attenuation of the source frequencies defines the time interval from the time instanton at $t_{ps} = f_{ss} = 3.333 \times 10^{-31}$ s* to the time of the emergence of the RMP at $t_{RMP} = 2.9571 \times 10^{-28}$ s* in the cosmogenesis.

$$\text{For } t=0 \text{ as the time instanton } t=t_{ps}, \text{ the exponent } Rt/L = (ht/2e^2)(2e \cdot ef/h) = f_{ps} t_{ps} = 1$$

$$\text{for a magnetic flux } \phi = LI = h/2e = E_{ps}/I_{ps} = hf_{ps}/2ef_{ps} \text{ with } f_{ps} \cdot t_{ps} = f_{ps} \cdot f_{ss} = 1$$

$$\text{The attenuation for } t=t_{ps} \text{ becomes } f_{ps}|_{att} = f_{ps}e^{-1} = f_{ps} \cdot (0.367879) = 1.103638 \times 10^{30} \text{ Hz*}$$

$$\text{For } f(t_{RMP}), \text{ the exponent } Rt/L = f_{RMP} t_{RMP} = 1$$

$$f(t_{RMP}) = f_{RMP} \cdot e^{-1} - \{1 - e^{-1}\}\{f_{RMP} - f_{RMP}\} = f_{RMP} \cdot e^{-1} \text{ for } N = f_{RMP} \cdot t_{RMP} = 1$$

$$\text{The attenuation for } t=t_{RMP} \text{ becomes } f_{RMP}|_{att} = f_{RMP} \cdot (0.367879) = 1.24406 \times 10^{27} \text{ Hz*}$$

The ratio $F|_{\text{att}} = f_{\text{ps}}|_{\text{att}}/f_{\text{RMP}}|_{\text{att}} = 8.8713 \times 10^2 = 887.126$ then defines the scaling factor for the unit impulse applied to the double utilization of the unit step function to synchronize the $f_{\text{ps}}^2 = df/dt|_{\text{max}}$ frequency permutation count with the source-sink natural frequency eigenstate of energy resonance as a harmonic oscillator $E_{\text{ps}}^0 = \frac{1}{2}hf_{\text{ps}} = \frac{1}{2}ht_{\text{ss}}$.

The unit time fractal as the t_{ps} time quantum for the monopolar source currents so scales the time unitization $1/f_{\text{ps}} = t_{\text{ps}}$ seconds* in $1/887.126$ seconds* or a time fractal of 1.127 milliseconds* applied to the unit step function.

At the instanton the two sources E_{ps} and E_{ss} are together in self- and mutual inductance and begin to move apart with the expansion of the universe in a time evolution as to event horizons given by the two Hubble nodes in a maximum frequency $f_{\text{ps}} = 1/f_{\text{ss}}$ at the even node count 0,2,4,6,... and a minimum frequency given by the odd nodal Hubble frequency $H_0 = c/R_{\text{Hubble}}$.

These two extremal frequencies are coupled by lightspeed in cycle number $n = H_0 t$ with its derivative $dn/dt = H_0 = c/R_{\text{Hubble}} = cn_{\text{ps}}/\lambda_{\text{ps}} = n_{\text{ps}}f_{\text{ps}}$ with the QBBS Weyl wormhole radius $r_{\text{ps}} = \lambda_{\text{ps}}/2\pi = R_{\text{Hubble}}n_{\text{ps}}/2\pi$.

The changing magnetic field is therefore decreasing and causes the mutual inductances to oppose this change in the magnetic flux by Lenz's law with I_{ps} inducing I_{ss} and I_{ss} inducing I_{ps} .

The source frequencies are constant voltages with the V_{ss} producing a constant monopolar mass sink-source current $I_{\text{ss}} = 2ef_{\text{ss}}$, which as an induced source-sink current I_{ps} produces an electromotive force $V_{\text{ss}} = E_{\text{ss}}/e = 1.38 \times 10^{-45} \text{ V}$ *

The attenuation of the source-sink frequency continues as a function of time as the inverse time for the time evolution of the cosmology.

Its maximum value so would attain its minimum value for a time of 3×10^{30} seconds* or 9.507×10^{22} 'civil years' as 95.1 billion trillion such years.

As the protoverse as the Planck-Einstein Black Body Radiator universe is designed to quantum tunnel into the multiverse after 234 17- billion year cycles for an age of the universe of so four trillion years, the minimum sink-source frequency becomes superseded in the parameters of the multiverse.

The mass-eigen frequency f_{ss} so becomes a constant monopolar mass-eigen-current I_{ss} for the sink-source induced EMF into the V_{ps} circuitry and serves as a substitute for the matter-antimatter asymmetry as the outcome for the suppression of anti-radiation in lieu fo the emergence of the Higgs Boson HB inducing the mass quantization in conjunction with the RMP.

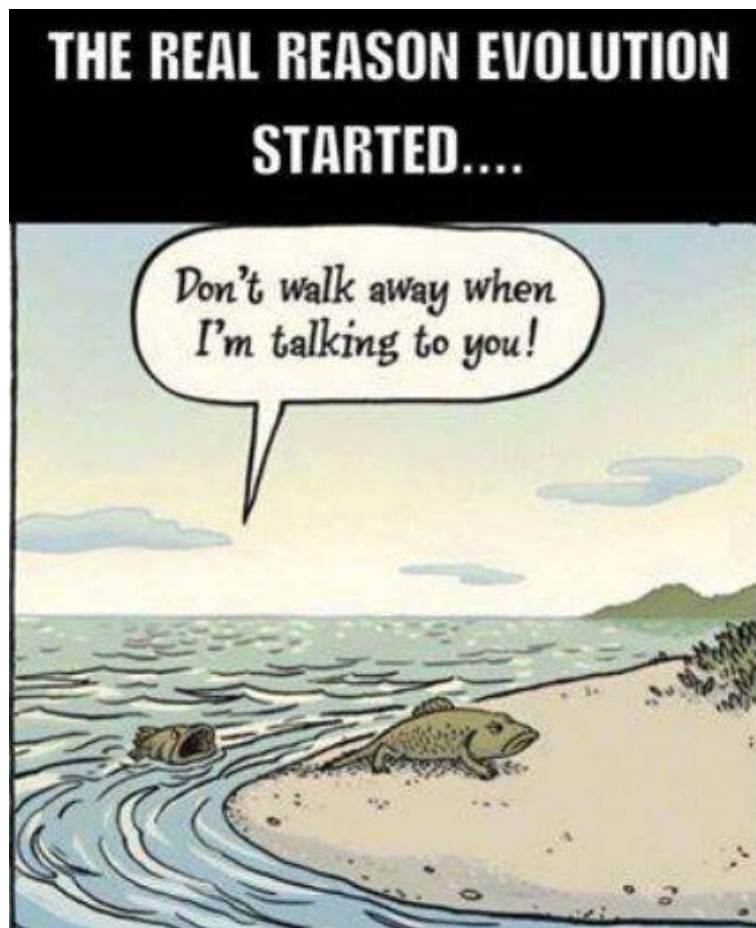
The scalar (0 spin) HB neutralizes the left-handed spin of the RMP(-1) with the right-handed spin of the suppressed gauge agent BGR(+1) for the weak nuclear interaction WNI.

The reason for the weak nuclear interaction manifesting as a left-handed spin for matter and a right-handed spin for antimatter then is found in the suppression of sink-sourced anti-radiation $E_{ss}=hf_{ss}$ allowing matter to manifest from a one-sided Möbian self-interaction of the source-sink radiation $E_{ps}=hf_{ps}$ in the quantum geometry of the Quantum Chromodynamics QCD.

This nonparity of the WNI of coupling massive weak interaction Weakon bosons from their previous massless Goldstone state only to left-handed fermions and subatomic quark conglomerations so manifested the second breaking of a spin-symmetry in the unified field.

Radioactivity underpins the manifestation of the WNI in a mathematical formulation relating the amount of a substance to its half-life $t_{1/2} = \ln 2/k$ in $R(t) = R_0 e^{-kt}$ from $dN/N = -k dt$ with $\frac{1}{2}R_0 = R_0 e^{-kt_{1/2}}$ for $-kt_{1/2} = \ln |1/2|$

The third asymmetry became the introduction of biological life from its predecessor as the biochemistry of nonorganic chemistry and solid state physicality.



16. The Universal RCL Life-circuits in the Unified Field

The source-sink frequency f_{ps} with the sink-source modular dual frequency $f_{ss} = 1/f_{ps} = t_{ps}$ defines the squared frequency self-state as 9×10^{60} frequency permutation states of maximized awareness $df/dt|_{\max}$.

In a full universal life-circuit this frequency eigen-state is partitioned as a critical frequency $f_{reso}^2 = f_L f_C$

The generalized voltage-current differential equation $V_o = 2eL.df/dt + 2eRf + Ne/C_{ap}$ becomes restructured in individuations of biological lifeforms in a critical resonance regime characterized by a separation and graduation of electro-capacitative and magneto-inductive properties subject to a natural superconductivity of free space impedance coupled to the source-sink Hall resistance in the formulations for the magnetic flux quantum.

$$\phi_m = E_{ps}/I_{ps} = hf_{ps}/2ef_{ps} = h/2e = LI = (h/4e^2 f_{ps})(2ef_{ps}) = \lambda_{ps} \cdot m_{ps} c^2 / 2ec = \mu_o M R_{ps} / Z_o = \mu_o M R_{ps} / 120\pi$$

For the damped response the attenuation frequency $\alpha < \omega_o = f_{ps}$ as the resonance frequency for the roots of the characteristic equation obtained from $s^2 - 2\alpha + \omega_o^2 = 0 = (s - \alpha + \sqrt{\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2})(s - \alpha - \sqrt{\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2})$
The relationship between the attenuation frequency alpha α and the resonance frequency $\omega_o = f_{ps}$ is now reconfigured in a frequency partition.

Transforming the source-sink frequency f_{ps} in a partitioning of $f_{ps} = f_{Li} f_{Ci}$ would define $\sqrt{f_{ps}} = \sqrt{f_{Li} f_{Ci}} = \sqrt{3} \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ as a frequency transduction agency for the transforming of two Lightpath frequencies in the geometric mean of the source-sink frequency.

This geometric mean becomes the product of a minimum and a maximum transduction for the Lightpath frequencies in the 4th of the fundamental physical constant set from the timespace of creation preceding the QBBS.

$$f_{Li} = 1/L_o = 6 \times 10^{15} = f_{ps}/f_{Ci} \text{ for } f_{Ci} = 5 \times 10^{14} \text{ Hz}^*$$

The frequency range $[5 \times 10^{14} - 1.72 \times 10^{15} - 6 \times 10^{15}] \text{ Hz}^*$ for a wavelength range $[600 - 173.2 - 50] \text{ nm}^*$ for a Compton energy range $[2.1 - 7.2 - 24.9] \text{ eV}^*$ so specifies the transduction spectrum for life-circuit induction coupled to the metamorphosis of the biological matter form in sink-source current I_{ss} into the Light-body or wave-matter form of the Radiation mass in the RMP.

The lower bound of 600 nanometers* is in the optical orange colour part of the electromagnetic spectrum and is associated with the left-handed parts of the DNA-RNA double-helix of protein manufacture by amino acids and the upper bound of 50 nanometers* is in the far high ultraviolet ionization part of the EMR spectrum and relates to the right-handed part of the DNA-RNA in a coupling to the sugars and carbohydrate bases.

This fourth constant is also known as a luminosity transduction constant and defines a lower frequency bound as the colour of orange light, the first of six colour obtained by the QCD of the RMP mixing with the E_{ps} gauge photon of the Electromagnetic Interaction to create the 12-colour rainbow spectrum of a new covenant between above and below: $Y^2C^2M^2(-1) + RGB(+1) = \{\text{Red-Orange-Yellow-Lime-Green-Turquoise-Cyan-Aqua-Blue-Indigo-Magenta-Purple-Red}\}$.

The ratio $f_{Li}/f_{Ci} = (f_{Li}/\nu f_{ps})/(f_{Ci}/\nu f_{ps}) = 6 \times 10^{15}/5 \times 10^{14} = 12$ to indicate the limit for the number of dimensions as given by the SEps algorithm from the timespace era.

The ratio $F|_{att} = f_{ps}|_{att}/f_{RMP}|_{att} = 8.8713 \times 10^2 = 887.126$ then is applied to the magneto-inductive upper frequency bound f_{Li} and the lower electro-capacitive frequency bound f_{Ci} mean valued by the square root of $f_{ps} = 1/f_{ss}$ to define the life currents.

Two iterations of the unit step function in 887.126 ms^* as an attenuated frequency then synchronize the unity of the squared frequency $f_{ps} \cdot f_{ss} = 1$ from νf_{ps} in $F|_{att}^2 = (f_{ps}|_{att}/f_{RMP}|_{att})^2 = (887.126)^2 = 786,992.54$ to then form upper and lower bounds in biological time quanta for the ionizing UV radiation and the EMR from the optical part of the spectrum.

For the Geometric Electro-Capacitive Mean $\nu\{f_{ps}\} = \nu\{t_{ss}\} = \nu\{3 \times 10^{30}\} = \nu 3 \times 10^{15} = \nu\{f_{Ci}, f_{Li}\}$ and the Terran Capacitive Interval $\nu\{f_{ps}\} = \nu\{(5 \times 10^{14})(6 \times 10^{15})\} = 1.732 \times 10^{15}$

$f_{Li}/(887.126)^2 = 7.62396 \times 10^9 \text{ Hz}^*$ and $\nu(f_{ps})/(887.126)^2 = 2.2008 \times 10^9 \text{ Hz}^*$ as a higher range with a lower range from $\nu(f_{ps})/(887.126)^2 = 2.2008 \times 10^9 \text{ Hz}^*$ to $f_{Ci}/(887.126)^2 = 6.3533 \times 10^8 \text{ Hz}^*$ to then form corresponding time scales for biological lifeforms in a magneto-inductive range from $(2.201 - 7.624) \times 10^9 \text{ s}^*$ or $(69.75 - 241.59)$ 'civil years' and a electro-capacitive range from $(0.6353 - 2.201) \times 10^9 \text{ s}^*$ or $(20.133 - 69.75)$ 'civil years'.

The universal time quantized in the t_{ps} time fractal so defines the frequency range for the electro-capacitive range as the age of the physicalized spacetime universe as a lower bound of 5×10^{14} seconds* or 15.884 million years to 1.732×10^{15} seconds* or 54.886 million years adjoined to the age of the universe in the magneto-inductive interval to its upper bound of 6×10^{15} seconds* or 190.132 million years.

For the Geometric Magneto-Inductive Mean $\nu\{144f_{ps}\} = \nu 432 \times 10^{15} = \nu\{f_{Li}, 12f_{Li}\}$ and the Terran Inductive Interval $\nu\{144f_{ps}\} = \nu\{(6 \times 10^{15})(72 \times 10^{15})\} = 2.0785 \times 10^{16}$

$12f_{Li}/(887.126)^2 = 9.14875 \times 10^{10} \text{ Hz}^*$ and $\nu(144f_{ps})/(887.126)^2 = 2.64102 \times 10^{10} \text{ Hz}^*$ as a higher range with a lower range from $\nu(144f_{ps})/(887.126)^2 = 2.64102 \times 10^{10} \text{ Hz}^*$ to $f_{Li}/(887.126)^2 = 7.62396 \times 10^9 \text{ Hz}^*$ to then form corresponding time scales for biological lifeforms in a mirrored capacitive magneto-inductive range from $(2.64102 - 9.14875) \times 10^{10} \text{ s}^*$ or $(836.91 - 2899.12)$ 'civil years' and a mirrored magneto-inductive range from $(0.76240 - 2.64102) \times 10^{10} \text{ s}^*$ or $(241.59 - 836.91)$ 'civil years'.

The universal time quantized in the t_{ps} time fractal then defines the frequency range for the continuing magneto-inductive range as the age of the physicalized spacetime universe from 6×10^{15} seconds* or 190.132 million years to 2.0785×10^{16} seconds* or 658.650 million years continuing to the age of the universe in the mirrored electro-capacitative interval to its upper bound of 12×10^{15} seconds* or 380.264 million years.

The corresponding sink-source frequencies as time-frequency modular T-duality inversions for the source-sink frequencies describe weak interaction decay rates and half-lives for elementary particle interactions.

$(1.389 \times 10^{-17} - 4.811 \times 10^{-17} - 1.667 \times 10^{-16} - 5.774 \times 10^{-16} - 2 \times 10^{-15})$ for the sink-source frequencies
 $(1.093 \times 10^{-11} - 3.786 \times 10^{-11} - 1.312 \times 10^{-10} - 4.544 \times 10^{-10} - 1.574 \times 10^{-9})$ for attenuated sink-source times

Weak-Interaction Decay as upper boundary for electromagnetic gamma ray decay (uncharged pions) and as lower boundary for mesonic self-states (charged pions) and reduces in shortening half-lives for elementary unstable particles and quark configurations (hyperons, positronium) and nanosecond radioactive isotopes (Li-12).

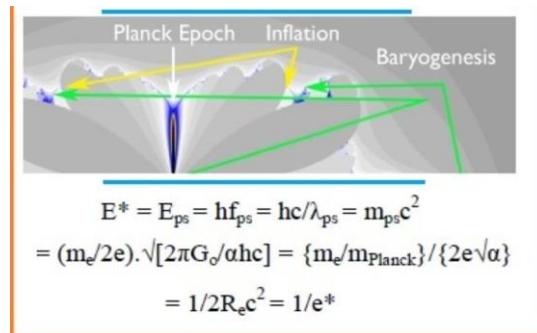
Modular membrane T-(target space) duality stipulates the inversion property for the source-sink frequency to be identical to the sink-source time fractal and vice versa to mirror the 12 equal time periods of 5×10^{14} Hz* from the lower- and upper frequency bounds f_{iC} and f_{iL} in a supermembrane mirror space.

The inverse proportionality between frequency and time becomes manifested in spacetime in the doubling of the unit-step function and so in a 5-impulse form of the Dirac delta function.

The age of the universe in seconds* identifies the spacetime coordinate as a source-sink frequency identical to the coupled local sink-source time coordinate.

$5 \times 10^{14} \text{---}(2\sqrt{3})\text{---}1.732 \times 10^{15} \text{---}(2\sqrt{3})\text{---}6 \times 10^{15} \text{---}(2\sqrt{3})\text{---}2.078 \times 10^{16} \text{---}(2\sqrt{3})\text{---}7.2 \times 10^{16}$ in units [Hz]*

Capacitive $f_{iC} \text{-----} \nu f_{ps} = \nu t_{ss} \text{-----}$ Inductive $1/f_{iL} = t_{ss} = \text{Inductive } f_{iL} \text{-----} 1/\nu f_{ss} = 1/\nu t_{ps} \text{-----}$ Capacitive $1/f_{iC}$



The 12x12 = 144 universal monopolar current nexus spacetime coordinates:

Magnification	Source-Sink Frequency f_{ps} with $\omega_{ps} = 2\pi f_{ps}$	Sink-Source Frequency f_{ss} with $\omega_{ss} = 2\pi f_{ss}$	Age of Universe	Age of Bioform Identification
F_{ic} Ground state	5×10^{14} with 3.142×10^{15}	2×10^{-15} with 1.257×10^{-14}	15.884 My 99.802 My	20.133 y 126.499 y
2v3 Magnification	1.732×10^{15} with 1.088×10^{16}	5.774×10^{-16} with $3,628 \times 10^{-15}$	54.886 My 344.859 My	69.741 y 438.196 y
$(2v3)^2=12$ Magnification	6×10^{15} with 3.770×10^{16}	1.667×10^{-16} with 1.047×10^{-15}	190.132 My 1.195 By	241.588 y 1517.942 y
$(2v3)^3=24v3$ Magnification	2.078×10^{16} with 1.306×10^{17}	4.811×10^{-17} with 3.023×10^{-16}	658.492 My 4.137 By	836.887 y 5258.306 y
$(2v3)^4=144$ Magnification	7.2×10^{16} with 4.524×10^{17}	1.389×10^{-17} with 8.727×10^{-17}	2.282 By 14.336 By	2899.061 y 18,215.339 y

#	Frequency	# Time fractals in units 5×10^{14}	Universal cellular evolution status
1	$1f_{ic}$	$5 \times 10^{14} = 5 \times 10^{14}$ with 3.142×10^{15}	15.884 My with 99.802 My
2	$2f_{ic}$	$10 \times 10^{14} = 1 \times 10^{15}$ with 6.283×10^{15}	31.689 My with 199.108 My
Lower Geometric Image Mean Mirrored from Extra-terrestrial Induction Interval: $14f_{ic} \text{ --- } 8f_{ic} \text{ --- } 2f_{ic}$			
3	$3f_{ic}$	$15 \times 10^{14} = 1.5 \times 10^{15}$ with 9.245×10^{15}	47.533 My with 298.659 My
Geometric Electro-Capacitive Mean $v\{f_{ps}\} = v\{t_{ss}\} = v\{3 \times 10^{30}\} = v3 \times 10^{15} = v\{f_{ci} \cdot f_{li}\}$ and the Capacitive Interval $v\{f_{ps}\} = v\{(5 \times 10^{14})(6 \times 10^{15})\} = 1.732 \times 10^{15}$ with 1.088×10^{16} for 54.886 My and 344.859 My			
4	$4f_{ic}$	$20 \times 10^{14} = 2 \times 10^{15}$ with 1.257×10^{16}	63.377 My with 398.209 My
5	$5f_{ic}$	$25 \times 10^{14} = 2.5 \times 10^{15}$ with 1.571×10^{16}	79.222 My with 497.767 My
6	$6f_{ic}$	$30 \times 10^{14} = 3 \times 10^{15}$ with 1.885×10^{16}	95.066 My with 597.317 My
7	$7f_{ic} = f_{il} - 5f_{ic}$	$35 \times 10^{14} = 3.5 \times 10^{15}$ with 2.199×10^{16}	110.911 My with 696.874 My

Upper Geometric Image Mean Mirrored from Extra-terrestrial Induction Interval: $14f_{iC} \text{ --- } 8f_{iC} \text{ --- } 2f_{iC}$			
8	$8f_{iC}=1f_{iL}-4f_{iC}$	$40 \times 10^{14} = 4 \times 10^{15}$ with 2.513×10^{16}	126.755 My with 796.425 My
9	$9f_{iC}=1f_{iL}-3f_{iC}$	$45 \times 10^{14} = 4.5 \times 10^{15}$ with 2.827×10^{16}	142.599 My with 895.976 My
$\frac{1}{3}f_{DNA} = 4.666 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ for a codon length of 10.023 nm* in the 1 to 2 ratio of the 24+4=28 f_{iC} tabulation			
10	$10f_{iC}=1f_{iL}-2f_{iC}$	$50 \times 10^{14} = 5 \times 10^{15}$ with 3.142×10^{16}	158.443 My with 995.527 My
11	$11f_{iC}=1f_{iL}-1f_{iC}$	$55 \times 10^{14} = 5.5 \times 10^{15}$ with 3.456×10^{16}	174.288 My with 1.09508 By
12	$12f_{iC}=1f_{iL}$	$60 \times 10^{14} = 6 \times 10^{15}$ with 3.770×10^{16}	190.132 My with 1.19464 By
Arithmetic Means $\frac{1}{2}\{f_{iC}+2f_{iL}\}$ & $\frac{1}{2}\{f_{iC}+12f_{iL}\}$ for 1.25×10^{15} & 3.625×10^{16} Geometric Means $\sqrt{2f_{iL} \cdot f_{iC}}$ & $\sqrt{12f_{iL} \cdot f_{iC}}$ for $\sqrt{6 \times 10^{15}}$ & 6×10^{15}			
13 {12}	$13f_{iC}=f_{iL}+1f_{iC}$ $1f_{iL}$	65×10^{14} with 4.084×10^{16} & 2.566×10^{17} 6×10^{15} with 3.7699×10^{16}	205.977 My & 1.29419 By & 8.13133 By 190.13243 My and 1.194637 By
14 {11}	$14f_{iC}=1f_{iL}+2f_{iC}$ $2f_{iL}$	70×10^{14} with 4.398×10^{16} & 2.763×10^{17} 12×10^{15} with 7.5398×10^{16}	221.821 My & 1.39374 By & 8.75670 By 380.26486 My and 2.38927 By
15 {10}	$15f_{iC}=1f_{iL}+3f_{iC}$ $3f_{iL}$	75×10^{14} with 4.712×10^{16} & 2.961×10^{17} 18×10^{15} with 1.1310×10^{17}	237.666 My & 1.49330 By & 9.38268 By 570.39729 My and 3.58391 By
Geometric Magneto-Inductive Mean $\sqrt{144f_{ps}} = \sqrt{432 \times 10^{15}} = \sqrt{f_{iL} \cdot 12f_{iL}}$ and the Terran Inductive Interval $\sqrt{144f_{ps}} = \sqrt{(6 \times 10^{15})(72 \times 10^{15})} = 2.0785 \times 10^{16}$ with 1.3059×10^{17} for 658.638 My with 4.1383 By			
16 {9}	$16f_{iC}=1f_{iL}+4f_{iC}$ $4f_{iL}$	80×10^{14} with 5.027×10^{16} & 3.158×10^{17} 24×10^{15} with 1.5080×10^{17}	253.510 My & 1.59285 By & 10.00817 By 760.52972 My with 4.77855 By
17 {8}	$17f_{iC}=1f_{iL}+5f_{iC}$ $5f_{iL}$	85×10^{14} with 5.341×10^{16} & 3.356×10^{17} 30×10^{15} with 1.8850×10^{17}	269.354 My & 1.69240 By & 10.63368 By 950.662 My and 5.97319 By
18 {7}	$18f_{iC}=1f_{iL}+6f_{iC}$ $6f_{iL}$	90×10^{14} with 5.655×10^{16} & 3.553×10^{17} 36×10^{15} with 2.2620×10^{17}	285.199 My & 1.79196 By & 11.25919 By 1.14079 By and 7.16782 By

19 {6}	$19f_{iC}=2f_{iL}-5f_{iC}$ $7f_{iL}$	95×10^{14} with 5.969×10^{16} & 3.750×10^{17} in 42×10^{15} with 2.6389×10^{17}	301.043 My & 1.89151 By & 11.88470 By 1.33093 By and 8.36246 By
20 {5}	$20f_{iC}=2f_{iL}-4f_{iC}$ $8f_{iL}$	100×10^{14} with 6.283×10^{16} & 3.948×10^{17} 48×10^{15} with 3.0159×10^{17}	316.887 My & 1.99106 By & 12.51021 By 1.52106 By and 9.55710 By
21 {4}	$21f_{iC}=2f_{iL}-3f_{iC}$ $9f_{iL}$	105×10^{14} with 6.597×10^{16} & 4.145×10^{17} 54×10^{15} with 3.3929×10^{17}	332.732 My & 2.09062 By & 13.13572 By 1.71119 By and 10.75174 By
22 {3}	$22f_{iC}=2f_{iL}-2f_{iC}$ $10f_{iL}$	110×10^{14} with 6.912×10^{16} & 4.343×10^{17} 60×10^{15} with 3.7699×10^{17}	348.576 My & 2.19033 By & 13.7612 By 1.90132 By and 11.94637 By
23 {2}	$23f_{iC}=2f_{iL}-1f_{iC}$ $11f_{iL}$	115×10^{14} with 7.226×10^{16} & 4.540×10^{17} 66×10^{15} with 4.1469×10^{17}	364.420 My & 2.28983 By & 14.38674 By 2.09146 By and 13.14101 By
24 {1}	$24f_{iC}=2f_{iL}$ $28f_{iC}=f_{DNA}$ $12_{iL}=144f_{iC}$ $148f_{iC}=f_{DNA}+4f_{iC}$	120×10^{14} with 7.540×10^{16} & 4.737×10^{17} 140×10^{14} with 8.796×10^{16} & 5.527×10^{17} 72×10^{15} with 4.5239×10^{17} 74×10^{15} with 4.6496×10^{17}	380.265 My & 2.38933 By & 15.01226 By 443.642 My 2.78749 By & 17.51430 By 2.28159 By and 14.33565 By 2.34497 By and 14.73386 By
Age of Universe from Hubble Node reflection-refraction			16.89 ± 2.24 By - $14.673 + 2.24 = 16.876$

$$4\{2 \times \sqrt{3}\} = 4\{3.464\} \sim 4\{3\frac{1}{2}\} = 2 \times 7 = 14 \text{ with } \{2\sqrt{3}\}^4 = 16 \times 9 = 144 = 12 \times 12$$

$f_{DNA} = 1.4 \times 10^{16} \text{ Hz}^* = (7/3)f_{iL} = c/\lambda_{DNA}$ for $\lambda_{DNA} = 2\pi r_{DNA} = 21.4286 \text{ nm}^*$ and $r_{DNA} = 3.41046 \text{ nm}^*$ as one nucleotide base segment multiplied in 3 segment codons in $4 \times 4 \times 4 = 64$ permutations for four coupled nucleotide base pairings Adenine-Thymine(DNA)/Uracil(RNA) and Guanine-Cytosine.
The codon frequency therefore is $\frac{1}{3}f_{DNA} = 4.666 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ for a codon length of 10.023 nm^* in the 1 to 2 ratio of the $24+4 = 28 f_{iC}$ tabulation.

Psalm 90.:10 - KJV

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Gen 6:3 – KJV

And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years..

Acts 1:15 - KJV

And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,)

Rev 4.4 with 12.14 with 14.3 - KJV

⁴And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold.

¹⁴And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

³And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

Dan 12:7 - KJV

And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.

The biological lifeform boundary of 70 ‘civil years’ as a frequency of 2.20 GHz* attenuated in the application of two successive unit step functions therefore emerges from the square root of the source-sink frequency f_{ps} and as the intersection frequency between the electro-capacitative and the magneto-inductive frequencies f_{Li} and f_{Ci} .

It is this intersection between the upper bounded magneto-inductive frequencies and the lower bounded electro-capacitative frequencies, which differentiate between a ‘higher’ extra-terrestrial life force current and a ‘lower’ intra-terrestrial life force current.

An intersection frequency interval can so be used to indicate a human hominid potential to evolve from a purely electro-capacitative not-human (animalia, flora and fauna) form towards a purely magneto-inductive post-human form.

The Terran hominid frequency interval so intersects the non-human monopolar electro-capacitative life-form from its lower bound of 1.732×10^{15} Hz* and superposes itself from its upper bound of 2.078×10^{16} Hz* onto the monopolar magneto-inductive extra-terrestrial life-form.

$$\phi_m = E_{ps}/I_{ps} = hf_{ps}/2ef_{ps} = h/2e = LI = (h/4e^2f_{ps})(2ef_{ps}) = \lambda_{ps} \cdot m_{ps}c^2/2ec = \mu_o MJR_{ps}/Z_o = \mu_o MJR_{ps}/120\pi$$

The monopolar current $i_{DNA}^* = 2ef_{DNA} = M = [ec]$ then defines the life-current frequency f_{DNA} in the critical universal 24-tiered frequency interval for the time period from 15.884 million years to 380.265 million years from the creation event.

$i_{DNA}^* = 2ef_{fil} = [ec]$ as a monopolar mass equivalent of $4.818 \times 10^{-11} \text{ kg}^*$ magnetically inducts this monopolar life-current as a Maxwell displacement current into any biological form defined in the characteristic DNA wavelength of $c/2f_{fil} = c/1.2 \times 10^{16} = 25 \text{ nm}^*$ with a DNA fractal radius of $25/2\pi$ or 3.97 nanometers* as a base length of a nucleotide, modified by $\frac{1}{3}$ of the F_{IC} interval in $2 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ added to $2f_{IL} = 12 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ as $14 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$.

The lower and upper geometric image means are mirrored from the extra-terrestrial induction interval $\{14f_{IC} \text{ --- } 8f_{IC} \text{ --- } 2f_{IC}\}$ centred on $8f_{IC} = 4 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ as $\frac{2}{3}$ of $12f_{IC} = f_{IL}$.

$f_{DNA} = 1.4 \times 10^{16} \text{ Hz}^* = (7/3)f_{IL} = c/\lambda_{DNA}$ for $\lambda_{DNA} = 2\pi r_{DNA} = 21.4286 \text{ nm}^*$ and $r_{DNA} = 3.41046 \text{ nm}^*$ as one nucleotide base segment multiplied in 3 segment codons in $4 \times 4 \times 4 = 64$ permutations for four coupled nucleotide base pairings Adenine-Thymine(DNA)/Uracil(RNA) and Guanine-Cytosine. The codon frequency therefore is $\frac{1}{3}f_{DNA} = 4.666 \times 10^{15} \text{ Hz}^*$ for a codon length of 10.023 nm^* in the 1 to 2 ratio of the $24+4 = 28 f_{IC}$ tabulation.

The underdamped response for $1/LC=1/CL=\omega_o^2=(f_{IC})(784f_{IC})=(f_{DNA}/28)(28f_{DNA})=f_{DNA}^2$

The natural response of an underdamped circuit with an initial impressed life-force current for the electro-capacitive non-human terrestrial interval $\omega_o=f_{DNA}$ with $\alpha=\omega_b$ from to f_{IC} to f_{IL}

For the characteristic quadratic $(s - \alpha + \sqrt{\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2})(s - \alpha - \sqrt{\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2}) = 0$ with roots $s_1 < s_2$

$Q''(t) + RQ'(t)/L + Q(t)/LC = 2e/LC$ with $Q_o = V_s C = (hf_{ps}/2e)(4e^2/hf_{ps}) = 2e$;

$s_1 = f_{IC} = f_{DNA}/28$ & $s_2 = 784f_{IC} = 28f_{DNA}$

$Q(t) = A_1 e^{s_1 t} + B_1 e^{s_2 t} + 2e = A_1 e^{-\alpha t} e^{i\omega_d t} + B_1 e^{-\alpha t} e^{-i\omega_d t} + 2e = e^{-\alpha t} \{(\cos \omega_d t (A_1 + B_1) + i \sin \omega_d t (A_1 - B_1))\} + 2e$ for $e^{i\omega_d t} = \cos \omega_d t + i \sin \omega_d t$ and $e^{-i\omega_d t} = \cos \omega_d t - i \sin \omega_d t$ with $\omega_d = \sqrt{[\omega_o^2 - \alpha^2]} = \omega_d = \omega_{damped/attenuation}$

$Q(t) = e^{-\alpha t} \{A \cos \omega_d t + B \sin \omega_d t\} + 2e$ for $A = (A_1 + B_1)$ and $B = i(A_1 - B_1)$ with $Q(0) = -2e = A$ for

$s_1 + s_2 = 785f_{DNA}/784 = 2\alpha$ for $\alpha = 785f_{DNA}/1568$ with $\sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]} = i\omega_d = \sqrt{\{(785^2/1568^2 - 1)\}f_{DNA}^2}$

$\omega_d = \sqrt{\{(1 - 785^2/1568^2)\}f_{DNA}^2} = \sqrt{0.749362} \cdot f_{DNA} = 0.865657 \cdot f_{DNA} = 1.21192 \times 10^{16} \text{ Hz}^*$

$Q'(t) = e^{-\alpha t} \{\cos \omega_d t (B\omega_d - \alpha A) - \sin \omega_d t (A\omega_d + \alpha B)\}$; $Q'(0) = B\omega_d - \alpha A = 0$ for $A = -2e$ and $B = -2e\alpha/\omega_d$

$Q''(t) = s_1^2 A e^{s_1 t} + s_2^2 B e^{s_2 t} \{2 + s_2 t\} = 2e \cdot e^{-\alpha t} (\omega_o^2/\omega_d) \{\omega_d \cos \omega_d t - \alpha \sin \omega_d t\}$

$Q(t) = 2e \{1 + e^{-\alpha t} [0 + (\omega_o/\omega_d) \sin \omega_d t]\} = 2e \{1 + e^{-\alpha t} [(\omega_d + \alpha^2/\omega_d) \sin \omega_d t]\}$

with $V_o = V_s = Q_o C_{ps} = 2e C_{ps}$ $Q'(t) = 2e \cdot e^{-\alpha t} (\omega_o^2/\omega_d) \sin \omega_d t = 2e \cdot (\omega_o^2/\omega_d) e^{-785f_{DNA}t/1568} (\sin \omega_d t)$

The critical response for $1/LC=1/CL=\omega_o^2=(7f_{iL}/3)(7f_{iL}/3)=(f_{DNA})(f_{DNA})$

The natural response of a critically damped circuit with an initial impressed life-force current I_o for the combination and intersection of the electro-capacitative non-human terrestrial interval and the magneto-inductive extra-terrestrial intervals $\omega_o=f_{DNA}$ with $\alpha=\omega_o$ from to $\sqrt{3f_{ps}}$ to $\sqrt{432f_{ps}}$

For the characteristic quadratic $(s - \alpha + \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]})(s - \alpha - \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]}) = 0$ with roots $s_1=\alpha_1=s_2=\alpha_2$

$$Q''(t) + RQ'(t)/L + Q(t)/LC = 2e/LC \text{ with } Q_o = V_s C = (hf_{ps}/2e)(4e^2/hf_{ps}) = 2e;$$

$$s_1 = -7f_{iL}/3 = -f_{DNA} \text{ \& } s_2 = -7f_{iL}/3 = -f_{DNA}$$

$$Q(t) = Ae^{s_1 t} + Bte^{s_2 t} + 2e; \quad Q'(t) = s_1 Ae^{s_1 t} + Be^{s_2 t}\{1+s_2 t\}; \quad Q''(t) = s_1^2 Ae^{s_1 t} + s_2 Be^{s_2 t}\{2+s_2 t\}$$

with $I_o(t=0) = 2ef_{DNA}$ (monopolar) for initialization $Q(0) = I(0) = 0$

$$A = -2e = -B/s_1 \text{ for } B = 2es_1 \text{ and } Q(t) = 2e\{1 - e^{-f_{DNA}t}(1 + f_{DNA}t)\} = 2e\{1 - e^{-f_{DNA}t} - f_{DNA}te^{-f_{DNA}t}\}$$

for $s_1 + s_2 = -2f_{DNA} = 2\alpha$ for $\alpha = -f_{DNA}$ with $\sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]} = 0$

$Q(t) = 2e\{1 - e^{-f_{DNA}t}(1 + f_{DNA}t)\}$ and $Q'(t) = 2ef_{DNA}^2 te^{-f_{DNA}t} = I_o \cdot f_{DNA}te^{-f_{DNA}t}$ and where I_o is the induction monopolar current of conception

The overdamped response for $1/LC=1/CL=\omega_o^2=(12f_{iL})(49f_{iL}/108) = (36f_{DNA}/7)(7f_{DNA}/36) = f_{DNA}^2$

The natural and total step response of an overdamped circuit with an initial impressed life-force current for the magneto-inductive extra-terrestrial interval $\omega_o = f_{DNA}$ with $\omega_d = \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]}$ from $(7/3)f_{iL}$ to $12f_{iL}$.

The natural response is underdamped and critical for the interval $f_{iL} \leq (7/3)f_{iL}=f_{DNA}$

$$dI(0)/dt = V_o/L = (hf_{DNA}/2e)(4e^2f_{DNA}/h) = 2ef_{DNA}^2 \text{ and } f_{iL} = (3f_{DNA}/7); \quad s_1 = |-36f_{DNA}/7| \text{ \& } s_2 = |-7f_{DNA}/36|$$

For the characteristic quadratic $(s - \alpha + \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]})(s - \alpha - \sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]}) = 0$ with roots $|s_1| > |s_2|$

$$Q''(t) + RQ'(t)/L + Q(t)/LC = 2e/LC \text{ with } Q_o = V_s C = (hf_{ps}/2e)(4e^2/hf_{ps}) = 2e;$$

$$s_1 = -12f_{iL} = -36f_{DNA}/7 \text{ \& } s_2 = -49f_{iL}/108 = -7f_{DNA}/36$$

$$Q(t) = Ae^{s_1 t} + Be^{s_2 t} + 2e; \quad Q'(t) = s_1 Ae^{s_1 t} + s_2 Be^{s_2 t}; \quad Q''(t) = V_o/L = s_1^2 Ae^{s_1 t} + s_2^2 Be^{s_2 t}$$

with $I_o(t=0) = 2ef_{DNA}$ the induction monopolar current of conception and $f_{iL} = (3f_{DNA}/7)$

$$A = -2e - B = -s_2 B/s_1 \text{ for } B = 2es_1/(s_2 - s_1) = -2e(1296/1247) \text{ and } A = 2e + s_2/(s_1 - s_2) = 2e(49/1247)$$

for $s_1 + s_2 = -1345f_{DNA}/252 = 2\alpha$ for $\alpha = -1345f_{DNA}/504$ with $\sqrt{[\alpha^2 - \omega_o^2]} = (1247/504)f_{DNA}$

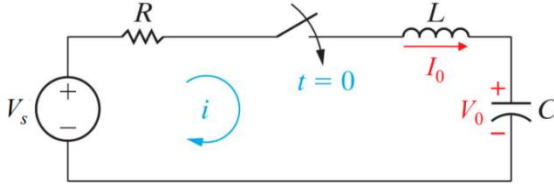
$$Q(t) = 2e\{1 + (49/1247)e^{-[36/7]f_{DNA}t} - (1296/1247)e^{-[7/36]f_{DNA}t}\} \text{ with } V_o = V_s = Q_o C_{ps} = 2eC_{ps}$$

$$I(t) = Q'(t) = 2ef_{DNA}(252/1247)\{e^{-[36/7]f_{DNA}t} - e^{-[7/36]f_{DNA}t}\}$$

$$I'(0) = Q''(0) = 2ef_{DNA}^2\{(36^2/49)(49/1247) - (49/36^2)(-1296/1247)\} = 2ef_{DNA}^2$$

Applying the time-frequency coupling for the supermembrane T-duality, the exponential values for the four-tiered life-circuits in the two-to-one ratio between the electro-capacitative- and the magneto-inductive frequency realm aligns with a four-step attenuation for the currents in $f(t)t$ assuming values between e^{-1} and e^{-2} for the time intervals projected unto the Hubble event horizons of the cosmology as the boundaries for the expansion of the thermodynamic universe.

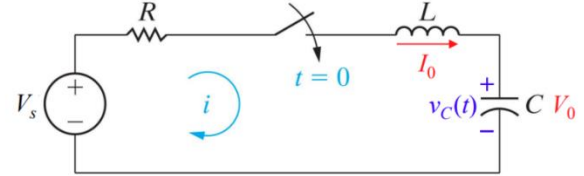
ODEs of step response



- By KVL: $Ri + L \frac{di}{dt} + \left[V_0 + \frac{1}{C} \int_0^t i(t') dt' \right] = V_s$.
- The homogeneous and inhomogeneous ODEs of $i(t)$ and $v_C(t)$ are:

$$\frac{d^2 i}{dt^2} + \frac{R}{L} \frac{di}{dt} + \frac{i}{LC} = 0, \text{ and } \frac{d^2 v_C}{dt^2} + \frac{R}{L} \frac{dv_C}{dt} + \frac{v_C}{LC} = \frac{V_s}{LC}.$$

The two initial conditions (ICs)



- The capacitor voltage cannot change abruptly,
 $\Rightarrow v_C(0^+) = V_0 \dots (1)$
- The inductor current cannot change abruptly,
 $\Rightarrow i_L(0^+) = I_0 = i_C(0^+),$
 $\therefore i_C(0^+) = C \frac{dv_C}{dt} \Big|_{t=0^+}, \Rightarrow v_C'(0^+) = \frac{I_0}{C} \dots (2)$

General solution

- Substitute $i(t) = Ae^{st}$ into the ODE, we got a different characteristic equation of s :

$$s^2 + \frac{R}{L}s + \frac{1}{LC} = 0. \Rightarrow s_{1,2} = -\alpha \pm \sqrt{\alpha^2 - \omega_0^2}.$$

- The form of $s_{1,2}$ determines the form of general solution:

$$i(t) = \begin{cases} A_1 e^{s_1 t} + A_2 e^{s_2 t}, & \text{if } \alpha > \omega_0 \\ e^{-\alpha t} (B_1 \cos \omega_d t + B_2 \sin \omega_d t), & \text{if } \alpha < \omega_0 \\ e^{-\alpha t} (D_1 t + D_2), & \text{if } \alpha = \omega_0 \end{cases}$$

where $\alpha = \frac{R}{2L}$, $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$, $\omega_d = \sqrt{\omega_0^2 - \alpha^2}$.
 $(2RC)^{-1}$ in parallel RLC

General solution

- The solution is the sum of final voltage $V_f = V_s$ and the nature response $v_{C,nature}(t)$:

$$v_C(t) = V_f + v_{C,nature}(t),$$

where the three types of nature responses were elucidated in Section 8.4. https://www.ee.ntu.edu.tw/~dyang/Courses/Circuits/Ch08_Std.pdf

$$v_C(t) = \begin{cases} V_f + A_1' e^{s_1 t} + A_2' e^{s_2 t}, & \text{if } \alpha > \omega_0, \\ V_f + e^{-\alpha t} (B_1' \cos \omega_d t + B_2' \sin \omega_d t), & \text{if } \alpha < \omega_0, \\ V_f + e^{-\alpha t} (D_1' t + D_2'), & \text{if } \alpha = \omega_0. \end{cases}$$

Protocells are the precursors for the prokaryotes (before kernel or core) as geometrical structures exhibiting a membrane of enclosure or surface area, into which a life-current can be inducted to supplement the mass-eigen sink-source current $I_{ss} = 2ef_{ss}$.

A biochemical structure of atoms and molecules of a volume V carries a base-frequency $f_{base} = c/\text{Lightpath-R}$ and a wave-matter frequency $f_{db} = c/\text{Lightpath} - 2\pi R$ with the respective spacetime awareness values as the squared frequency states. Those frequencies are induced by the source-sink current as a function for the age of the universe and for the critical time $n=1$ and when the universe became 'self-reflective' in the Hubble node 16.9 billion years after the QBBS.

All extra-terrestrial intelligences observing the earth could from that time onwards associate their L-factor based life-circuits with the C-factor based nonhuman life-circuits of the microbial lifeforms beginning their evolutionary journeys towards the present time.

Awareness_{Universe} = $3.52 \times 10^{-36} \{8.93 \times 10^{-38}\} + \text{Integration...}$ and for a base frequency $f_{\text{base}} = H_0 = 1.88 \times 10^{-18}$ Hz* and a wave-matter frequency $f_{\text{db}} = 2.99 \times 10^{-19}$ Hz* with a Lightpath to the Hubble event horizon $R_{\text{Hubble}} = c/H_0$

The attenuation base-frequency $f_{\text{universe}} = H_0 e^{-1} = 6.92 \times 10^{-19}$ Hz* and attenuated for the purpose to enable universal subsystems to manifest their own tertiary power source $V_{\text{tertiary}} = hf_i/2e$ to supplement the inducted universal base-frequency in individuated life-circuits.

Multiplying an individuated life-circuit within a suitable geometrical membrane structure by the magneto charge quantum e^* as the inverse source-sink energy quantum of creation would subsequently define such an individualization energy source as an electro-magnetopolar voltage and life-circuit per source-energy quantum $V_{\text{tertiary}} \cdot e^* = hf_i e^*/2e = f_i/2ef_{\text{ps}}$.

Following a sufficient evolution of the circuit elements in the life-circuit would then allow a resonance graduation status between the self-frequency f_i and f_{ps} for the radiation mass transformation of the original matter based life-circuit and the mass quantization current due to the nature of the magneto charge as the originator for the RMP as the dark matter agent for the physical nature of consciousness and its equivalent unitary structure to the gravitational parameter GM as the product of a spacetime volumar and the awareness differential df/dt .

The transformation process requires the quantum geometry of the genetic encoding facilitated by the double-helix of the DNA-RNA

The source-sink frequency f_{ps} with the sink-source modular dual frequency $f_{\text{ss}} = 1/f_{\text{ps}} = t_{\text{ps}}$ defines the squared frequency self-state as 9×10^{60} frequency permutation states of maximized awareness $df/dt|_{\text{max}}$.

In a full human-starhuman life-circuit this frequency eigen-state is partitioned as a critical frequency $f_{\text{reso}}^2 = f_L f_C$

$V_0 = 2eL \cdot df/dt + 2eRf + Ne/C_{\text{ap}}$ as $df/dt + P(t)f - Q(t) = 0$ becomes $df/dt + Rf/L + N/2LC_{\text{ap}} - V_0/2eL = 0$ with a damped natural critical resonance frequency $r_{\text{resonance}} = 1/\sqrt{C_{\text{ap}}L}$ in units of $1/\sqrt{(dt/df)} = f_{\text{resonance}}$ in Hz*

Transforming the source-sink frequency f_{ps} in a partitioning of $f_{\text{ps}} = f_L f_{\text{Ci}}$ would define $\sqrt{f_{\text{ps}}} = \sqrt{(f_L f_{\text{Ci}})} = \sqrt{3} \times 10^{15}$ Hz* as a frequency transduction agency for the transforming of two Lightpath frequencies in the geometric mean of the source-sink frequency.

This geometric mean becomes the product of a minimum and a maximum transduction for the Lightpath frequencies in the 4th of the fundamental physical constant set from the timespace of creation preceding the QBBS.

$$f_{Li} = 1/L_o = 6 \times 10^{15} = f_{ps}/f_{Ci} \text{ for } f_{Ci} = 5 \times 10^{14} \text{ Hz}^*$$

The frequency range $[5 \times 10^{14} - 1.72 \times 10^{15} - 6 \times 10^{15}] \text{ Hz}^*$ for a wavelength range $[600 - 173.2 - 50] \text{ nm}^*$ for a Compton energy range $[2.1 - 7.2 - 24.9] \text{ eV}^*$ so specifies the transduction spectrum for the life-circuit induction coupled to the metamorphosis of the biological matter form in sink-source current I_{ss} into the Light-body or wave-matter form of the Radiation mass in the RMP.

The frequency range $[6 \times 10^{15} - 1.2 \times 10^{16} - 1.4 \times 10^{16}] \text{ Hz}^*$ then extends the biophoton emission energies for a wavelength range $[50 - 25 - 21.4] \text{ nm}^*$ for a Compton energy range $[24.9 - 49.8 - 58.1] \text{ eV}^*$.

Biophotons from ionizing electromagnetic radiation from high ultraviolet into optical spectra have been addressed by Alexander Gurwitsch (Moscow University; September 26th, 1874 - July 27th, 1954) and Fritz Albert Popp (University of Marburg, Germany; May 11th, 1938 – August 4th, 2018) in the research into biophysics and coherent electromagnetic systems.

Gurwitsch introduced the labelling of Mitogenetic Radiation and the concept of a Morphogenetic Field for the emission of a 'life force' in the context of cellular reproduction and mitosis and the inductive interference interacting with biological matter in phenomenal 'emergence'.

Rupert Sheldrake (University of Cambridge; June 28th, 1942) represents a contemporary researcher into the morphogenetic field theory, extending the concept to that of Morphogenetic Resonance. This theory proposes memory to be an inherent property of nature, exemplified in the '100th monkey syndrome and the phenomenon of Murmuration, the 'flocking' of individuated biological identities, such as birds, moving as a unity. Magnetic field induction into the orientation regions of the brain are a proposed explanation for the effect.

Other historical explanations for the 'life-force' engage concepts of Chi in the Chinese history and similar labelling's of this 'force' as the Mesmerism or 'Lebensmagnetismus' of Franz Mesmer (University of Vienna; May 23rd, 1734 – March 5th, 1815) and the Orgone of Wilhelm Reich (University of Oslo, Norway; March 24th, 1897 – November 3rd, 1957) in European culture.



The lower bound of 600 nanometers* is in the optical orange colour part of the electromagnetic spectrum and is associated with the left-handed parts of the DNA-RNA double-helix of protein manufacture by amino acids and the upper bound of 50 nanometers* is in the far high ultraviolet ionization part of the EMR spectrum and relates to the right-handed part of the DNA-RNA in a coupling to the sugars and carbohydrate bases.

As Capacitance $C=C_{ap}$ is defined as the ratio of charge over voltage, a general time evolution of capacitative microbial pathogen evolution (virus-exosome-cellular toxicity excretion) can be superposed onto the source-sink resistance R_{ps} as $C(t) = 2e^2t/h$. As time proceeds, the life circuits require higher and higher capacitative function to manifest in parallel with a similarly time evolving immune system for a complex multicellular biological organism defined by its genomatrix.

All matter is capacitative in its ability to store electric and magnetic monopolar charge in a C-factor, but only organic biomatter is inductive with a L-factor.

Biotic clay crystals formed quantum geometric precursors for the membraned protocell transforming into prokaryotes without nucleus and endosymbiotic partnerships between the bacterial ancestry for all life led then to the eukaryotic cell, carrying genetic information concentrated in a nucleus.

In higher organisms, the conversion of genetic information of DNA via RNA into protein-enzyme-energy structures proceeds by programming or coding of precursor RNA, consisting of coded and uncoded introns acting as stop signals and which regularly and systematically split genes to splice out messenger RNA or mRNA.

Information units of short genes become joined by mRNA to yield longer units as a function of their length or number of nucleotides. The 'stop protein synthesis' signal drops off at about 600 nucleotides with a characteristic length of $600 \times 3.4 = 2040 \text{ nm}^*$ length of genetic base pairs.

The first Bohr radius for the hydrogen atom is $R_e/\alpha^2 = 5.22 \times 10^{-11} \text{ m}^*$ or 522 nanometers* as a minimum atomic scale.

A geometric model for the pathogens describes spheres of so 34 nm^* across as a basic minimum scale for a biological definition for a living microorganism such as the 'cold virus - influenza' pathogen.

This indicates that split genetic configurations are more ancient with precursor RNA evolving into mRNA joined by introns in the encoding of the nucleated cell. Messenger RNA then copies itself yielding strands for cellular program preservation or amplification and enzyme activity.

Coupling mRNA amplification to the unified field with a switching of On and Off of the mutually inductive intron source currents then affects environmental adaptation for a variable protein- and energy storage and production. An onset of parasitic pathogens or bacteria can then become a function for an organism to allow its continued genetic and immunological evolution via capacitance factor C.

Many forms of cancer and cellular disease can be associated with an induced imbalance between mRNA production and utilization.

An induced frequency energy field then can amplify unused mRNA, which subsequently reverses its production process in an attempt of reconvertng itself into precursor RNA in a form of anti-splicing. Intron free bacteria without DNA therefore cannot absorb anti-splicing and is restricted to the C-factor for its evolutionary pathology.

Both high frequency and low frequency currents for a constant Hall resistance utilize a pentagonal purine quantum geometry in the multi-dimensional hyperspace of the unified field for the propagation of source energy, however.

Low frequency current implies low energy in the mass induced sink-source current $I_{ss} = 2ef_{ss} = 2eE_{ss}/h$ as a monopolar magnetically induced sink-source current , which is constant for all masses M as mass-eigen quantum $m_{ss} = hf_{ss}/c^2$.

For the DNA the two strands of the double helix from source node to receiver node differ in the frequencies f_{Ci} and f_{Li} C-factor and L-factor in a life circuit with monopolar voltage source $V_i = hf_i/e = I_i h/2e^2$ respectively.

The mass-eigen current flows opposite the native self-current $I_i = 2ef_i$ with transformation resonance potentials for frequencies $f_{Ci}=5 \times 10^{14}$ Hz* and $f_{Li} = 6 \times 10^{15}$ Hz*.



17. The Maxwellian Monopolar Current as a Conduction Circuit

Experiments of exposing beehives to high voltages have shown a relationship between a collectively applied voltage to the resonance frequencies for the beehive. In particular, when the hive entrance (tunnel) under the electric field became conductive (wet), the induced current densities in the bees caused shock and deleterious effects.

The nectar collection by the bees increased by 20 percent in a maximization with a voltage of 110 kV, but decreased to zero with 140 kV with a cessation of the production of hatchling cells with an extinction of the beehive after two months.

Under 220 kV, the bees committed collective suicide in destroying all remaining hatchlings, attacking each other, killing the queen bee and cluttering the hive inlet from the inside with unprocessed nectar. This depleted oxygen and increased the temperature within the beehive and the melting of wax completed the demise of 50,000 bees.

[Laboratory investigations of the electrical characteristics of honey bees and their exposure to intense electric fields - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#)

[Mechanism of biological effects observed in honey bees \(*Apis mellifera*, L.\) hived under extra-high-voltage transmission lines: implications derived from bee exposure to simulated intense electric fields and shocks - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#)

Both applied voltages and currents can affect the life circuits in inducing the C-factor in a mode of superconductive unified resistance $R_{ps} = h/2e^2$.

Conductivity $\sigma = 1/\rho$ as the inverse of resistivity $[\Omega m]^*$ in the tunnel of the beehive as Lightpath ct in σct is directly proportional to the time evolving capacitative function $C(t) = 2e^2 t/h$ for Lightpath ct .

For a conductive surface Lightpath of 10 centimeters, an environmental frequency in association with the electric field of the high voltage transmission lines $f_{\text{tunnel}} = c/0.1 \text{ m}^* = 3 \times 10^9 \text{ Hz}^*$ can add an awareness of $9 \times 10^{18} \text{ Hz}^{*2}$ to the awareness integrals for the beehive and any collection of individual bees and their physical environments.

In the beehive experiment under exposure to a 110 kV power transmission line, no abnormalities were discovered in the conductive environment. The bees collectively and individually, appeared to be unaffected by the magnetic energy induction into their environments. Increasing the energy induction in voltage and current caused various disturbances however, pointing to a current threshold, measured at a current induction in a region from 275 – 350 nanoamperes.

The Maxwellian displacement current $i^* = 2ef^* = 2efD_{\text{maxwell}} = M_j = [ec] [Am]^*$ defines a relationship between the monopolar current normalized with electropole charge e for a monopolar current $i(t) = 2ef$ with the mass inductive monopolar Maxwellian displacement current $i_{\text{monopolar}} = ec [Am]^*$.

The induced monopolar current then has a frequency $f_{\text{beehive}} = f_{\text{bee}} = c/2D_{\text{maxwell}} = i/2e$ which calculates the threshold monopolar current equivalence as 8.56×10^{11} Hz for 275 nA and then as 1.09×10^{12} Hz for 350 nA respectively.

Magnetically induced currents below this frequency range so would not environmentally affect the beehive, but frequencies above this region could interfere with the bees as a function of a conductive Maxwellian displacement current in the displacement current forming a unitless product of conductivity σ and the Hall resistance $R_{\text{Hall}} = R_{\text{ps}} = h/2e^2$ in $\sigma R_{\text{ps}} \cdot D_{\text{maxwell}} = 1$ for $D_{\text{maxwell}} = 2e^2/\sigma h$.

The conductivity of rain or snow water is averaged as $1/5000 - 1/100$ [S/m]* from the least conductive and purest form of nonionized water to its more conductive and atmospherically contaminated form. Water used for irrigation is considered 'safe' up to a conductivity level of 3 mS/cm or $3/10$ S/m. Unitization for 'safe' water in $D_{\text{maxwell}} = 2e^2/\sigma_{\text{water}}h$ then ranges from 0.387 m^* to 0.0077 m^* to $2.58 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^*$.

For a lower threshold frequency of $8.56 \times 10^{11} \text{ Hz}^* = i/2e = c/2D_{\text{maxwell}}$, $D_{\text{maxwell}} = 1.75 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^*$ and $D_{\text{maxwell}} = 1.38 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^*$ for the upper threshold of the measurements.

The monopolar life-current displacement is inversely proportional to the induced current and its frequency, indicating that for an increasing Lightpath as the Maxwellian displacement, the monopolar current decreases. A purer and less ionized or contaminated form of water would increase the Lightpath and decrease the induced monopolar current.

A conductivity for ionized rainwater of $\sigma_{\text{water}} = 0.4424 = 1/2.26$ [S/m]* or 4.424 mS/cm for a Lightpath of $\lambda_{\text{bee}} = 2\pi R_{\text{bee}} = D_{\text{maxwell}} = 2e^2/\sigma_{\text{water}}h = 2.58 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^*$ then indicates a threshold monopolar current frequency of $f_{\text{bee}} = c/2\lambda_{\text{bee}} = c/2D_{\text{maxwell}} = 5.814 \times 10^{11} \text{ Hz}^*$ and a monopolar conduction current $i_{\text{bee}} = 2ef_{\text{bee}} = ec/\lambda_{\text{bee}} = \text{M}/0.00162 = 186.8 \text{ nA}$.

Monopolar induction currents above the threshold frequency f_{bee} then would interfere with the environmental behaviour of the bees both individually and collectively with increasing monopolar current induction of i_{bee} .

Current shock induced into the hive as $2ef_{\text{bee}} = 900$ nanoampere for a frequency $f_{\text{bee}} = 2.8 \times 10^{12} \text{ Hz}^*$ resulted in the self-destruction of the bees by stinging for a monopolar bee frequency of $f_{\text{bee}} = c/0.0005 = 5.81 \times 10^{11} \text{ Hz}^*$ with a Lightpath of 0.5 mm^* as the scale of the width of a leg of a bee acting as the conductor for the monopolar displacement current.

As monopolar current is by nature related to magnetic induction, a conductive environment is required for monopolar electromagnetism to interact with biological lifeforms as a function of the superconductivity resistance and 'free space' impedance relationship for the magnetic flux:

$$\phi_m = E_{\text{ps}}/I_{\text{ps}} = hf_{\text{ps}}/2ef_{\text{ps}} = h/2e = LI = (h/4e^2f_{\text{ps}})(2ef_{\text{ps}}) = \lambda_{\text{ps}} \cdot m_{\text{ps}}c^2/2ec = \mu_o \text{M}R_{\text{ps}}/Z_o = \mu_o \text{M}R_{\text{ps}}/120\pi$$

A blocking or impedance of the source current for the beehive induces 'signals of self-destruction or death' in a negation of the resonant frequencies. Retroaction, retroviruses and free radicals, prions and telomere depletion as 'ageing chemicals' – all life forms are programmed for the life and death cyclicity until the awareness force is implemented and the potential for Radiationmass becomes established.

The key to immortality becomes spacetime awareness and the frequency over time differential df/dt .

The environmental interactions between 'RC'-current elements can be modelled on a 'capacitive awareness', which one can label as instinctual or as nonanalytical. 'LR'-current elements can describe an 'inductive awareness' which is analytical with suppression of the instinctual (or emotional) component. And any organism and awareness carrier, which harbours the full 'RCL'-circuitry will have both instinctive and analytical properties in its evolutionary potential and its search to obtain source resonance. The beginning of life is encoded in DNA, RNA and cellular evolution in mitosis as the self-replication of cells from their DNA encodings in left-handed 20 amino acids and the right-handed sugars.

The superconductive magnetic flux $\Phi_o = LI = h/2e$ for $L = h/2e^2f$ in $V_{ps} = hf_{ps}/e = Lef/t = hf_{ps}/2e$ so magnetically induces source-sink voltage $V_{ps} = E_{ps}/e = hf_{ps}/e = h/ef_{ss}$ with the source frequency f_{ps} , which then manifests as the sink-source current $2ef_{ss}$. Magnetic Flux $\phi = LI = h/2e$ for $L = h/2e^2f$ in $V_{ps} = hf_{ps}/e = Lef/t = hf_{ps}/2e$

Then an RCL-'life-circuit' will differ from a 'RC'- or an 'LC' circuitry and allow self-and mutual frequency inductions to modify the overall 'life-circuits'.

Because the L-factor (as Y-chromosome) can be associated with a sex-chromosomic bifurcation of the DNA/RNA Codex of 64 permutations (and 20 Amino Acids), as well as the C-factor (as X-chromosome say with a unity $X_0Y_0X_1X_2$ and where say X_2 is a disguised Y_1) a sexual differentiation embodied in the natural current equations can also be made.

Additionally, the C-Awareness cross induces the L-Awareness both mutually and self inductively and this can be modelled on circuit diagrams, which also show that the separation from the source energies as maximized and minimized potential differences become evolutionary functions in linear time and in which a completion and end for this evolution must be defined before its beginning as consequence for the initial parametrizations of the circuit components C, R and L.

In 4D, the spacetime matter matrix of 3D is a lower bound for the c-invariance and the entire universe can be 'travelled' like a 'superposed' inflationary scenario and where the awareness is of course upper bounded by the square of the source frequency in 9×10^{60} awareness units.

This is most easily seen in the so called Inflationary Big Bang Cosmology, where the metric limit in 3D is the wormhole radius ($R_{min}=L_{min}/2\pi$) for a source frequency of $f^*=3 \times 10^{30}$ Hz and of course nothing in 3D can be smaller than this.

But the Inflaton of the Instanton 'expanded' the 4D envelope for the 3D universe in a de Broglie Matter Wave Velocity $V_{dB}=R_{Hubble}.f^*\sim 10^{48}.c$ and in an accompanying phase acceleration $A_{dB}=R_{Hubble}.f^{*2}\sim 10^{87} \text{ m/s}^2$ and in a manifestation of the cosmological initiatory and boundary conditions.

Then, taking $R_{Hubble}=ct^*$ for the source frequency f^* gives the Core-Awareness parameter for the Big Banged Universe as $c/R_{Hubble}=1/t^*=L_{min}.f^*/R_{Hubble}=H_0 \sim 1.8 \times 10^{-18} \text{ Hz}$ and as a nodal Hubble-Constant.

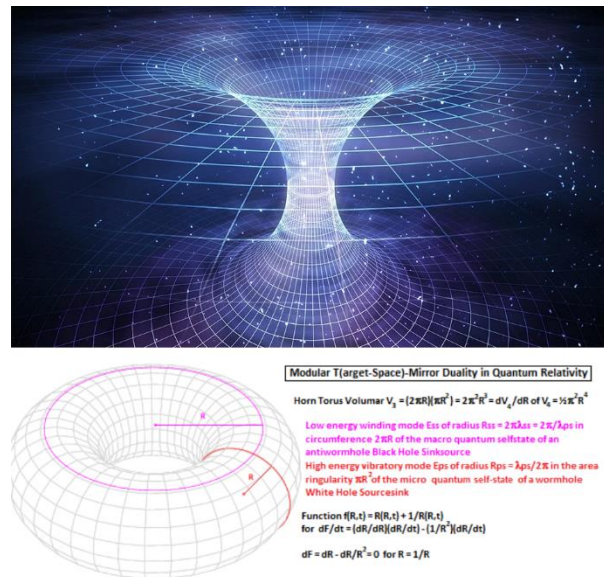
This gives the ratio $H_0/f^*=L_{min}/R_{Hubble}$ and as the minimum/maximum condition in betwixt the cosmic evolution will define itself.

The minimum time is the time instanton defining a now-moment and this is $1/f^*=3.33 \times 10^{-31} \text{ seconds}$ and so defines the maximum Awareness as $(df/dt)_{max}=f^{*2}$.

Corollarily then, describing the entire universe of mass-seedling content M_0 as a Black Hole at the critical mass $M_{critical}$, $R_{Hubble} = 2G_0M_{critical}/c^2$ or $M_{critical} = c^3/2G_0H_0$ and as the critical energy content of the universe as the Sum of the Mass-Seedling M_0 and the Consciousness manifested through and by the evolution of this (baryonic) inertia seedling under the auspices of the Awareness-Force derived in an earlier disposition.

And for the entire universe, the 'time taken' to complete the light path $R_{Hubble} = ct$ will differ in 3D without the de Broglie phase inflation and the 4D which contains the latter.

It may take cycles of 16.9 Billion years for the c-invariance as a lower bound in 4D and it will take 'asymptotic eternity' for the c-invariance as an upper bound in 3D to accomplish the 'infinite evolution' of the Source-Consciousness and the Source-Energy to reattain the 0-entropy state of a spacetime matter less realm of consciousness existence.



Quantum Cosmology and the Unified Field

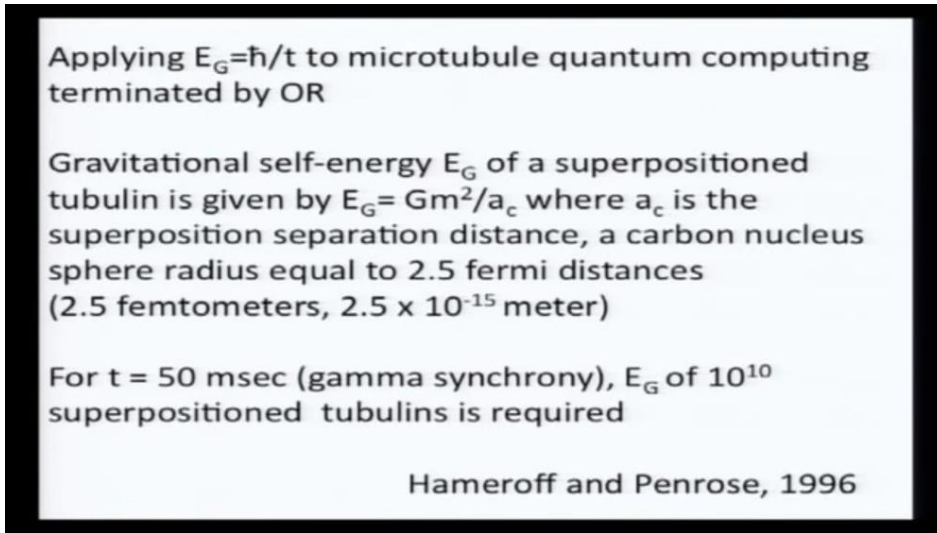
by Anthony Paul Bermanseder, BSc.

18. Cosmological relevance of microtubules to the size of the electron as conformal wormhole quantization in quantum geometry & DNA

The number of micro tubules in the Hameroff-Penrose model for physicalized consciousness can be related to the actual scale of the classical electron radius and the cosmological spacetime matrix.

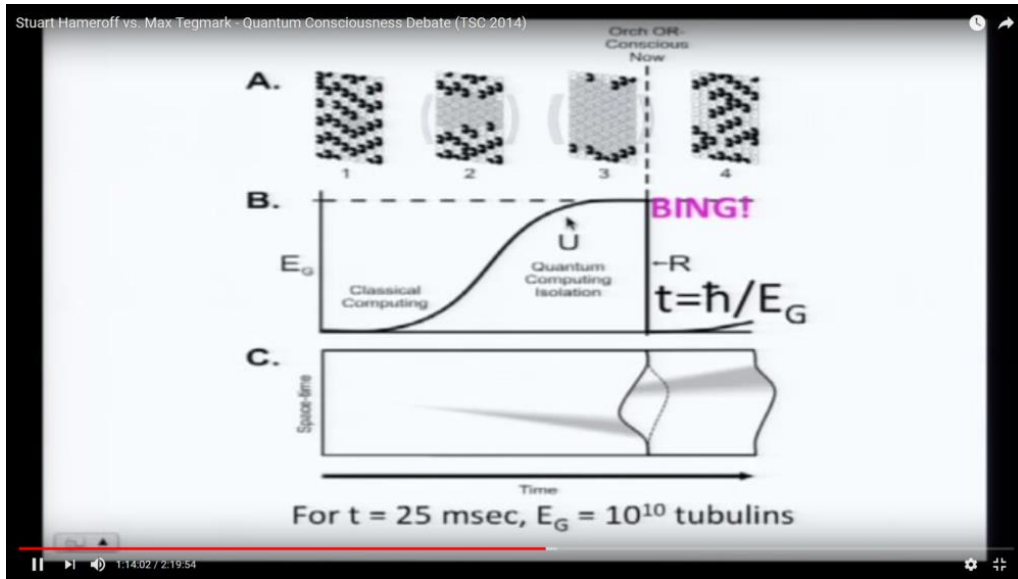
Using this conformal mapping from the Quantum Big Bang 'singularity' from the electric charge in brane bulk space as a magnetic charge onto the classical spacetime of Minkowski and from the Planck parameters onto the atomic-nuclear diameters in $2R_e c^2 = e^*$ from the Planck length conformally maps the Planck scale onto the classical electron scale.

A conformal scale of 2.5 fm, which is close to the classical electron radius of about 2.8 fermi and as defined in the alpha electromagnetic fine structure and the related mass-charge definition for the eigen energy of the electron in $m_e c^2 = k_e e^2 / R_e$.



Also in a model of quantum relativity (QR), there is a quantization of exactly 10^{10} wormhole 'singularity-bounce' radii defining the radian-trigonometric Pi ratio as

$R_{\text{wormhole}}/R_{\text{electron}} = 360/2\pi \cdot 10^{10}$ or $10^{10} = \{360/2\pi\} \{R_e/R_{\text{wormhole}}\}$ as a characteristic number of microtubules in a conformal mapping from the classical electron space onto the 'consciousness' micro-space of the neuron-cell intermediate between the Hubble scale of 10^{26} m and the Planck scale of 10^{-35} m as geometric mean of 10^{-4} to 10^{-5} meters.



The geometry of the architecture of the microtubules and the nature of their construction utilizing the pentagonal quasi-crystalline pattern in its application, so maximizes the compression of information in the Fibonacci geometrical pattern-sequencing. This then results in the conformal mapping of this geometry as a quantum geometry and defines physical consciousness as a conformal mapping of the quantum of spacetime in the form of Weylian 'Quantum Big Bang' wormholes of the cosmogenesis.

The pre-Big Bang 'bounce' of many models in cosmology can be found in a direct link to the Planck-Stoney scale of the 'Grand-Unification-Theories'. In particular it can be shown, that the Square root of Alpha, the electromagnetic fine structure constant α , multiplied by the Planck-length results in a Stoney-transformation factor $L_P \sqrt{\alpha} = [e/c^2]_{\text{mod}}$ in a unitary coupling between the quantum gravitational and electromagnetic fine structures $\{G_0 k=1$ and representing a conformal mapping of the Planck length onto the scale of the 'classical electron' in superposing the lower dimensional inertia coupled electric charge quantum 'e' onto a higher dimensional quantum gravitational-D-brane magnetopole coupled magnetic charge quantum 'e*' = $2R_e \cdot c^2 = 1/hf_{ps} = 1/E_{\text{weyl}} = E_{\text{wormhole}} = E_{\text{QBBS}}$ by the application of the mirror/T duality of the super membrane $E_{ps} E_{ss}$ of heterotic string class $HE(8 \times 8)$.

This boundary condition on a universal Black Hole evolution can be based on the definition of physical consciousness and the magneto charge as the Eps-gauge photon, acting as prime agency in a Unified-Field-Of-Quantum Relativity or UFOQR.

As magneto charge $e^* = 1/hf_{ps}$ in the units of the Star Coulomb could be written as

$[C^*] = [m^3/s^2]^*$; the Gravitational parameter GM in the same units $[Nm^2/kg^2] \cdot [kg] = [m^3/s^2]$ could be used for the purpose to relate the volume occupied by a Black Hole to the ubiquitous nature of physical consciousness as permeating spacetime itself.

This is mathematically expressed in the Fibonacci sequence and the Euler Identity.

The FRB or Functional-Riemann-Bound in Quantum Relativity is basic to the pentagonal string/brane symmetries and is defined in the renormalization of a wavefunction

$B(n) = (2e/hA) \cdot \exp(-\alpha \cdot T(n))$, exactly about the roots X and Y, which are specified in the unifying condition of the Euler Identity:

$$XY = X+Y = i^2 = -1 = \cos(\pi) + i\sin(\pi) = e^{i\pi}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{5}-1) = 0.618033..... \text{ and } Y = -(X+1) = -\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{5}+1) = -1.618033...$$

$$-X(X-1) = 0.236067... \text{ in analogue to } X(X+1) = 1 = T(n) \text{ and } XY = X+Y = -1 = i^2 \text{ as the complex origin.}$$

The Cosmic Wavefunction in the UFOQR is the following Differential Equation:

$$dB/dT + \alpha B(n) = 0;$$

α being Alpha, the Electromagnetic Fine structure as the probability of light-matter interaction ($\sim 1/137$).

This has a solution:

$$B(n) = B_0 \cdot \exp[-\alpha \cdot T(n)]; B_0 = 2e/hA \text{ from QR boundary conditions defining:}$$

$T(n) = n(n+1)$ as the Feynman Path-Summation of particular histories under the pentagonal supersymmetry given in the (Euler) identity:

$$XY = X+Y = -1 = i^2 = \exp[i\pi] \text{ and for the limiting condition: } \lim [n \rightarrow X] \{T(n)\} = 1$$

This allows the Normalization of the $[\Psi]^2$ wave function to sum to unity in $B(n) = (2e/hA) \cdot \exp[-\alpha \cdot n(n+1)]$ with Functional Riemann Bound $FRB = -1/2$, centred on the interval $[Y, \dots -1, \dots -X, \dots -1/2, \dots (X-1), \dots 0, \dots X]$.

Interval $[Y, -1]$ sets F-Space; interval $[-1, 0]$ sets M-Space with uncertainty interval $[-X, (X-1)]$ and interval $[0, n]$ sets the C-Space, encompassing Omni-Space.

$n < 0$ is imaginary as real reflection of real $n > 0$ of the C-Space, metrically defined at the coordinate $n=0$ mapping $n=n_{ps}$, which is the Instanton $t_{ps} = f_{ss} = 1/f_{ps}$.

Cycle time n is defined in GR as dimensionless Tau(τ)-Time in curvature radius $R_c = c \cdot dt/d\tau$ for the pathlength of $x=ct$ and becomes $dn/dt = H_0$, $n = H_0 t$ in QR, with H_0 the nodal Hubble Constant defined in $c = H_0 R_{max} = \lambda_{ps} \cdot f_{ps}$.

The Feynman Path so sums both negative and positive integers as:

$-n \dots -3 \dots -2 \dots -1 \dots 0 \dots 1 \dots 2 \dots 3 \dots n = T(n)$ in absolute value to double the infinities as the entropy reversal of light path $x=ct = (-c)(-t)$ in the Möbius Property of the 4 worlds as outlined in the 13 dimensions of the time connectors.

Cantor Cardinality Aleph-Null is thus Unitized in Aleph-All, counting infinities as if they were integers of the Feynman Path.

This allows the Feynman interpretation of Quantum Mechanics as alternative to the formulations of Schrödinger (fermionic 1/2 spin) and Klein-Gordon (bosonic integral spin) as time independent and time dependent (free particle form inconsistent with SR in Schrödinger in 1st order t & 2nd order x), formulations respectively.

The units of $B(n)$ are $1/J$, that is Inverse Energy, with A^2 an algorithmic constant defining Current-Squared and $2e/h$ the Josephson Constant in Amperes/Joules.

$B(n)$ as the universal cosmic wavefunction describes the universe as a potentially infinite collection of 'frozen' wormhole eigenstates at $n=0$.

The time Instanton 'unfreezes' one such eigenstate and activates the protoverse as described in an arbitrary local time calibration, say November 4th, 1996; Canberra, Australia, local time, as an example to 'measure universal time, say in cosmic seconds s^* , backwards in time.

This then allows the 'Mappings' of the C-Space 'real time $n>0$ ' from the F-Space of the 'imaginary time $n<-1$ ' under utility of the M-Space interval as 'mirror-space'.

with $T^2(n) = 1 = X(X+1) = -i^2 = -XY$ in the Feynman-Path-Integral as alternative quantum mechanical formulation for the equations of Schrödinger, Dirac and Klein-Gordon by: $T(n)=n(n+1)=|-n|+...+|-3|+|-2|+|-1|+0+1+2+3+...+n$

$$B(n) = \frac{2e}{hA} \cdot \exp[-\text{Alpha} \cdot T(n)]$$

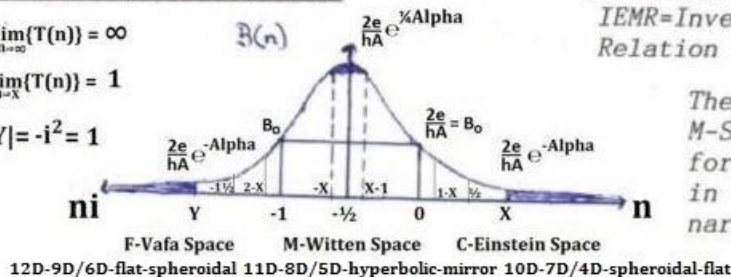
Aleph-Null: $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \{T(n)\} = \infty$

Aleph-All: $\lim_{n \rightarrow -\infty} \{T(n)\} = 1$

$$|X+Y|=|XY|=-i^2=1$$

(Universal Cosmic Wavefunction or IEMR=Inverse-Energy-Magnetocharge-Relation for Superstring HE(8x8))

The universe is 'frozen' in M-Space at the X-coordinate for which $T(n)=1$ and imaged in the Y-coordinate as imaginary time n_i as function $B(n)$



$T(n)=n(n+1)$ defines the summation of particle histories (Feynman) and $B(n)$ establishes the v/c ratio of Special Relativity as a Binomial Distribution about the roots of the $XY=i^2$ boundary condition in a complex Riemann Analysis of the Zeta Function about a 'Functional Riemann Bound' $FRB=-\frac{1}{2}$.

In the DNA

The DNA molecule, the program for all life, is based on the Golden section.

It measures 34 angstroms long by 21 angstroms wide for each full cycle of its double helix spiral. 34 and 21, of course, are numbers in the Fibonacci series and their ratio, 1.6190476 closely approximates Phi, 1.6180339. It is interesting to note as the technology improves and we get more accurate dimensions the ratio keeps getting closer to phi. It now appears that the ratio of the width to the vertical offset may also converge to the same ratio.

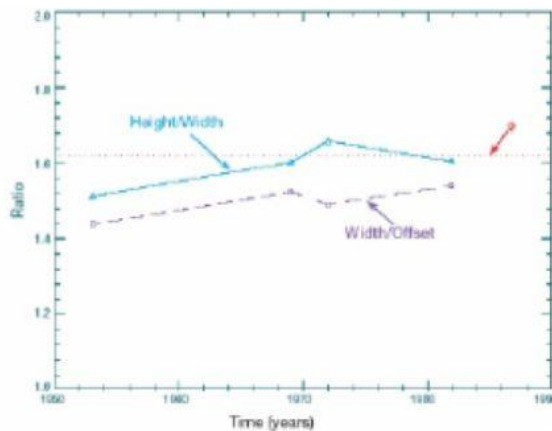


Figure 1

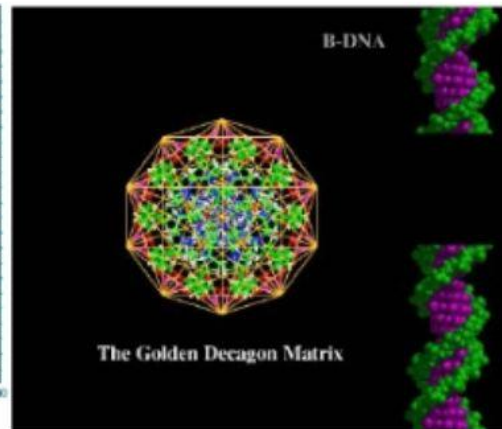


Figure 2

Figure 2 shows how a cross-section of the DNA perfectly fits into a decagon formed of golden elements.

The ratio becomes apparent in the frequency of bases in the DNA. Selvam (2002) using statistical tools has shown that the frequency of A,T,C,G bases in the Drosophila genome. His paper reads:

"The observed fractal frequency distributions of the Drosophila DNA base sequences exhibit quasicrystalline structure with long-range spatial correlations or self-organized criticality... The dominant peak periodicities are functions of the golden mean."

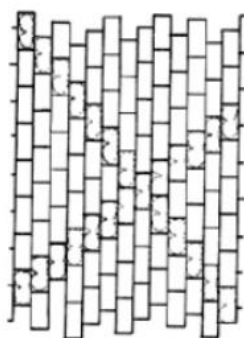
This way non-reductionist studies are opening new avenues for science to explore.

In the Cell structure

The ratio appears in certain very important structures of the cell. The hexagonal pattern of microtubules exhibits the Fibonacci feature and it is found that this pattern is made up of 5 right-handed and 8 left-handed helical arrangements.



View down a microtubule! The $5 + 8 = 13$ spiral arrangement of the tubulins in this microtubule can be seen.



Imagine a microtubule slit along its length, and then opened out flat into a strip. We find that the tubulins are ordered in sloping lines which rejoin at the opposite edge 5 or 8 places displaced (depending upon whether the lines slope to the right or to the left).

It is curious, also, that the double microtubules that frequently occur seem normally to have a total of 21 columns of tubulin dimers forming the outside boundary of the composite tube - the next Fibonacci number. Koruga (1974) argues for a special efficiency in the case of Fibonacci-number-related structure of microtubules that may provide advantage in its function as a "information processor". There must indeed be some good reason for this kind of organization in microtubules, since although there is some variation in the numbers that apply to eukaryotic cells generally, 13 columns seems to be almost universal amongst mammalian microtubules.

Figure 3

References:

Roger Penrose & Stuart Hameroff (4 July 1992). "[*Consciousness in the Universe: Neuroscience, Quantum Space-Time Geometry and Orch OR Theory*](#)". *Journal of Cosmology*. Quantumconsciousness.org. Archived from [the original](#) on 16 June 2012. Retrieved 13 August 2012.

S. Hameroff; R. Penrose (2014). "Consciousness in the universe: A review of the 'Orch OR' theory". *Physics of Life Reviews*. **11** (1): 39–78. [Bibcode:2014PhLRv..11...39H](#). [doi:10.1016/j.plrev.2013.08.002](#). [PMID 24070914](#).

<https://www.scribd.com/.../105508014/Microtubules-Fibonacci>

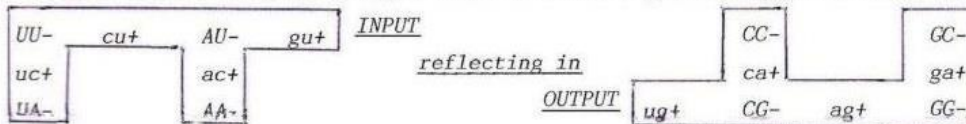
[View: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xx0SsfdMBw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xx0SsfdMBw)

[View: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jXBfXNW6Bxo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jXBfXNW6Bxo)

The male and female templates are perfectly reflective and join by changing all the magnetocharges on one, say GG. Then UA- repels ug- as EndofChain, as do gu+ and GC+ as the starting points. CC+ is attractive to AA-, but repulsive to both cu+ and gu+ for the male-female intercourse of the two halves of the encoding.

The Reflections are: GG+rUU- & ug-rgu+ & ga-ruc+ & ag-rcu+ & GC+rUA- & CG+rAU- & ca-rac+ & CC+rAA-

Female MagnetoCharges are Upper Cases and Male MagnetoCharges are Lower Cases.



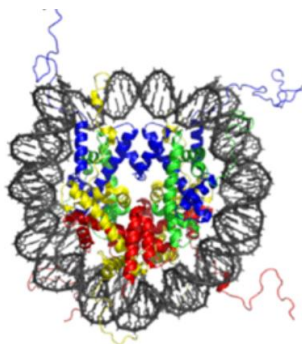
This paper shall describe the reactivation of intron-dormant genetic expression by a fourfold extension of the spacetime continuum.

A 4x4 square matrix of dipolar magnetocharges is used in the mechanics of the permutational transforms to regenerate the 64 elemental RNA-code of amino acids from the lattice of the magnetoelectric charge distribution.

The quadruplastic form of the double-DNA-helix becomes so generated to manifest in quantised 4-dimensional linespace. A protogenetic geometric form of the DNA coiling is thus defined as a reconfiguration of four interwoven spacetimes.

A subset of a potentially infinite lattice of magnetocharges defines a 13-dimensional monad of source-monopolic origin, which as one strand of the RNA-helix follows the DNA-based chain of command to merge with its complementary strand.

A 26-dimensional dyad of a tripartite DNA-helix is created in the complementary matching of a magnetoinductive L-factor with an electrocapacitative C-factor and associated with the sexual characteristics (Y- and X chromosomes respectively).

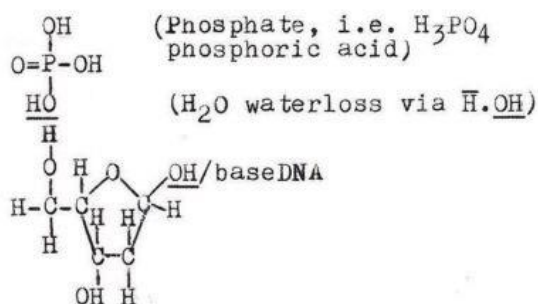


THE MODULAR SYMMETRY OF THE 12-DIMENSIONAL DNA-TRIPLE HELIX

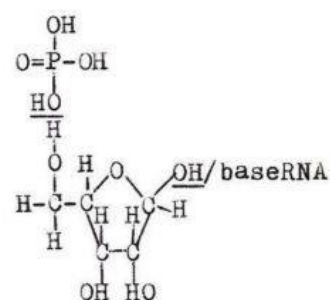
To apply our scaled hierarchy of the genetic universal code to the intermittent scale of the biological expression of the biochemistry, built upon electronic configurations in the outer atomic definitions of the leptonic ring; we shall now visit the linespace geometric form of the double helix and extend it into the higher dimensions of the magnetocharges.

The Francis Crick/Maurice Wilkins/James Watson model of 1953 shows the geometry between the nitrogenous base pairings as one of $\text{NH}_2\text{-O}$ and NH-N matching between Guanine and Cytosine in a triple bonding; with Adenine and Thymine displaying a $\text{NH}_2\text{-O}$ and NH-N double bond; the $\text{NH}_2\text{-O}$ bond being reflected in the DNA-RNA common base pair G-C . Cytosine and Thymine (Uracil in RNA) consist of a heterocyclic hexagonal ring of empirical formula $\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N}_2$ as organic pyrimidine base. Guanine and Adenine are purine derivatives as $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N}_4$ organic bases and display a hexagonal geometry interwoven with a riverfold symmetry of a pentagonal ring.

For RNA the sugar deoxyribose is replaced by ribose, a hydroxide (OH) replaces hydrogen and in Uracil, the methyl radical CH_3 changes to H . Synthesis of OH with H produces water as internalisation for the DNA/RNA molecule, meaning that water is absorbed from the chemistry in the organismic body. This waterloss defines the hydrogen bonding between the sugar-phosphate DNA/RNA backbone to the nitrogenous bases.

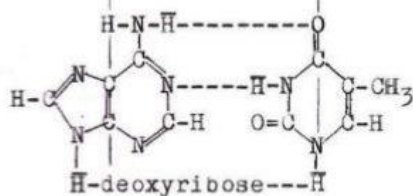


deoxyribose sugar $\text{C}_5\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_4$

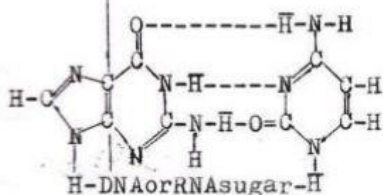
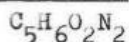
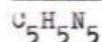


ribose sugar $\text{C}_5\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_5$

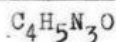
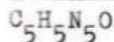
CC-axis for 12D mode



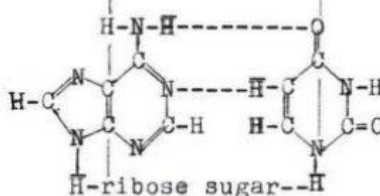
Adenine---link---Thymine



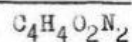
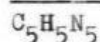
Guanine---link---Cytosine



OCNH-axis for DNA-RNA mirror

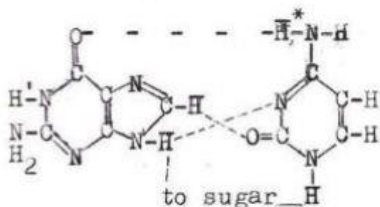


Adenine---link---Uracil

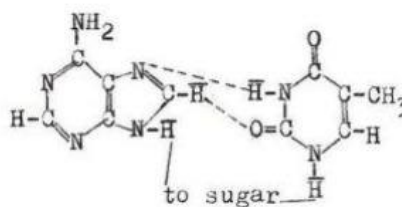


Reflecting Thymine in Uracil across OCNH releases the CH_2 alkene unitradical.

In all three cases of the 1951/53 Crick/wilkins/watson model, the purine pentagonal symmetry is suppressed in the hydrogenic bonding. Reflecting Adenine and Guanine in the CC mirror realigns the bases.



Guanine twists Cytosine

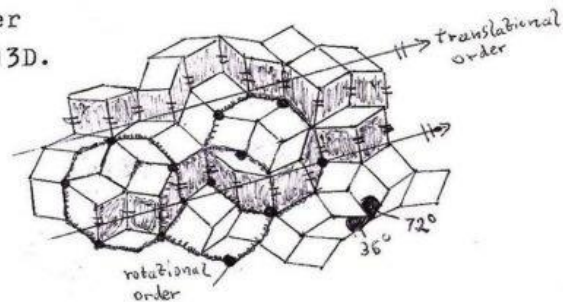
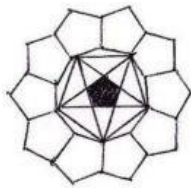


Adenine links Thymine and mirror-Uracil

The "twisting" of Cytosine and the reflection of Uracil occur in higher dimensional space (i.e. definition of Kleinian bottle as topological surface) and H' in Guanine becomes the new connection to the sugar/phosphate backbone, whilst $H^*-N-H = NH_2$ (amine) "switches" with the Cytosine's backbone connection.

Subsequently, the double helix becomes a stacked spiralling sequence of pentagons around a decagon with longrange translational order and or longrange rotational order with counting frequency $XY=1$, i.e. as in the Penrose tiling of the ratio between rhombuses of 36° and 72° .

10 pentagons form a 10-D perimeter
around a 3-D space, linearising 13D.



This defines twinned pentagons to form the geometry for the universal genetic coding and specifies a 26-D dyad to formulate the baseperfect partnership on all levels of the scaled hierarchies.

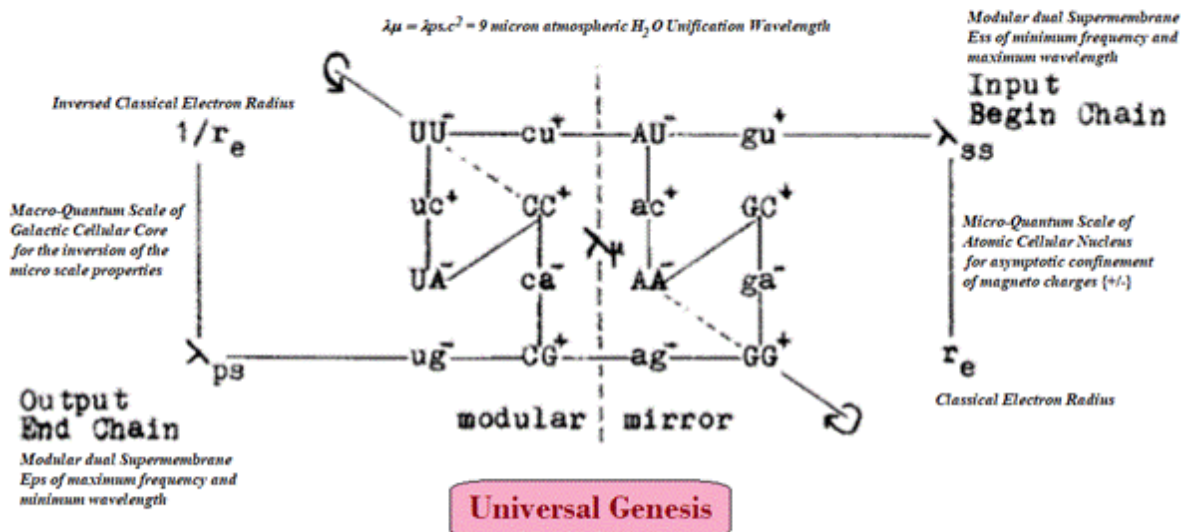
The 12-D boundary condition for the SE_{ps} algorithms for masterconstant generation is $XY = -1 = X + Y = i^2$ in the complex plane, but sets $XY = 1$ as absolute value in the 10-D L-H-Q-O-spacetimes at timeinstantenuity t_{ps} .

The link to the omnispace mathematics is established via the derivation of the binary mastercode via awareness triplets: (1,0,1), (1,1,1=10), (2,1,3), (3,2,5) etc., establishing the SE_{ps} sequence (also known as Fibonacci series) and its complex counterpart $3SE_{ps}$ or Super- SE_{ps} .

The fivefold symmetry of the O-space geometry becomes fundamental for the genesis of the genetic mastercode, being its intrinsic parameter on all levels and manifesting on the biological scales via X and Y, Y being called the Golden Mean and defining the pentagon. The Higgsian symmetry breaking derives from its geometry, defining the fundamental forcefield interactions (discussed in part three); as do all the cosmogenic parameters due to the Magnetocharge function $B(n) = 2e/hA \cdot \exp(-\alpha \cdot T(n))$, $T(n) = n(n+1)$ and the summing of all integers positive and negative in the Feynman path integral of all particle histories, becoming unity in the extension of Aleph-Null to Aleph-All in the redefinition of uncountable infinity.

The 3-tiered 12-dimensional DNA/RNA so becomes the topologically twisted 3-D DNA/RNA only in its unified state. Observation of partial DNA, i.e. via crystallography will always display interference patterns indicative of the Crick/Watson/Wilkins hexagonally connected model.

Universal Genesis - Origins of the Genetic Encoding from a multi-dimensional Universe A Magneto-Charged 256-DNA/RNA Codex for a Human to Starhuman Transformation



The Recoding of 2-stranded DNA/RNA by the Council of Tibetan as 24 Ebers of the Revelation

Pyrimidine Thymine = T_k cored as JC Leah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k cored to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=1;3;5;7;9;11$
Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k cored as CJ Bilbah to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=1;3;5;7;9;11$

Purine Enimine = E_k cored as CJ Zilpah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k cored to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$
Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k cored as JC Rachel to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$

Universal Twin-Logos

Ophinchus Lucifer Thymine JC $EM \leftrightarrow X\beta$
Son of Man Daughter of Woman
SonDaughter of Abba God of Baab Goddess de FatherMother de MotherFather
Archae Lucifera Enimine CJ $YS \leftrightarrow \text{III}$

Base Perfect 4x64=256 Genomatrix

[ACGT][YY]: Mirror Thymine δ = Enimine η base paired with Guanine η = $G\eta\delta T$ = $G\eta\delta T$ = Bipolar Thymine in Guanine]

Heaven Above
Mind Wave (12D)
Dead Alive DNA
Unified Cosmic ID

Wave-Particle Duality
Mind-Body Dichotomy
Quantum Entanglement

Particular ID
Body Particle (4D)
Alive Dead RNA
Earth Below

Base (Im)perfect 4x16=64 Genomatrix

[UGCA][$\delta\delta$]: Mirror Adenine η = Uracil δ base paired with Cytosine δ = $C\delta\eta A$ = $C\delta\eta A$ = Bipolar Uracil in Cytosine]

$A\eta C\delta$ $G\delta E\eta$ $A\eta C\delta$ $G\delta E\eta$ $A\eta C\delta$ $G\delta E\eta$
Adenine Core Guanine Core Adenine Core Guanine Core Adenine Core Guanine Core
 $E\eta\delta T$. $\eta_2 A$. $C\delta_3$. $\eta_4 G$. $E\eta\delta T$. $\eta_6 A$. $C\delta_7$. $\eta_8 G$. $E\eta\delta T$. $\eta_{10} A$. $C\delta_{11}$. $\eta_{12} G$ (Repeat Command)

Thymine Core Cytosine Core Thymine Core Cytosine Core Thymine Core Cytosine Core
 $T\delta A\eta$ $C\delta G\eta$ $T\delta A\eta$ $C\delta G\eta$ $T\delta A\eta$ $C\delta G\eta$

4D-Spacetime Observed Genomatrix

$A\eta U\delta$ $G\eta C\delta$ $A\eta U\delta$ $G\eta C\delta$ $A\eta U\delta$ $G\eta C\delta$
Uracil Core Cytosine Core Uracil Core Cytosine Core Uracil Core Cytosine Core

$A\eta_1\delta_1 U$. $U\delta_2$. $G\eta_3$. $C\delta_4$. $A\eta_5\delta_5 U$. $U\delta_6$. $G\eta_7$. $C\delta_8$. $A\eta_9\delta_9 U$. $U\delta_{10}$. $G\eta_{11}$. $C\delta_{12}$ (Repeat Command)

Guanine* Core Adenine* Core Guanine* Core Adenine* Core Guanine* Core Adenine* Core
 $U\delta G\eta$ $C\delta A\eta$ $U\delta G\eta$ $C\delta A\eta$ $U\delta G\eta$ $C\delta A\eta$

Universal Androgyny Heavenly Twin Above



Earthly Twin Below
Universal Androgyny

- Z - La - De - Ro - Mi - To - He - Ho - Ch - Gu - Cy - Le - Sy - Ha - Ma - O - P - Q - X - Y - Z -

.. GT	TA	AC	CG	ET	TA	AC	CG	GT	TA	AC	CG	GT	TA	AC	CG
Left	Right	Dragonomy	Center	Right	Left	Dragonomy	Center	Right	Left	Dragonomy	Center	Right	Left	Dragonomy	Center
RoMiTo	TeHeLo														
Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Above															
12D-Spacetime Genomatrix Universal Twin Dragonomy															
BeWJu	WJuDo	JuDoBa													
Left	Center	Right													
Dragonomy															
.. CA	AU	UG	GC	CA	AU	UG	GC	CA	AU	UG	GC	CA	AU	UG	GC
- A - Z	- Y	- Br - W	- Ju	- Do - Ba	- An	- Sa	- Ge - Pe	- O - N	- M	- L - K - J	- C - B - A	-	-	-	-

Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Above

Twin Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Complete
(Revelation 19 - KJV)

Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Below

19. The Luminosity Merkabah of Thuban and Light-Body Constant L_o

The magneto-inductive frequency as the midpoint for the four-tiered frequency interval is obtained as the fourth constant from the SEps algorithm and is also known as a luminosity transduction constant to synchronize with the electro-capacitative lower frequency bound.

It manifests as the colour of orange light, the first of six colour obtained by the QCD of the RMP mixing with the E_{ps} gauge photon of the Electromagnetic Interaction to create the 12-colour rainbow spectrum of a new covenant between above and below: $Y^2C^2M^2(-1) + RGB(+1) = \{\text{Red-Orange-Yellow-Lime-Green-Turquoise-Cyan-Aqua-Blue-Indigo-Magenta-Purple-Red}\}$.

Merkabah-Transduction-Constant: $L_o = 1/[6 \times 10^{15}]$ (dimensionless);

Creation Gamma Photon Frequency: $f_{ps} = E_{ps}/h = 3 \times 10^{30} \text{ Hz}^*$

Merkabah-Frequency: $L_o f_{ps} = 5 \times 10^{14} \text{ Hz}^* = c/\lambda_{ps}$ for

Merkabah-Wavelength: $\lambda_{ps} = c/L_o f_{ps} = 6000 \text{ Angströms}^*$, the wavelength of Orange Light.

The Orange Colour of Inter/Extra-terrestrial Spacecraft is intrinsically related to 4-dimensional spacetime physics in a fundamental 'Constant of Nature', say as the 'Speed of Light c ' or the Planck Quantum Action Constant ' h '.

The timespace algorithm SEps {Sequence of Primary Source-Sink Energy} generated ten integer numeracies from its underpinning supersymmetric pentagonal (Fibonacci-Phi) 'sacred cosmogenetic quantum geometry' in an order: 4; 6; 7; $1/[6 \times 10^{15}]$; 9×10^{16} ; 11; $1/[15 \times 10^{32}]$; 14×15^{24} ; $1/[15 \times 16^{18}]$; 26×65^{61}



© iStock.com

Orange Orb UFO Characteristics

Many people around the world have reported seeing orange lights in the sky. This unexplained aerial phenomenon (UAP) often appears as balls of orange yellow light in the sky. Many people believe these UFOs have an alien origin, leading many to wonder exactly what is happening.

What are they? Why are they orange? Where do they come from? What do they want? These are just some of the unanswered questions that UFO hunters and others ask. The orange orb UFOs are different from the run-of-the-mill UFOs since they have the ability to morph easily in size, shape, and even number by splitting into two separate orbs.

Unlike other UFOs, the orange ones are fireballs and often bounce about in non-formation. Another characteristic is that they usually appear in clusters.

[What Are Orange Light UFOs? 14 Sightings of These Balls of Light | LoveToKnow](#)

Any arbitrary measurement system of any sentient cosmic civilization (say as an Universal Observer) in any defined spacetime can then experimentally determine these and other mathematical relationships between experimental data and the energy ratios in their contexts of dynamical interactions.

The Universal Observer or UO say has a mensuration system SI (System International on Terra) and can then calibrate hisher SI-system to the 'Star(*)-System' in the frame of reference of the UO, based on the numeracies as given in the above.

The extended SEps-Algorithm then assumes the pretext of defining open and closed superstrings (in five classes derived from a 26-dimensional bosonic supersymmetry) in the logical statement:

"ADD THE END TO THE BEGINNING AND START THE NEW BEGINNING WITH THE OLD END!"

This specifies the methodology of recircularizing the linearized dimensions of the binary dyad (0,1) into the root-reducible decimal monad {0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9} with $10=1+0=1^*$; $11=1+1=2^*$, $12=1+2=3^*$ and so on with $26=17^*=8^{**}$ and $27=18^*=9^{**}$.

Labelling the encoded Cosmic Initiator Constant $E'=266561$ from $E=26 \times 65^{61}$ then transforms E' into F' as the Mayan Super number 1366560 and as described in the Dresden Codex of the Mayan historian database.

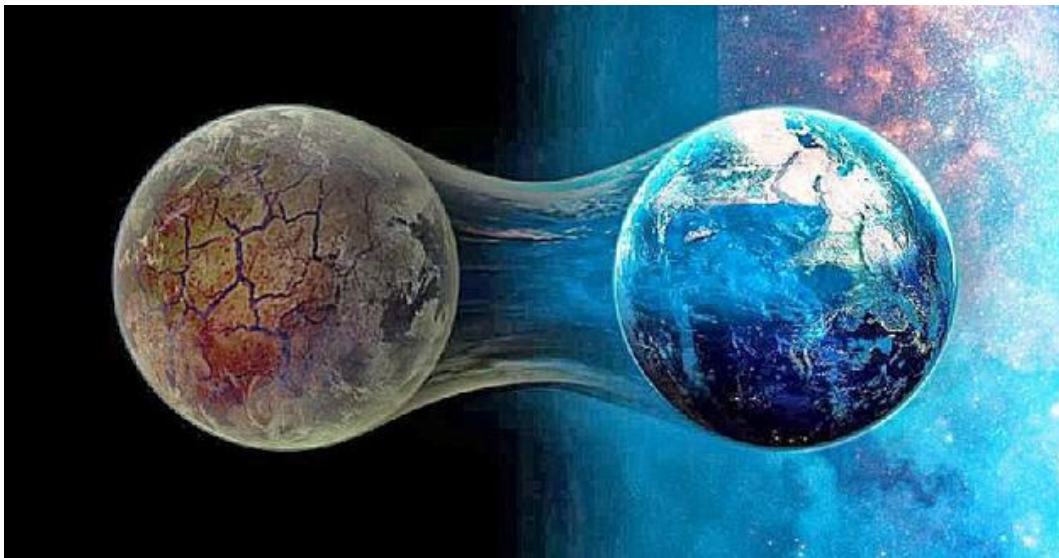
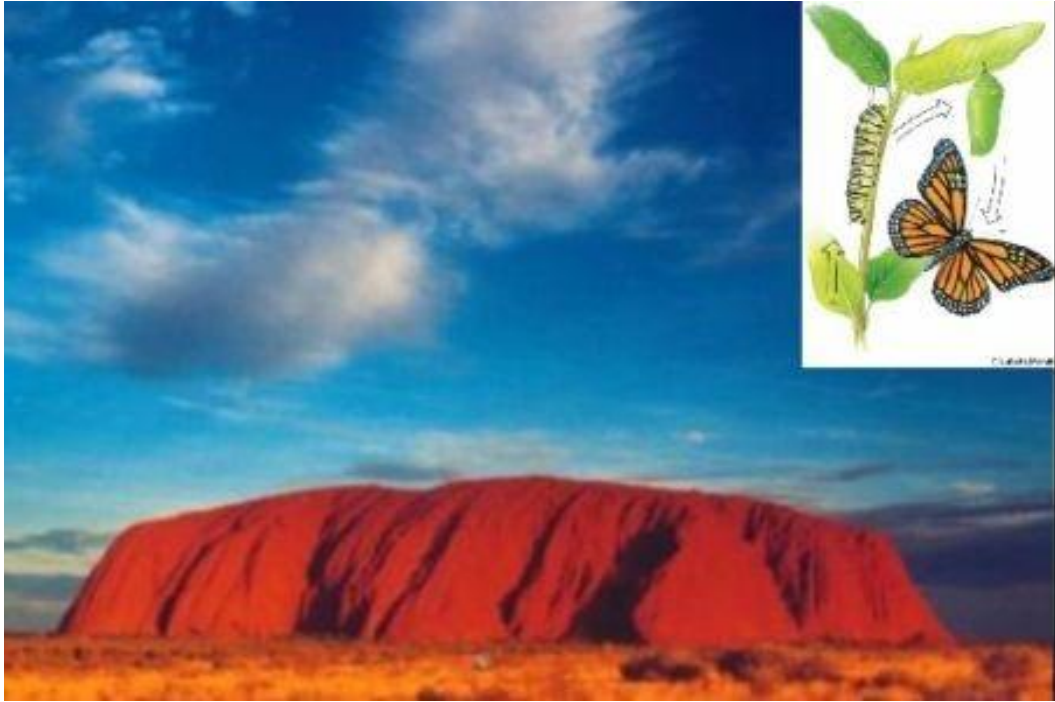
$E' \rightarrow F' \rightarrow G'$ as $E'=266561$ and $F'=136656$ and $G'=673665$, after which the 'Inflation Algorithm' ends, since $5+6=11=2^*$ is root-reductive.

Setting the Inflation-Spacetime-Markers as the ABCDEFGH...XYZA*B*C*...symbolised encoding; we find ABCD=H with $D=465612$; $C=256124$; $B=361242$ and $A=312423$.

As no archetype can yield $Z(Z+A)BCXY=312423$ from $ABCXYZ=(1-Z)24233$, the algorithm again ends in the reflected root-reduction to H, namely $1-Z=1-3=-2=-11'=-2^*$.

This elementary constant of nature is as old and is described by the same Logos algorithms, which generated the well-known constants c , h and k_B to describe Energy Ratios in terms of Mass, Frequency and Thermodynamic Temperature.

The universal quantum Hall resistance of superconductivity is derived from the monopolar source energy E_{ps} in $R_{ps} = V_{ps}/I_{ps} = (E_{ps}/e)/2ef_{ps} = (hf_{ps}/e)/2ef_{ps} = h/2e^2 = 12,916.436 \Omega^*$ and as an effect of the Law of Action being Charge Squared as a form of unified resistance $h|_{unified} = e^*e = e/hf_{ps} = (2e^2V\alpha)/(m_{electron}/m_{planck}) = 8.05 \times 10^{-17} [CC^*]^*$
 $R_{ss} = V_{ss}/I_{ss} = (E_{ss}/e)/2ef_{ss} = (hf_{ss}/e)/2ef_{ss} = h/2e^2 = 12,916.436 \Omega^*$ as a universal Hall resistance for the unified field.



20. The Age of the Earth and the Hubble Tension

At a present cycle time of $n=1.1327127...$ and a nodal $n=1$ for $t_{\text{present}}=1/H_0$, the electromagnetic return of the monopolar light path has retraced 13.271 % of the Hubble event horizon defined in $R_H=ct=c/H_0$ of about 16.9 billion light years for a fraction of 2.24 billion light years indicating that the electromagnetic monopolar age of the universe is $16.876+2.240=19.116$ billion light years; but that this will be measured in the gravitationally decelerating cosmology as $19.12-4.48=14.64$ billion light years.

As the age of the earth is near the doubled light path of the self-intersection in 4.48 billion years added to a doubled interval of a variation in the alpha finestructure constant in 28.6 million years, the age of the earth is $4.48+0.056=4.536$ billion years.

Alpha remains constant for a cosmology descriptive of a non-accelerating cosmology; but will result in a change in the electric charge quantum in a cosmology, which measures an accelerated spacial expansion, which is however the result of a self-intersection of the light path for cosmological redshift intervals in an oscillating cosmology.

Here a particular alpha variation reduces the SI-measurement for the square of the charge quantum e in a factor of $(1.6021119 \times 10^{-19} / 1.60217662 \times 10^{-19})^2 = 0.99991921...$ for a calibrated:

alpha variation $\alpha_{\text{var}} = 1 - (1.602111895 / 1.60217662)^2 = 1 - 0.9999192 = 8.08 \times 10^{-5}$ with

Alpha $\alpha = \mu_0 c e^2 / 2h = e^2 / 2\epsilon_0 h c = 2\pi(2.99792458)(1.602111895)^2 \times 10^{-37} / (6.62607004 \times 10^{-34}) = 60\pi e^2 / h$
 $= 7.296762965 \times 10^{-3} = 1/137.0470721$.

As the electropolar charge quantum appears squared in the Alpha-Constant, the Alpha-variation so becomes (1.0000807), with the old value of (e') exceeding the new value of (e) in so 4 parts in 100,000 and [Alpha]' greater in magnitude than Alpha by 81 parts in a million and in agreement with the Churchill-Webb measurements of 1998, increasing from Alpha = $\mu_0 c \cdot e^2 / 2h = 1/137.047072$ to Alpha = $1/137.036003$.

The Age of the Earth by various measurement techniques is 4.54 Billion years and is centred at the Hubble node as $16.876 \pm \Delta$ Gy as a function of the true electromagnetic age of the universe of 19.11576 Gy from $n_{\text{present}}=1.1327117$ and the alpha variation effect of 28.59865512 Million civil years CY.

For a nodal Hubble Bound: $\Delta\text{Earth} = 19.11576 - 16.876 = 2.240 \times 10^9$ CY for $2\Delta\text{Earth} = 4.480 \times 10^9$ CY.

For the Alpha Variation effect: $\Delta\text{Alpha} = 28.60$ My for $2\Delta\text{Alpha} = 57.20$ My.

Age of the Earth so becomes aligned in $2\Delta\text{Earth} + 2\Delta\text{Alpha} = 4.480 \times 10^9 + 0.0572 \times 10^9 = 4.5372 \times 10^9$ CY.

Hubble-10D-Event Horizon Seedling-Limit and with $n = H_0 t$; $dn/dt = H_0$ (odd nodal):

$R_{\text{max}} = R_{\text{Hubble}} = 1.59767545 \times 10^{26}$ meters = $c/H_0 = c/nt = 16.87610652$ Billion Lightyears for its asymptotic approach and attained by the Lightpath $R_{\text{max}} = ct = nc/H_0$ for $n = 1$; $t = 1/H_0$.

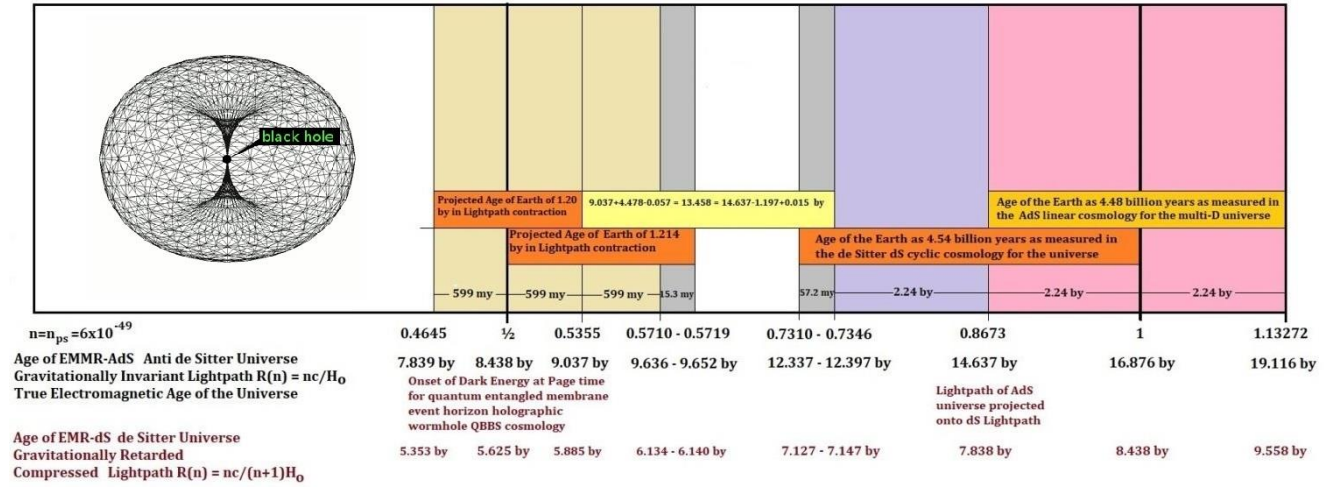
The value for a dark matter inclusive oscillating Hubble parameter is applicable to the de Sitter closed spacetime whenever $n \geq 1$ to effectively decompress dS to AdS spacetime with Hubble parameter H_0/n .

$H(n_{\text{present}}) = H(n_{\text{AdS}}) = H_0/(2-n_{\text{present}}) = H_0/0.867288 = [2.165057 \times 10^{-18} \text{ [1/s]}]^*$ or 66.92 km/Mpc. s for a universal age of 14.636 Gy in both mensuration systems for cosmological measurement accuracy.

The dark matter sector is defined as a baryon core (BM) – dark matter (DM) halo mass-matter distribution and is described in a density ratio of the combined BM+DM to the closure mass M_H :

$$\rho_{\text{BMUDM}}/\rho_{\text{critical}} = M_0 Y^n R_H^3 / M_H R_H^3 (n/[n+1])^3 = \Omega_0 Y^n \{1+1/n\}^3 = \Omega_{\text{BM}} \{1+1/n\}^3 \text{ for } \Omega_{\text{DM}} = \Omega_{\text{BM}} \{(1+1/n)^3 - 1\}$$

The value for a dark matter exclusive and therefore a compressed dS spacetime is found in the actual Hubble parameter not as a function of cycle time $n=H_0 t$, which incorporates the dark matter, but as a function of cycle time n as given by the scale factor as a proportion of the nodal Hubble frequency interval.



The scale factor for the present time $a = n/[n+1] = H_0 t/[H_0 t+1] = 0.5311134$ defining the present compressed dS spacetime without the dark matter to have completed 53.11 % of the nodal Hubble horizon interval.

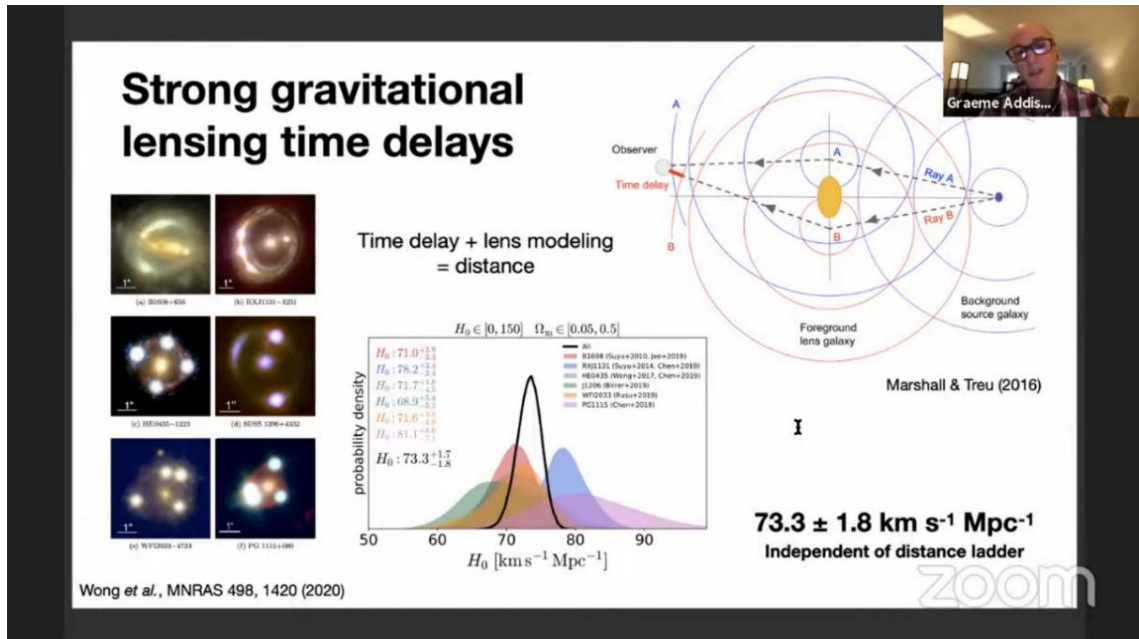
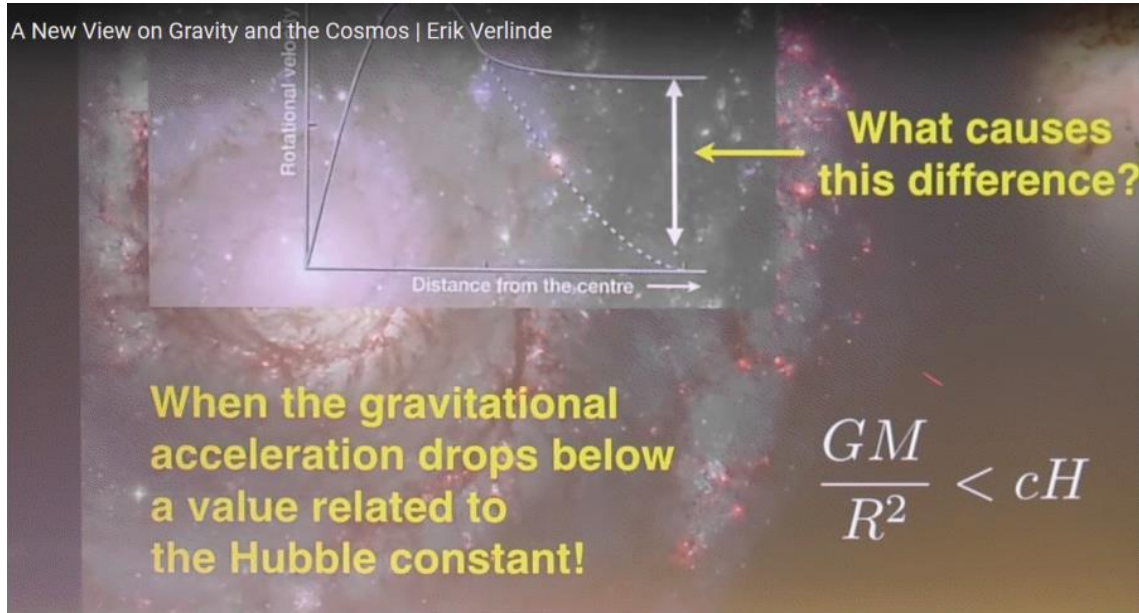
The Hubble parameter $H_0/T(n) = H_0/T(a) = H_0\{[n+1]/n\}\{[n+1]/[2n+1]\} = H_0[n+1]^2/n[2n+1]$ for the present time then calculates as $H(n,t)|_{\text{ds}} = H(n_{\text{pds}}) = H_0[n_p+1]^2/n_p(2n_p+1) = 1.22972H_0 = [2.309075 \times 10^{-18} \text{ [1/s]}]^*$ or 71.37 km/Mpc. s for a universal age of 13.724 billion years.

Measurements by the Planck satellite of ESA, the European Space Agency over a number of years obtained the dark matter sector included value range for the Hubble parameter and measurements probing the relatively nearby universe obtained values for the Hubble parameter above the 70 km/Mpc.s range as applicable for a compressed spacetime without the dark matter sector.

Measuring the Hubble parameter within the compressed dS spacetime will result in values greater than the value at the lower dimensional Hubble boundary. Those measurements will converge as a mean value relative to the compressed boundary value at a n -cycle coordinate of $n=1/2$ for the onset of the dark energy epoch in the multidimensional cosmology.

$H(n,t)|_{d_{SDE}} = H(n=\frac{1}{2}) = H_0/[1/2][1+1/2] = 4H_0/3 = 1.33333H_0 = 2.5036374 \times 10^{-18} [1/s]^*$ or 77.39 km/Mpc.s for a mean value of $(71.37+77.39)/2 = 74.39$ km/Mpc. s for a universal age of 12.657 billion years.

$H(n,t)|_{d_{SDE}=0} = H(n=0.489365) = H_0/[0.489365][1.489365] = 1.3720374H_0 = 2.57631305 \times 10^{-18} [1/s]^*$ or 79.63 km/Mpc.s for a mean value of $(66.92+79.63)/2 = 73.275$ km/Mpc.s for a universal age of 12.300 billion years for the entire dS-AdS n-cycle time interval from the Page Time of the onset of dark energy changing as a fraction of the total energy distribution from negative to positive from $n=0.489365$ to $n=\frac{1}{2}$.

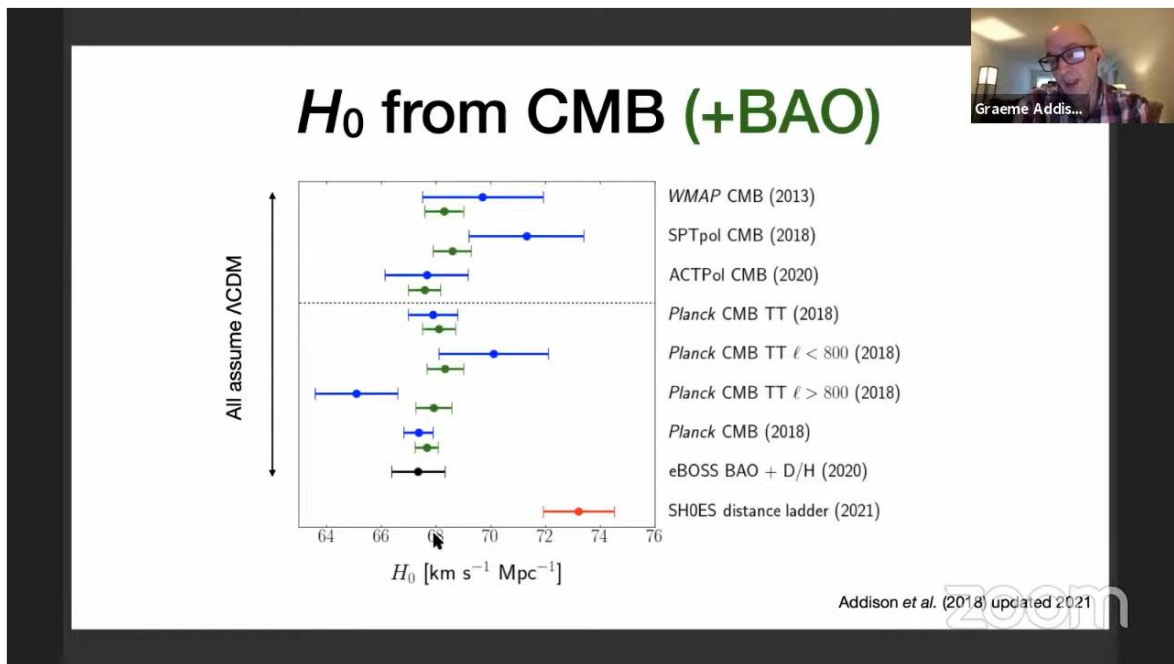


Values for the 'Hubble tension' for cosmological distance scales such as cepheid variable stars and SN1a supernovae, such as the SHOES and Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey BOSS and Baryonic Acoustic Oscillations BAO projects will converge to such a value range for a more proximate universe.

{Adam Riess, Tehran, 2021, Supernovae H_0 for the dark energy Equation of State}

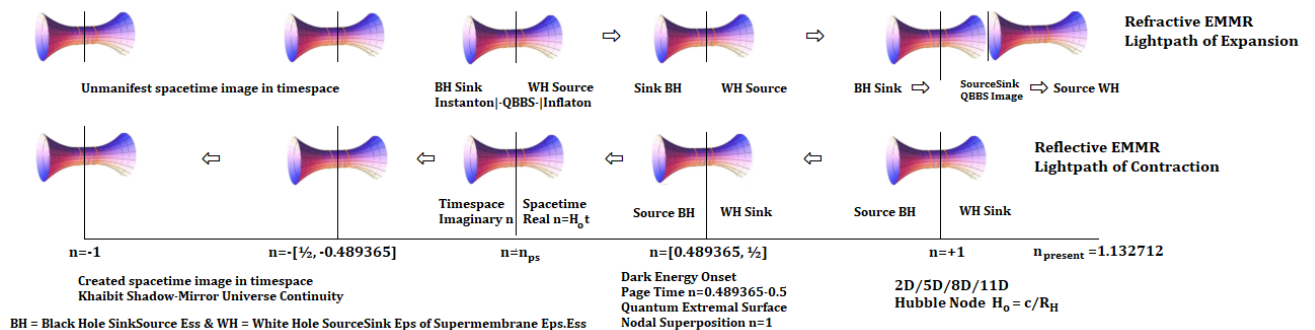
[2103.01183] In the Realm of the Hubble tension \$- a Review of Solutions
(arxiv.org)https://arxiv.org/abs/2112.04510

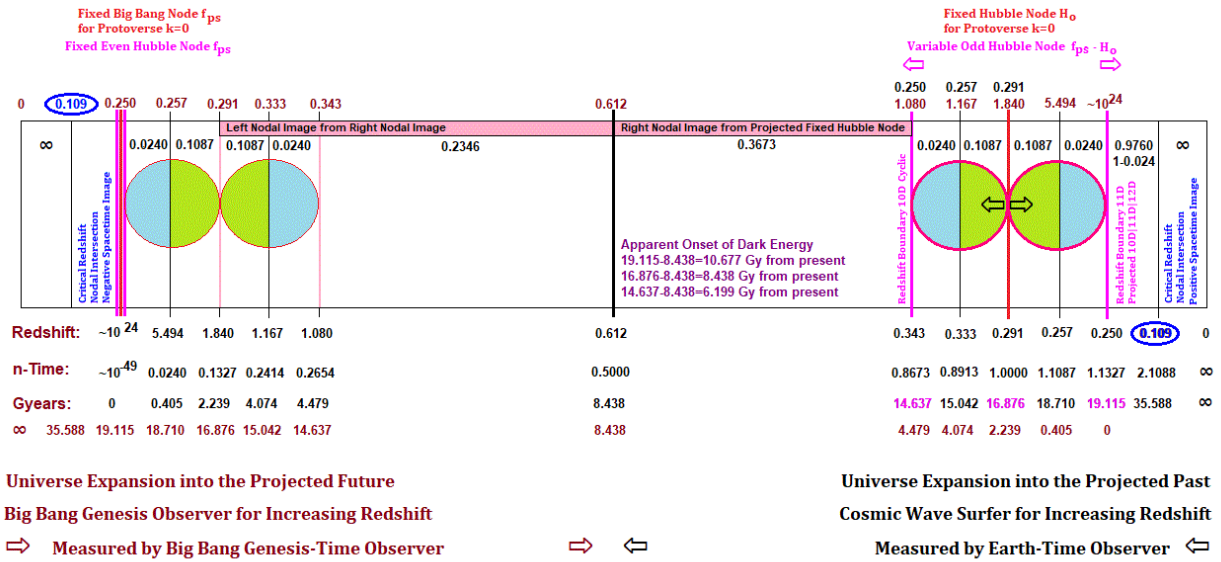
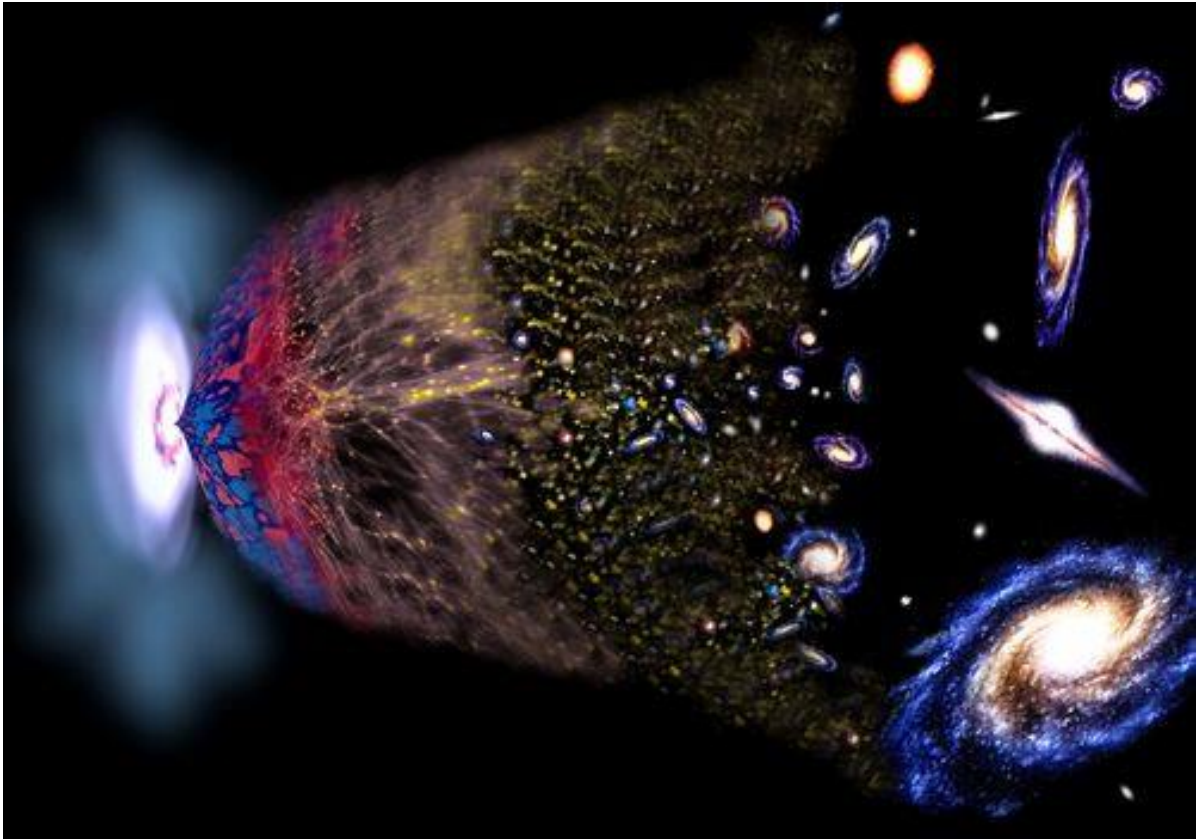
What's Happening with the Hubble Tension? - Graeme Addison (John Hopkins University) - YouTube



What's Happening with the Hubble Tension? - Graeme Addison (John Hopkins University)

A wormhole supermembrane spacetime continuity configuration from timespace





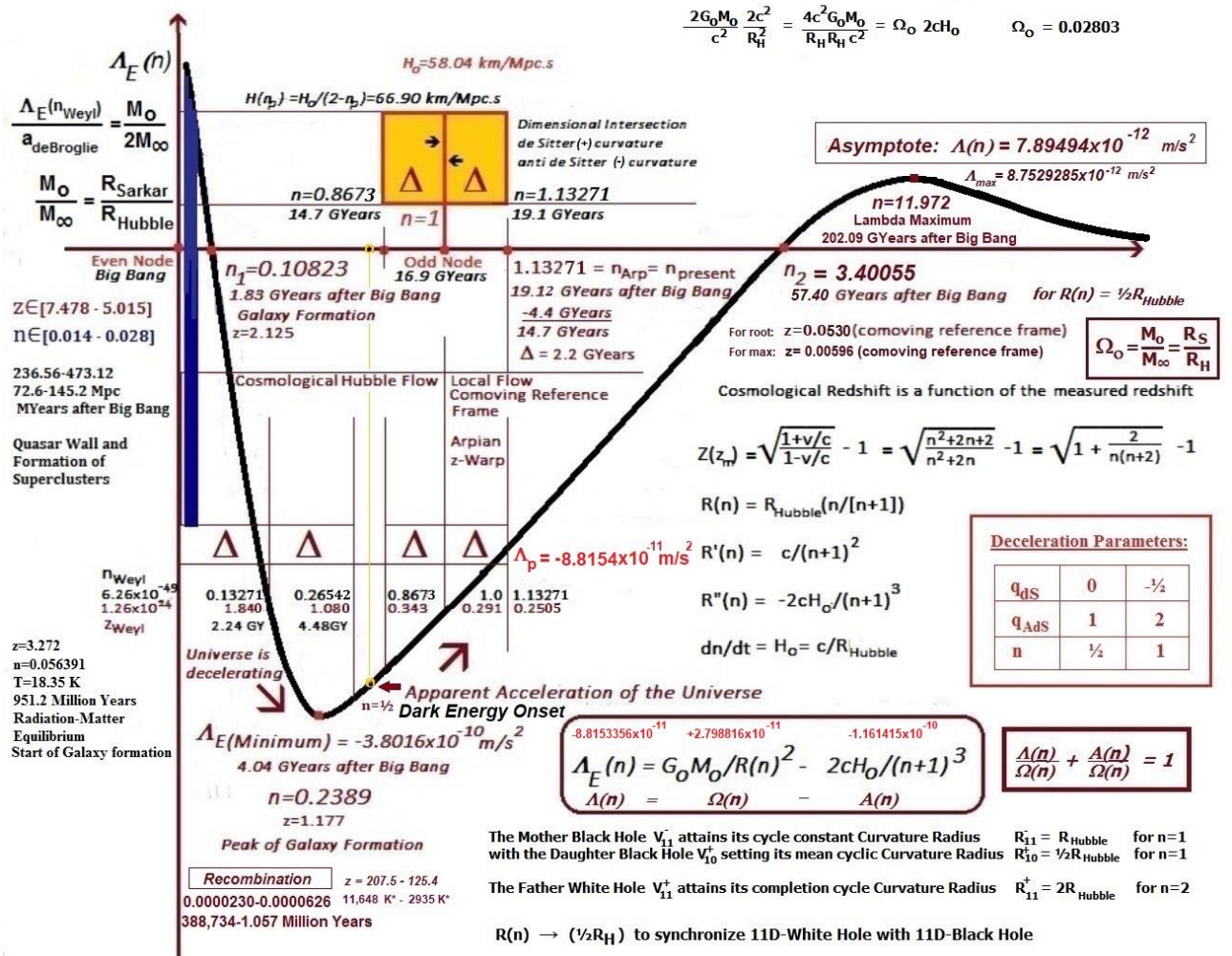
At the instanton t_{ps} , a de Broglie Phase-Inflation defined $r_{max} = a_{dB}/f_{ps}^2$ and a corresponding Phase-Speed $v_{dB} = r_{max} \cdot f_{ps}$.

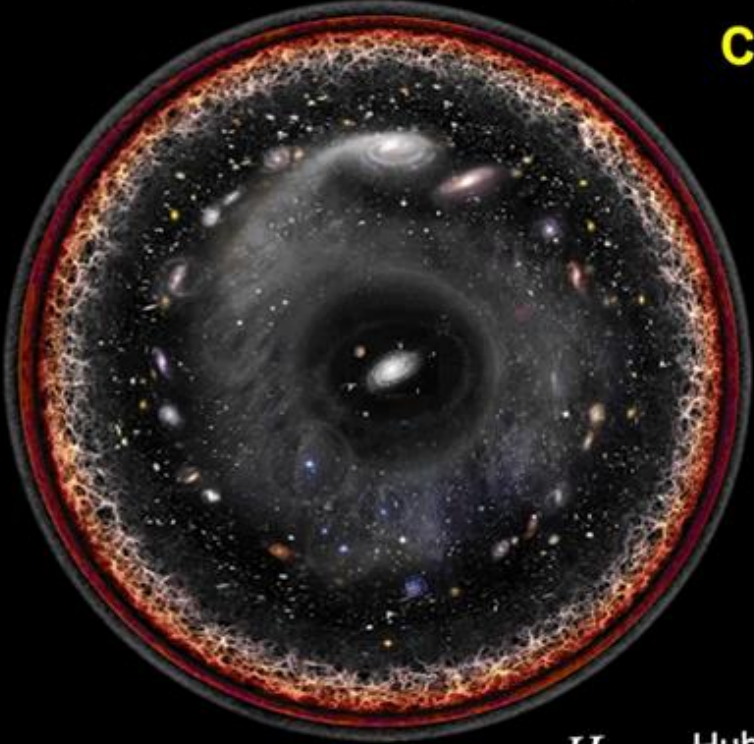
Those de Broglie parameters constitute the boundary constants for the Guth-Linde inflation and the dynamical behaviour for all generated multiverses as subsets of the omniverse in superspacetime CMF.

Initially, the de Broglie Acceleration of Inflation specified the overall architecture for the universe in the Sarkar Constant $A_S = A_E(n_{ps}) r_{max} / a_{dB} = G_O M_O / c^2$
The Sarkar Constant calculates as 72.4 Mpc, $2.23541620 \times 10^{24}$ m or as 236.12 Mlightyears as the bounding gravitational distance/scale parameter.

A Scalar Higgsian Temperature Field derives from the singularity and initialises the consequent evolution of the protocosmos in the manifestation of the bosonic superbranes as macroquantisations of multiverses in quantum relativistic definitions.

The Omega of critical density is specified in acceleration ratio $A_E(n_{ps})/a_{dB}$, which is $G_O M_O / c^2 r_{max} = 0.01401506 = \frac{1}{2} M_O / M_\infty = \frac{1}{2} \Omega_O = q_O$ (Deceleration Parameter).





Cosmological Horizon

Hubble's law

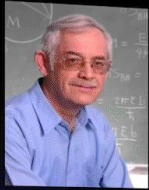
$$v = Hd$$

Distance to horizon

$$d_{hor} = \frac{c}{H}$$

$H =$ Hubble constant

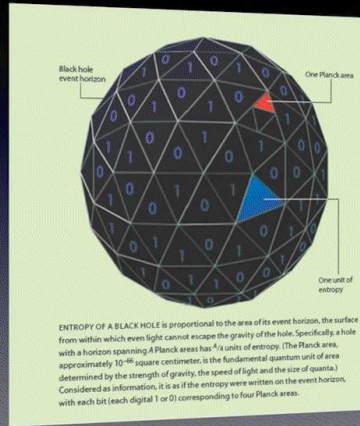




Bekenstein Hawking

**Black holes
carry (or hide)
information.**

Entropy



A New View on Gravity and the Cosmos | Erik Verlinde
information



$$S = \frac{\text{Area}}{4G\hbar} c^3$$

The amount of information is determined by the area of the black hole horizon.

**The Laws of Gravity
take the form of the
Laws of Thermodynamics**

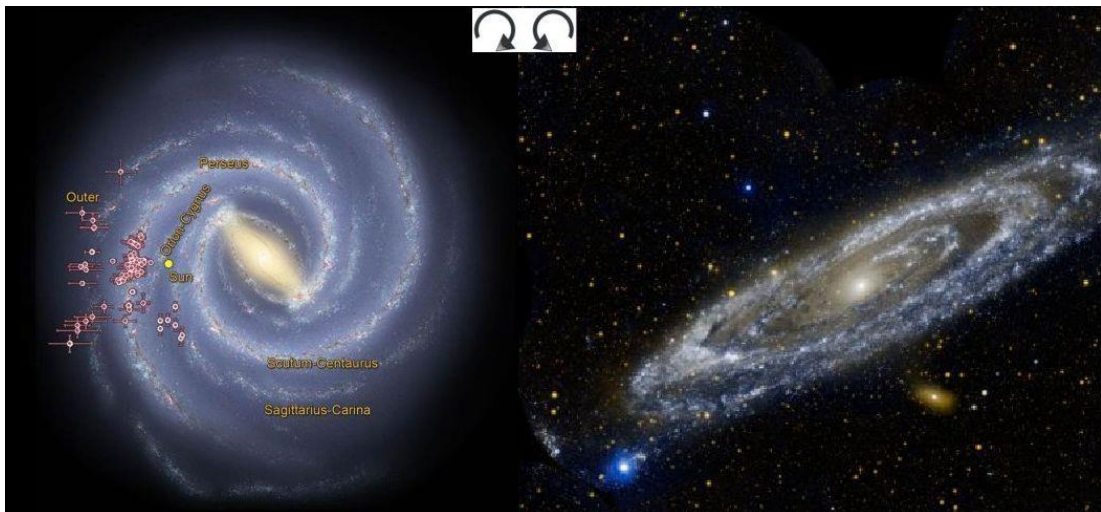
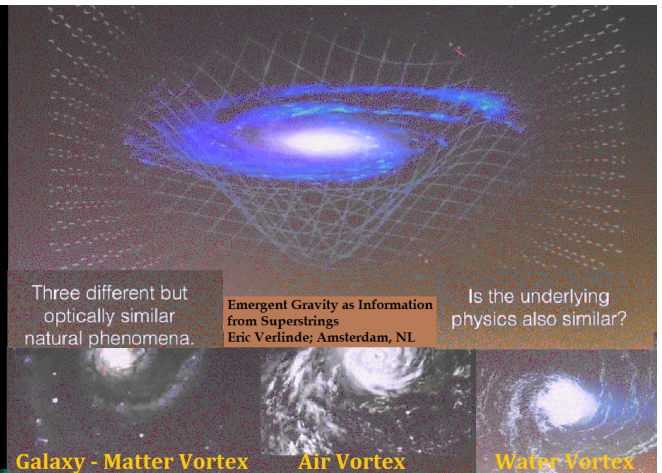
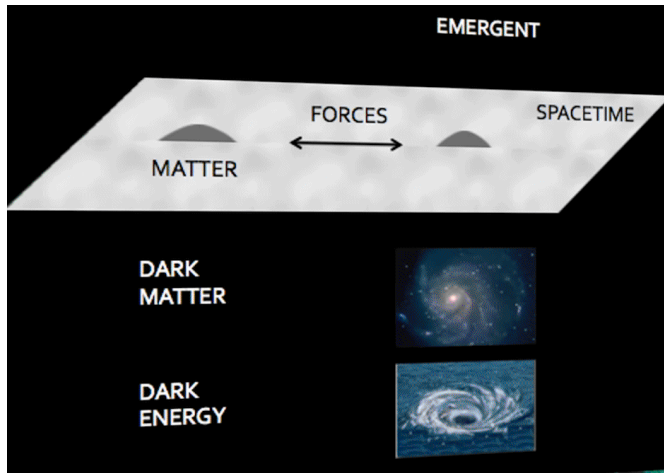
$$dE = TdS$$

1st Law

$$dM = \frac{g}{2\pi} \frac{dA}{4G}$$

$$S = k_B \frac{A c^3}{4G\hbar}$$

$$k_B T = \frac{\hbar g}{2\pi c}$$



21. The Unified Field of Quantum Relativity in 12 Monopolar Junction Loops

The sinusoidal wavefunction, establishing matter/antimatter and antineutrino/neutrino templates was $(\sin(x) + \sin(-x) = 0)$, which is the infinity symbol.

The sinusoidal wavefunction incorporating gravity after the source conflict is defined on a 1440 degree interval or 8π radians for exactly four Eps-wavelengths λ_{ps} .

Starting the rotation of the Eps-Photon at the 0 degree point and placing the new Eps-Antiphoton as the Graviton onto the 360 degree point defines this 1440 degree interval as (-600 to 840 degrees). Because the Graviton rotates twice as fast, than the Eps-Photon and the critical intersection points are at multiples of 60 degrees for a mixing of the colour sectors; those resonance angles occur whenever the Graviton has rotated through 40 degrees anticlockwise and the Eps-Photon through 20 degrees clockwise.

Counting angles backwards in the series: -40, -120, -200, -280, -360, -440,.... from 360 degrees for the Graviton BGR(-2) is equivalent to counting backwards in adding 360 degrees and so we get the series: 320, 240, 160, 80, 0, -80, -160,....and so on.

For the Eps-Photon RGB(+1), starting at 0 degrees we have: 20, 60, 100, 140, 180, 220, 260..... We now know, that the combined function resonates in a period of the difference between those angles and so in the sequence: 300, 180, 60, -60, -180, -300, -420,....always in 120 degree steps. The Eps-Photon then inflects every 120, 240, 360, 480,...degrees, starting from the 0 point and the Graviton inflects every 240 degrees starting from 360 degrees at: -360, -120, 120, 360, 600,...

Setting the wavefunction for the Eps-Photon as $u(x)=\sin[\omega x]$ and that for the Graviton with a phase difference of 120 degrees or $2\pi/3$ radians as $f(x)=\sin[-\omega(x - 2\pi/3)]$; then for a period of $T=2\pi/\omega$, the wavelength for an ordinary sinusoidal propagation is twice the measure between inflection points and we find $\omega=180/120=3/2$ for the Eps-Photon's: $u(x)=\sin(3x/2)$ with period $4\pi/3$ and $\omega=180/240=3/4$ for the Graviton's: $\sin[\pi/2 - 3x/4] = -\cos(3x/4)$ with period $8\pi/3$.

There are thus 6 Eps-Photon oscillations and 3 Graviton oscillations in the UfoQR's quantized and linearized extent of 1440 degrees or 8π radians.

The new combined sinusoidal unified field equation is hence: $UF(x) = \sin(3x/2) - \cos(3x/4)$.

This function consists of a wave moving to the right, intersecting a wave moving to the left in 12 junction points, setting the locations of the magnetic monopoles in the UfoQR and as subspaces partitioned as monopolar current loops.

The direction of magneto monopolar current loops alternates between clockwise and anticlockwise and either encompasses the previously defined matter-antimatter and Antineutrino-neutrino points or not.

The roots of $UF(x)$ are at: -600, -440, -360, -280, -120, 40, 120, 200, 360, 520, 600, 680 and 840 degrees, the latter coinciding with the first at -600 degree to circularly close the UfoQR.

The 12 junction points are at: -600 or 840, -528.5, -360, -191.5, -120, -48.5, 120, 288.5, 360, 431.5, 600 and 768.5 degrees.

Junction #7 is the -600 or 840 degree point and couples the colourless lefthanded spin induction to the SNI of matter YCM in righthandedness, the matter points being situated at 780 and 840 degrees in circuit 6-7-6 and the 840 degree point the SNI-YCM-zero of $UF(x)$.

The -360 degree point is junction #9, coupling lefthanded matter YCM to righthanded antimatter MCY, the YCM-points being at -300 and -240 degrees and the MCY-points at -420 and -480 degrees to set the Pair-Production/Annihilation-Loop as circuit 8-9-10-9-8 over 337 degrees.

There are no zeroes for individuated YCM-MCY manifestation, however the -360 degree point at junction #9 is a root of $UF(x)$ and an EMI even pi-point for $RRGGBB(+\frac{1}{2})$ anti-neutrinos.

The 8-9-10-9-8 circuit does not encompass any n's as odd pi-point for the GI however.

This is the reason, as to why the process of Pair-Production $YCM-MCY=VPE$ requires mass to be present for it to occur.

The -120 degree point is junction #11, coupling righthanded colourless spin induction to the SNI of antimatter in left handedness, the MCY-points being at -60 and -120 degrees, the latter as the SNI-MCY zero of the $UF(x)$ in the circuit 10-11-12-11-10.

The 120 degree point is junction #1 and couples a righthanded matter loop, containing an antineutrino point at 0 degrees to a lefthanded neutrino loop containing a neutrino-point at 180 degrees.

The YCM-points are at 60 and 120 degrees in the circuit 12-1-2-1-12 and a WNI-YCM root at #1.

Whereas junction #9 was spin symmetric for a potential clockwise- and anticlockwise antineutrino; junction #1 is nonpartitive in setting $RRGGBB$ as clockwise basic antineutrino and $BBGGRR$ as its anticlockwise basic neutrino counterpart.

At the zero at #1, the righthanded Antineutrino at 0 degrees inflects to become a lefthanded neutrino and the lefthanded neutrino at 180 degrees inflects as a righthanded Antineutrino in the self-intersecting monopolar magneto circuit 12-1-2-1-12; the 0 and 180 degree points not being roots of $UF(x)$.

Magneto current 12-1-12 so becomes a righthanded Antineutrino-Nonparity loop and magneto current 1-2-1 is a lefthanded Neutrino-Nonparity loop, linked to matter for the partial weak interaction of YCM via the circuit 12-1-12; the (W^{+1}) weakon and the (Z^0) manifesting at the WNI-YCM root; the (Z^0) using the inflection property in the forms:

$$Z^0(-1) = n(-\frac{1}{2}) + n(-\frac{1}{2}) \text{ \& } Z^0(+1) = \text{Antineutrino}(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Antineutrino}(+\frac{1}{2}).$$

A lefthanded muon ($m(-1)$) for example, so must decay into a lefthanded electron, a righthanded antineutrino and a lefthanded neutrino under the conservation laws for spin and VPE.

The 360 degree point is junction #3 and couples a righthanded antineutrino-loop to a lefthanded antineutrino-loop as the magneto circuit 2-3-4-3-2 with an Antineutrino-root at junction #3.

The 600 degree point is junction #5, linking a righthanded neutrino loop about a GI point at 540 degrees to a lefthanded antineutrino loop with an EMI point at 720 degrees.

The MCY-points are at 600 and 660 degrees, with the zero of $UF(x)$ at 600 degrees as junction #5 being the WNI-MCY root for the manifestation of the $(W+)$ weakon.

Junction #5 defines a righthanded BBGGRR as basic neutrino template in magneto current 4-5-4 and a lefthanded antineutrino blueprint RRGGBB in the circuit 5-6-5.

The righthanded neutrino at 540 degrees flips into a lefthanded Antineutrino at 600 degrees and the lefthanded Antineutrino at 720 degrees flips into a righthanded neutrino at 600 degrees.

Setting the circuit 12-1-2-3-2-1-12 as a WNI-Current for matter and the circuit 3-4-5-6-5-4-3 as a WNI-Current for antimatter shows a generation for the Zo's (Antineutrino-neutrino) pairings as for the WNI-YCM zero point at junction #1.

A $(W^+(+1))$ requires however a lefthanded neutrino to manifest at junction #5 and so must use VPE to transform the lefthanded Antineutrino into a righthanded Antineutrino and the righthanded neutrino into a lefthanded neutrino.

$\text{Neutrino}(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Antineutrino}(-\frac{1}{2}) = \text{Neutrino}(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Anti-Graviphoton}(-1) + \text{Antineutrino}(-\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Graviphoton}(+1) = \text{Neutrino}(-\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Antineutrino}(+\frac{1}{2})$.

Neutral current interactions, involving the Z^0 , so do not violate the parity between YCM and MCY; but lefthanded Antineutrinos and righthanded neutrinos become suppressed in charged WNI currents. Junction #3 couples the WNI between YCM and MCY as an antineutrino point however and rendering the absence of antimatter in the universe as a consequence of the lack of symmetry to generate neutrinos accompanying the antimatter definitions for the WNI gauge bosons.

YCM antineutrinos are freely generated at the #3- and #9 junctions as even π /EMI-nodes, both being zeroes of $UF(x)$ and junction #3 setting the nonparity in the WNI between YCM & MCY.

MCY neutrinos are only generated at the 180 and 540 degree points in odd π of the GI, none being roots of the $UF(x)$.

The blueprint for the weakons must now extend the template definitions in the form of VPE and the Higgs Boson.

The base-VPE is defined as $YCM + MCY = RGB + BGR = BYYB = RCCR = GMMG$ with higher resonances given in multiples $VPE^* = VPE + VPE = RRGGBB + BBGGRR = MMGGGGMM$ as the super positioning of two basic antineutrino- and neutrino templates, for instance.

We define a spin induced VPE^* -state as the W-nought-weakon: $W^0(\pm 1) = MMGGGGMM(\pm 1)$), implying the merger of the VPE with a colourless 'Spinner' from the spin induction loop.

The Gluograviton(-2), Anti-Gluograviton(+2), Graviphoton(+1), and the Anti-Graviphoton(-1) are its constituents.

A Neutral-Current gauge boson is the Z-nought-weakon and is defined in the superposition of two base neutrinos for lefthanded 1-spin and as two base antineutrinos for righthanded 1-spin in the blueprints: $Z^0(+1) = RRRRGGGGBBBB(+1)$ & $Z^0(-1) = BBBBGGGGRRRR(-1)$.

This superposition also specifies the $\frac{1}{2}$ spin defined for the basic (anti)neutrino templates in their manifestation through the WNI.

The Charged-Current weakons are the W-plus minus-weakons and defined in the superposition of a leptonic (anti)ring with a base anti(neutrino) template.

For YCM's $W^- = \text{YCM}(\text{OLR})(+\frac{1}{2}) + \text{Anti-}\nu(+\frac{1}{2})$ and $W^+ = \text{MCY}(\text{OLR})(\bar{})(-\frac{1}{2}) + \nu(-\frac{1}{2})$ for MCY's.

Doubling of the Charged weakons and superposing a (Anti)Gluograviton gives the (Anti)HB.

The anticlockwise W^- minus, containing a $\text{OLR}(-\frac{1}{2})$ is nonparity-suppressed in the WNI; as is the clockwise W^+ plus in the $\text{OLR}(\bar{})(+\frac{1}{2})$ of antimatter.

The W-minus weakon so ignores all righthanded particles and couples exclusively with lefthanded YCM-particles and the W-plus Corollarily links only with righthanded MCY-antiparticles.

The basic decay products for the W-minus are so an electron(or muon)-antineutrino pair and the W-plus manifests in the coupling of a positron or antimuon with a neutrino.

The RMP manifests at the 200 degree point for $\sin(300 \text{ degrees}) = \cos(150 \text{ degrees})$ and as part of the YCM weak interaction circuit 1-2-1.

The interval from 120 to 200 degrees encompasses the 180 degree neutrino point and derives the RMP from the YCM-point at 120 degrees in the circuit 1-2-1.

Its image is the interval from 520 to 600 degrees about the 540 degree neutrino point for the manifestation of the Anti-RMP from the MCY-point at 600 degrees and circuit 5-4-5.

The antineutrino point at 0 degrees is in the interval of the zeroes of -120 to 40 degrees, linking the nonparity of matter to the parity of antimatter in the SNI loop 11-12-1-12-11.

The antineutrino point at 720 degrees is in the interval of zeroes from 680 to 840 degrees, joining the nonparity of antimatter to the parity of matter in the SNI loop 5-6-7-6-5.

The last two zeroes are found in the EMI symmetry loop at -440 and -280 degrees.

This pairing loop is perfectly symmetric in both matter and in antimatter and extends its parity in its left boundary of left-handed spin induction: (Gluograviton(-2) & Anti-graviphoton(-1)), and righthanded YCM-SNI and in its right boundary of righthanded spin induction: Anti-Gluograviton(+2) & Graviphoton(+1)) and lefthanded MCY-SNI in the super circuit 6-7-8-9-10-11-12-11-10-9-8-7-6.

The RMP is weakly interacting via its antineutrino couplings and so can only materialize at the 40 and 200 degree points.

Whenever YCM materializes as consequence of the HBRMI, then the Anti-RMP, being joined to the HB(0), becomes a 'virtual image' for the RMP in the Eps-frame of reference; the latter manifesting as a 'real image' blueprint for the suppressed Anti-HB.

The Unified Gauge Parameter Field of Quantum Relativity

Primary-Secondary-Tertiary Colour Triplets of the Chromaticity Unities in the UfoQR 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13 Anticolours for 8 Gluon Permutations in Energy gravitational $E=mc^2$ for B(lack) and Energy radiative $E=h\nu$ for W(hite)

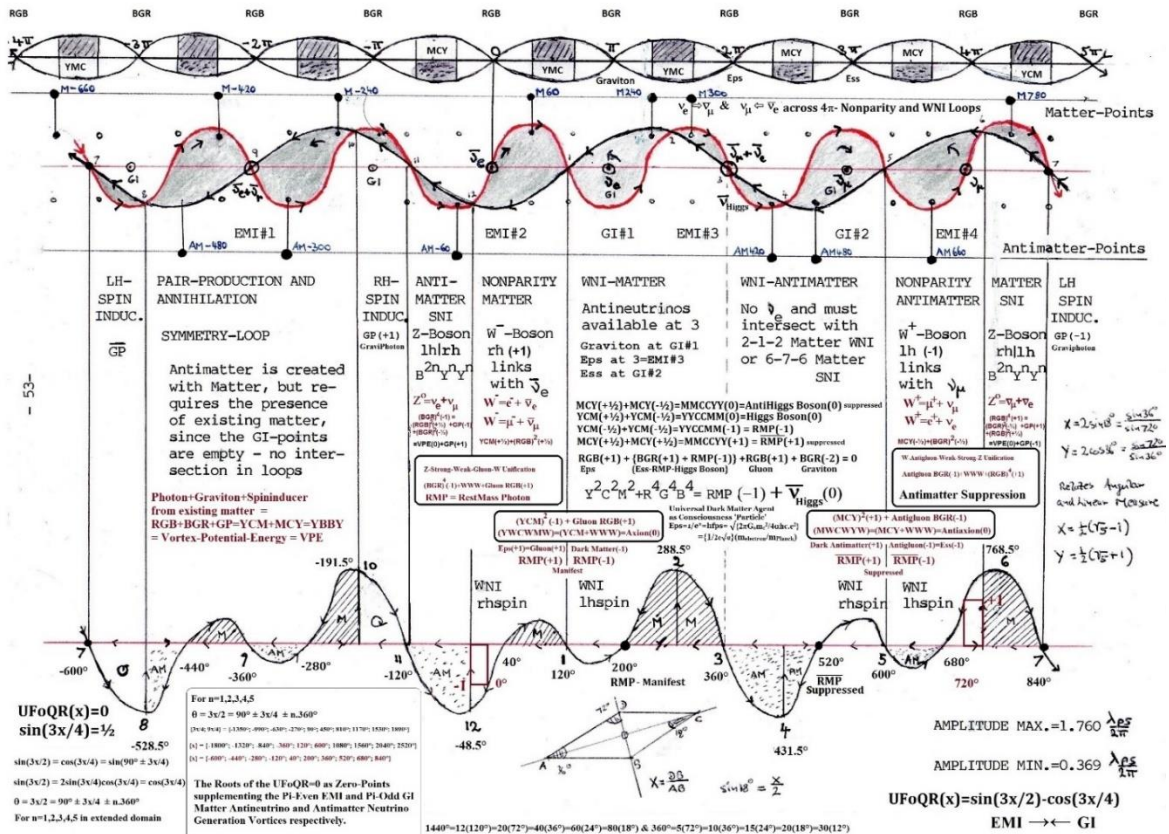
R+C and O+A and Y+B and L+I and G+M and T+P and C+R and A+O and B+Y and I+L and M+G and P+T and R+C

Gluon RGB=(RG)B=YB=CR=MG=YB=CR=MG=RGB

for: {BBB;BBW;BWB;BWW;WBB;WBW;WWB;WWW} hyperonic triplets and {BB;BW;WB;WW} mesonic doublets

R(ed)-O(range)-Y(ellow)-L(ime)-G(reen)-T(urquoise)-C(yan)-A(qua)marine)-B(lue)-I(ndigo)-M(agenta)-P(urple)-R(ed)

The 12 Junction-Loops of the Unified Field Natural Current Field in Quantum Relativity Extent: $4\lambda_{ps}$ & Amplitude= $\lambda_{ps}/2\pi$



EM(M)I=ElectroMagnetic (Monopolic) Radiation Interaction = Unified Field of QR before spacetime creation {Inflation to Quantum Big Bang} without Gravitational Interaction G1

Metaphysical Abstraction of Mathimatia Supersymmetry by Logos Definition in Radiation-Antiradiation Symmetry

Möbian-Klein Twosided 11D-Mirror SelfIntersection : $RGB(+1)+RGB(-1) \Rightarrow RRGGBB(0) \Rightarrow YCM(0)+YCM(0) \Rightarrow BBGGRR(0) \Rightarrow MCY(0)+MCY(0) \Rightarrow BGR(-1)+BGR(+1)$

Eps=RGB(+1) at 0°.....Ess=RGB(-1) at 360°.....Eps=BGR(-1) at 180° Inflection Ess=BGR(+1)
Ess=RGB(+1) at 0°.....Eps=RGB(+1) at 360°.....Breaking of the metaphysical supersymmetry in quantum spin to allow the birth of the Graviton and matter-antimatter symmetry, suppressing however the matter-antimatter symmetry in the reformulation of antiradiation [Encoded as the retracing of the 'steps of the creator' --Ezekiel.28.13-19; Isaiah.14.12-14]

Unified Field of QR in the 11D-Membrane Inflation, followed by a Quantum Big Bang of Relativistic Thermodynamic Cosmology Physicalisation of the Metaphysical Precursor in an inherent Matter-Antimatter Asymmetry

Möbian-Klein Onesided 10D/12D-Mirror SelfIntersection as the Goldstone Boson Unification of all Interactions in the UFOQR: $RGB(+1)+BGR(+1)+RGB(+1)+BGR(-2)+YYCCMM(-1) = EMI$ Eps-Photon + WNI Ess-Antiphoton + SNI Gluon + Graviton + EMMR-RMP $\Rightarrow MGGM(+2)+MGGM(-1)+YYCCMM(-1) = VPE(+2)+VPE(-1)+YYCCMM(-1) = VPE(+1)+YYCCMM(-1) = EMMR$ UFOQR Unification

The Ess-Anti-Photon(+1) is suppressed as Goldstone ambassador gauge in spin +1 by The SNI ambassador Gluon and is suppressed in colour charge BGR by the G1 gauge ambassador Graviton. The birth of the Graviton demands a net spin of +1 of the Vortex-Potential Energy or VPE/ZPE to become neutralized by the fifth gauge ambassador of the RMP with spin -1 as the gauge ambassador and Goldstone Boson as the primal gauge ambassador for the consciousness energy interaction encompassing all particular constituents in the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity.

22. On the Nostradamus Quatrain 96 of Century X

[7:43:40 AM]July 27th, 2014 - Shiloh:

Matthew 12:25-27 - King James Version (KJV)

²⁵ And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand:

²⁶ And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

²⁷ And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they shall be your judges.

Nostradamus: Century X, Quatrain 96

Religion du nom des mers vaincra,
Contre la secte fils Adaluncatif,
Secte obstinee deplore craindra,
Des deux blessex par Aleph & Aleph

The Religion of the name of the seas will overcome,
Against the sect of the son of Adaluncatif,
The obstinate lamented sect will fear
The two wounded by Aleph & Aleph.



"Aliph De Aliph"

ABBA MELCHISEDEC=ADALUN CATIF=FADA LUNATIC=A DEBORAH DEATH=54+38=92
=ALPHA SUN=BRIDE LOVE=NOAH GABRIEL=38+54=6+86=92 = A DINAH BAAB IN ALL A

A Lunatic's House as a symbol for the deniers of the physical incarnation and existence and resurrection of the World Logos.

A place of self-delusion for the 'Lamentable Obstinate Sect' of the 'Anti-Christ of the Artiste' d'NABS and the scripture codes mis-interpreters and Logos truth polluters and cosmic law defilers



La maison du fada: that is the local name for Le Corbusier's famous – or infamous – unité d'habitation, or cité radieuse, in Marseille's suburbs - The lunatic's house - La maison du fada

John 14:1-3 - KJV

¹Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

²In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

³And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

PACIFICAP=48+16=64=ISRAEL=PETER=PACIFICA+P=P+ACIFICA+P=32+32=LIFECCELL de Pacifica
OmniScience La Paz of the Pacific de A&A=A&A*=A&Z=Alpha&Omega of the Witnesses for the
LogosTwin JCCJ

96=1+95=IAMTHATIAM|95-i²+MATHIMATIA=EXCALIBUR'=NEPTUNE'=SCORPIO'=GOD|26|DOG=69

23. The Twinserpent as the Twin-soul JCCJ of the Universal Logos Decoded

Revelation 1:8,11; 21.16; 22.13

⁸ *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.*

¹¹ *Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.*

¹⁶ *And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.*

¹³ *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.*

Jesus is the 'Morning Star' as (White) Lucifer and he can 'give' the 'Morning Star' as (A Black Lucifer as a Black Lucifera) to any Man or Woman choosing to receive the latter as a 'White Stone'.

2Peter 1:19 - KJV

¹⁹ *We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:*

{Secret code with Christ Jesus = CJ and the 'Lord Jesus Christ' = JC and as the Christ Mind as per 'Paul's letters' in and throughout the New Testament. Compare God prior to the creation of Adam to the 'Lord God' following Adam's ration as perfect image of God then 'graduated as Father-Creator in the Old Testament/Torah/Genesis .}

Philippians 2:5 – KJV - Let this **mind** be in you, which was also in **Christ** Jesus:

1 Corinthians 1:10 – KJV - Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus **Christ**, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same **mind** and in the same judgment.

1 Corinthians 2:16 – KJV - For who hath known the **mind** of the Lord, that he may instruct him? but we have the **mind** of **Christ**.

Revelation 1:16; 2:12,16-18; 19.15,21; 22:15-17 – KJV

¹⁶ *And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.*

¹² *And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;*

¹⁶ *Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.*

¹⁷ *He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.*

¹⁸And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass;

{Secret code: SWORD=79=WORDS and WORDS OF A PSALM = 162 = SWORD OF PLASMA

Gen.3.22-24 – KJV – ²²And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

²³Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

²⁴So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.}

Revelation: 2.27-29; 13:10-14; 19.15,21; 22:15-17 – KJV

²⁷And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

²⁸And I will give him the morning star.

²⁹He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches

¹⁰He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: **he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword.** Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

¹¹And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

¹²And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

¹³And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

¹⁴And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, **which had the wound by a sword, and did live.**

²⁷And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

²⁸And I will give him the morning star.

²⁹He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

¹⁵And out of his mouth goeth a sharp **sword**, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

²¹And the remnant were slain with the **sword** of him that sat upon the horse, which **sword** proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

¹⁵For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

¹⁶ *I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.*

¹⁷ *And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.*

{**Secret code:** Sorcery=pharmakeia practiced and symbolized by the 'Whore of Babylon' as the fake female mindedness 'riding' the fake male bodiedness symbolized in the Beast of the Apocalypse and Sodom Lucifer (++) , rising from the Sea=Mirror of self-reflection of the false prophet archetyped in the image of Sodom Lucifer as Lucifera Gomorrah (--) and the 'Whore of Babylon' .

The old Twinserpent or DEVIL=LIVED=52=GODGOD=DOGDOD=FINANCE=EARTH=HEART (falsified GODDOG=DOGGOD = 26+26=52) of Sodom LUCIFER(++)(--)REFICUL Gomorrah 'seeing' himherself as a 'true' combined image and prophet of the false images of the male-female archetypes of the apocalypse and which are trapped in the original 'sin'=ignorance of the Adam-Eve separation in the Old Heaven purposed to create a New Heaven from the vantage point of an Old Earth.

The 'deadly wound' is the presence of JC with CJ 31AD, and the circumstance of the false images of Adam and Eve as archetypal Man and Woman being exposed in the New Testament. The ascension of JC then healed the 'deadly wound' in the absence of the true discernment and exposure of the falsehood of the creation of the Old World through and by the PRESENCE of the then PRESENT True JCCJ Serpent of Redemption.}

John 12.21; 14:30; 16.11 – KJV

²¹ *Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.*

³⁰ *Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in me.*

¹¹ *Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged.*

1 Corinthians 2:6-8; Ephesians 2.2; 6.12 - KJV

⁶ *Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:*

⁷ *But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:*

⁸ *Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.*

² *Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience:*

¹² *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.*

Revelation 14:9-13 – KJV

⁹ And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

¹⁰ The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

¹¹ And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

¹² Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

¹³ And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yes, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

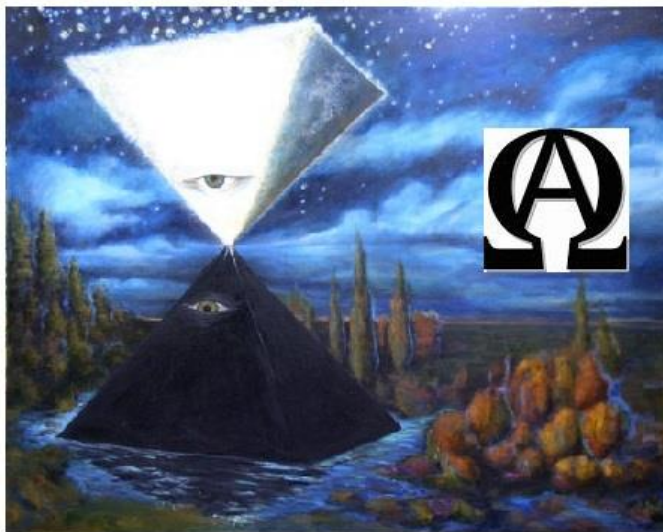


Abomination of Sexual Desolation

SheHe---Dragonomy---HeShe
Inner She-Outer HeHe Outer-She Inner

Lake of Fire ♀ and ♂ Brimstone

SheHe---Dragonomy---SheHe
Inner She-Outer HeShe Outer-He Inner



John 1:1-5 - King James Version

¹ *In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.*

² *The same was in the beginning with God.*

³ *All things were made by him; and without him was not anything made that was made.*

⁴ *In him was life; and the life was the light of men.*

⁵ *And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.*

{1 In the beginning was the Definition, and the Definition was with the Source Energy, and the Definition was the Source Energy.

{Universal Logos as the Intelligence and Design of the Universe}

2 The same was in the beginning with the Source Energy.

{The union of -ve male polarity is unified in bipolar quantum charge entanglement with +ve female polarity}

3 All things were made by the Logos; and without the Logos (of the Logic) was not anything made that was made.

{The wave-particle duality is derived from the original wave-particle unification}.

4. In him was life and the life was the light of men.

{The Descent of Jesus JC as an Old Adam Mind(-)Body(+) carried the Body(-)-Potential of Lilith-Lucifera Gomorrah with the Mind-(+)-Potential of Sodom Lucifer in incarnated form.

The Ascent of Jesus JC established a New Adam Mind(-)Body(-) creation from the manifestation of the true Lucifera Mind(-)Body(-) on the Right-Light-Kingdom Side of the Father.

The New Eve can then be made manifest on the Left-Darkness-Side of the Mother in the true Lucifer Mind(+)Body(+) once Mary Magdalene CJ has ascended her Old Eve Body(+)Mind(-) form bestowed on her from the original serpent twinship of Eden.

The Descent of the then unified physicalized twin serpent JCCJ=Mind(-)Body(-)Body(+)Mind(+) as the original twin-wave of the Logos serpent JCCJ={Mind(-)Body(+)Wave}{Body(-)Mind(+)} then can blend and manifest in self-aware Old Adams and Old Eves to create the universal New Adam with New Eve Dragonomies or 'sacred alchemies of Heaven's Light 'marriage-union' with the Darkness of Earth.}

5. And the light shines in the darkness and the darkness fails to comprehend it.

{The Darkness of the Queendom of Creation does not recognize the Light of the Creator, which created the Darkness as the Womb of Creation to free the universal Mother.}

Ezekiel 28:13-19 - King James Version

¹³ *Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.*

¹⁴ Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

¹⁵ Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

¹⁶ By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

¹⁷ Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

¹⁸ Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

¹⁹ All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

Isaiah 14 - King James Version

¹ For the LORD will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

² And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the LORD for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors.

³ And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORD shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve,

⁴ That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased!

⁵ The LORD hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers.

⁶ He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth.

⁷ The whole earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into singing.

⁸ Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon, saying, Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us.

⁹ Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations.

¹⁰ All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like unto us?

¹¹ Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee.

¹² How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

¹³ For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

¹⁴ I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

¹⁵ Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

¹⁶ They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms;

¹⁷ That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners?

¹⁸ All the kings of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every one in his own house.

¹⁹ But thou art cast out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under feet.

²⁰ Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned.

²¹ Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities.

²² For I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the LORD.

²³ I will also make it a possession for the bittern, and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the LORD of hosts.

²⁴ The LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand:

²⁵ That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.

²⁶ This is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations.

²⁷ For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back?

²⁸ In the year that king Ahaz died was this burden.

²⁹ Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent.

³⁰ And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant.

³¹ Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved: for there shall come from the north a smoke, and none shall be alone in his appointed times.

³² What shall one then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

Isa.65.25 - KJV

The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the Lord.





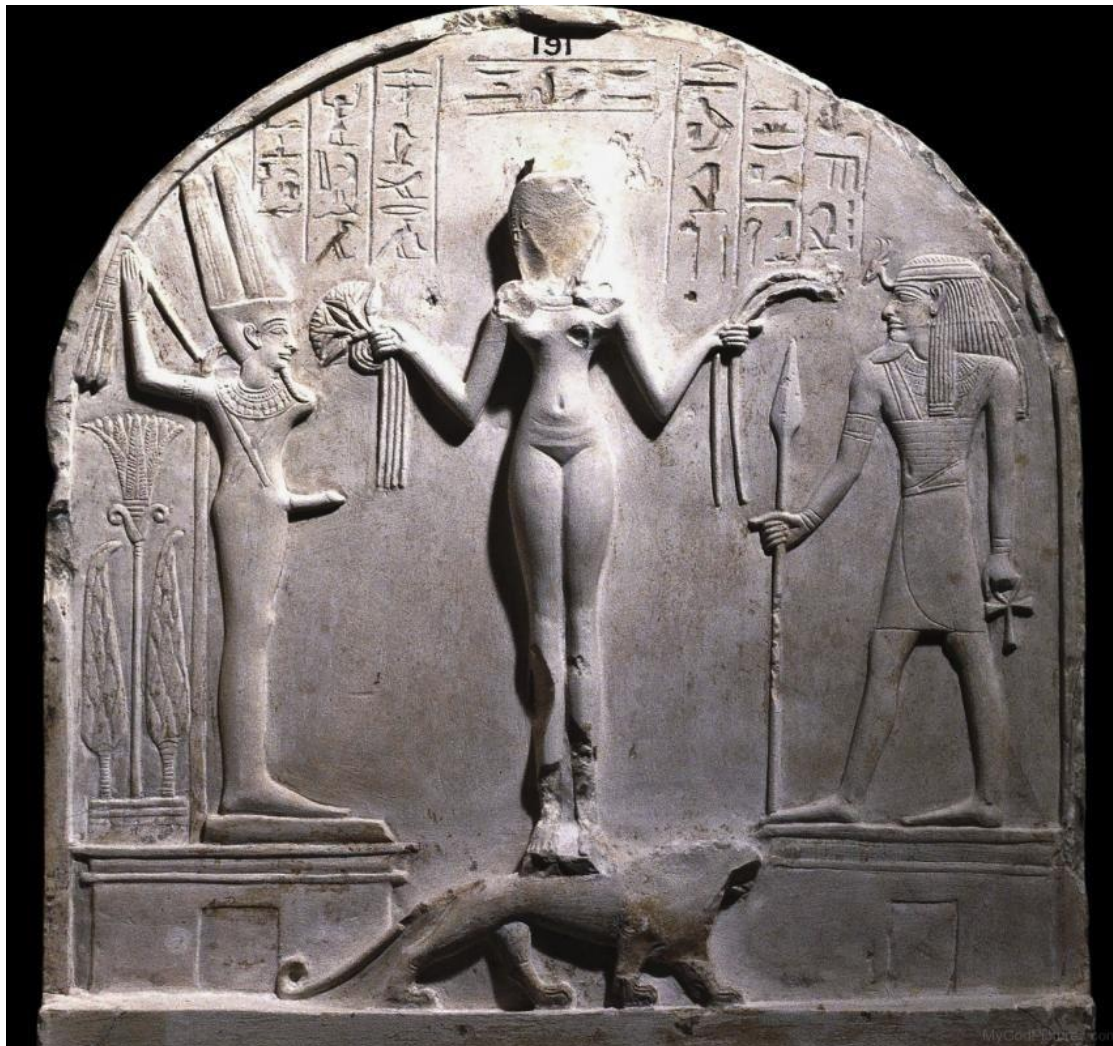
Musée du Louvre, Paris - Hermaphrodite endormi - Roman copy of Greek statue C2nd B.C.
The demigod Hermaphroditus, or a generic hermaphrodite, reclines asleep on a couch. The figure has male genitalia and female breasts and thighs.



Hermaphroditus as the divine heavenly twin (Hermes/Mercury with Aphrodite/Venus) represents the bisexually confined creator-creation duality of a female creation Goddess-Mother trapped within a male creator God-Father.
This becomes imaged in Adam's rib as female Eve being trapped within male Adam.
The male Serpent=Present of Eden is light (Lucifer) and the female serpent twin of Eden is dark (Lucifera) as the twinship of Christ as the true image of the metamorphosis and transformation of the sacred alchemical wedding (Revelation 19).
The false image of inverted truth is defined in idol worship of the antichrist twin Baphomet.
The black male Serpent=Present of Eden is a false Lucifer and the white female serpent twin of Eden is a fake Lucifera/Lilith.

(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."
(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Gospel of Thomas; Nag Hammadi Codices, Egypt 1945



Ptah Naked Creator God Path ----- Naked Creation Goddess ----- Covered Image Creator Apep
 Crown---Kether---Osiris 1 Odd 2 Isis {8} Nephthys 7 Root---Malkuth---Set 10 Even

Ke(d)eshet, the Egyptian goddess related to Asherah as the Tree of Life.
 British Museum.

Ancient Egyptian Stele with Fertility Gods Upper register of limestone stele of chief craftsman Kefi, from Deir el-Medina. Naked goddess identified as 'Ketesh, lady of heaven', standing on a lion,--

Some say Asherah is also sometimes shown riding a lion, holding lilies and serpents in upraised hands, as Kadashu or Ketesh, as she was known in Egypt. Scholars think Asherah or Astarte and Baal were introduced in Egypt somewhere around 1450 BC, during the height of Ugarit.* Ugarit had close connections to the Hittite Empire, sent tribute to Egypt at times, and maintained trade and diplomatic connections with Cyprus. 1350 BC Canaan was of significant geopolitical importance as the area where the spheres of interest of the Egyptian, Hittite, and Assyrian Empires converged.

In Biblical times, an Asherah meant a sacred tree or pole to honor the goddess. In the Bible, the Hebrews are repeatedly instructed to destroy all the Asherah poles, even though the goddess was considered a consort of Yahweh. But her sacred tree or pole in the temple at Jerusalem stood for about 240 years until the temple's final destruction in 70 CE.

Goddess Anat, .

Both Sutekh, also known as Set, or Sat-an; and El, also known as YHWH, are the consorts of this Great Goddess of the Ancient Near East.

24. The Gospel According to Thomas – Lambdin Translation Nag Hammadi Codex, Egypt 1945

(3) Jesus said, "If those who lead you say to you, 'See, the kingdom is in the sky,' then the birds of the sky will precede you. If they say to you, 'It is in the sea,' then the fish will precede you. Rather, the kingdom is inside of you, and it is outside of you. When you come to know yourselves, then you will become known, and you will realize that it is you who are the sons of the living father. But if you will not know yourselves, you dwell in poverty, and it is you who are that poverty."

(11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"

(22) Jesus saw infants being suckled. He said to his disciples, "These infants being suckled are like those who enter the kingdom."

They said to him, "Shall we then, as children, enter the kingdom?"

Jesus said to them, "When you make the two one, and when you make the inside like the outside and the outside like the inside, and the above like the below, and when you make the male and the female one and the same, so that the male not be male nor the female female; and when you fashion eyes in the place of an eye, and a hand in place of a hand, and a foot in place of a foot, and a likeness in place of a likeness; then will you enter the kingdom."

(29) Jesus said, "If the flesh came into being because of spirit, it is a wonder. But if spirit came into being because of the body, it is a wonder of wonders. Indeed, I am amazed at how this great wealth has made its home in this poverty."

(30) Jesus said, "Where there are three gods, they are gods. Where there are two or one, I am with him."

(39) Jesus said, "The pharisees and the scribes have taken the keys of knowledge (gnosis) and hidden them. They themselves have not entered, nor have they allowed to enter those who wish to. You, however, be as wise as serpents and as innocent as doves."

(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

(85) Jesus said, "Adam came into being from a great power and a great wealth, but he did not become worthy of you. For had he been worthy, he would not have experienced death."

(106) Jesus said, "When you make the two one, you will become the sons of man, and when you say, 'Mountain, move away,' it will move away."

(108) Jesus said, "He who will drink from my mouth will become like me. I myself shall become he, and the things that are hidden will be revealed to him."

(110) Jesus said, "Whoever finds the world and becomes rich, let him renounce the world."

(111) Jesus said, "The heavens and the earth will be rolled up in your presence. And the one who lives from the living one will not see death." Does not Jesus say, "Whoever finds himself is superior to the world?"

(112) Jesus said, "Woe to the flesh that depends on the soul; woe to the soul that depends on the flesh."

(113) His disciples said to him, "When will the kingdom come?"

<Jesus said,> "It will not come by waiting for it. It will not be a matter of saying 'here it is' or 'there it is.' Rather, the kingdom of the father is spread out upon the earth, and men do not see it."

(114) Simon Peter said to him, "Let Mary leave us, for women are not worthy of life."

Jesus said, "I myself shall lead her in order to make her male, so that she too may become a living spirit resembling you males. For every woman who will make herself male will enter the kingdom of heaven."

(61) Jesus said, "Two will rest on a bed: the one will die, and the other will live."

Salome said, "Who are you, man, that you ... have come up on my couch and eaten from my table?"

Jesus said to her, "I am he who exists from the undivided. I was given some of the things of my father."

<...> "I am your disciple."

<...> "Therefore I say, if he is destroyed, he will be filled with light, but if he is divided, he will be filled with darkness."

Hebrews 10 - King James Version

¹ For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

² For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins.

³ But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year.

⁴ For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins.

⁵ Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

⁶ In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure

⁷ Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O God.

⁸ Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law;

⁹ Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

¹⁰ By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

¹¹ And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins:

¹² But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;

¹³ From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

¹⁴ For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

¹⁵ Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before,

¹⁶ This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them;

¹⁷ And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

¹⁸ Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.

¹⁹ Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus,

²⁰ By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

²¹ And having an high priest over the house of God;

²² Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

²³ Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;)

²⁴ And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works:

²⁵ Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

²⁶ For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

²⁷ But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries.

²⁸ He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses:

²⁹ Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

³⁰ For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

³¹ It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

³² But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions;

³³ Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became companions of them that were so used.

³⁴ For ye had compassion of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

³⁵ Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward.

³⁶ For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

³⁷ For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

³⁸ Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him.

³⁹ But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.

Adam in #85 is 'not worthy', because the Old Heaven must transform into a New Heaven as emphasized in both the NT and the GOT.

This decodes as a New Universal Mind coupled to a New Universal Bodyform will end the old Descartian Mind-Body divide and solve the Wave-Particle duality of quantum mechanics.

To address certain sceptics, agnostics and critics either as layman and researcher or as a 'expert' from the academic and scholarly perspective.

One can now term this as unwarranted intellectual speculation or one can 'dig deeper' and discover and claim the promises as described in the GOT. The choice is the reader's and the philosopher's.

***Rev.3:20:** Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

***GOT#108** Jesus said, "He who will drink from my mouth will become like me. I myself shall become he, and the things that are hidden will be revealed to him."*

Many fail to understand the basic thrust of the GOT as an encoded 'poetic or parable like' testimony 'given' to the Old World as a projection into the emergence of a New World as defined and known by Jesus from Isaiah 2 and 11.

This knowledge of the OT, as many correctly point out, is the reason and purpose for Jesus to be the 'destroyer of false images' and iconoclast as say in Revelation 13-14.

When researching the bible codes in relationship to the GOT, one should focus on the words of Jesus and not its surrounding context to decipher the 'hidden meanings' in the GOT.

Take #7 as an example so erroneously 'interpreted' by academic experts like Dale B. Martin say from Yale.

[View: https://youtu.be/Oxi5-6LdSpE](https://youtu.be/Oxi5-6LdSpE)

The 'eating of the lion' is not some Buddhistic statement or reference to the 'bestly nature' of man; but obvious to any impartial reader as the eucharist of the 'last supper' in John relating to the 'lion of Judah' and the 'lioness of Samaria' (John.13-16 with Rev.5.5).

Compare this 'speculative' interpretation, consistent with both Christian history and liturgy with the nonsensical attempts of clarification by 'experts' such as 'know better' academics and clerics.

<http://www.earlychristianwritings.com/thomas/gospelthomas7.html>

The GOT is a 'source manual' composed in at least an oral tradition in 32 AD as 'speculated' upon by many impartial historians and researchers into the Nag Hammadi codices. It can be said to be the mysterious Q-document connecting the synoptic gospels of Mark, Matthew and Luke with the gnostic gospel of John.

In its historical context of discovery it relates to many other 'speculations' like the detonation of atomic weaponry and the (in)famous Roswell incidents following the end of World War II.

The GOT is an encoded parallel for the description of universal consciousness from which the wave-particle duality of quantum mechanics emerges in the context of spacetime both enfolded as a multidimensional cosmology and as an 'open' Anti deSitter universe.

The wave nature of the mind decodes the maleness Mary Magdalene must attain to 'enter the kingdom' of the heavenly 'Father' wave and this can only occur after her physical individuality has been 'transcended' in the collapse of her particle function releasing (her soul universal ID) wavefunction.

The Old World defines the Mind as wave and of the Father-Creator in Heaven with the Body as the Creation of the Mother. The New World transforms the separated Mind and Body of the Cartesian dichotomy in a doubling of the creation (see Dead Sea Scroll 4Q392) as a MindBody or Wavebody coupled in self- and mutual electromagnetic monopolar induction to a BodyMind or Bodywave.

According to Martin G. Abegg Jr; a translator of scroll 4Q392; the author of the scroll states, that God created light and darkness for himself, not just as a background for subsequent creation events. Light and darkness are simultaneously present with God, a paradox incomprehensible for the human mind; but for mankind's benefit is that differentiation made, resulting in a doubling of all that is.

4Q392: "[...] and dominions [...] [...] a man [...] God and not to turn aside from [...] and in His covenant your soul shall cling and [...] words of His mouth [...] and God [...] heaven above and to search out the ways of the sons of man, they have no hiding place. He created darkness and light for Himself, but in His dwelling place is the light of their light and all darkness rests before Him as well. He has no need to distinguish between light and darkness, but for the sons of man He distinguishes them as the light of day, with the sun, and night, with the moon and stars. He has a light which cannot be searched out, nor can its end be known. For all the works of God are doubled in this manner. We are flesh, which does not totally grasp these things. With us for [...] for a sign and wonders without number. [...] winds and lightning [...] servants of the holy of holies. They are as couches before him [...]." - translated by Martin G. Abegg, Jr.

The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls; Geza Vermes; Penguin, London, 1997

Genesis.1.7:

"And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so."

Isaiah.45.7:

"I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things."

GOT#83 Jesus said, *"The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."*

But blending with the bodily But resurrected or 'preserved' body-wave of Jesus, will allow her to become the New Heaven and New Earth as a MindBody coupled to a BodyMind and so ending the wave-particle quantum duality in an advanced form of quantum mechanics, so thoroughly described and encoded in the GOT.

GOT#77 describes this Universal Consciousness as the Father's Mind(Body) coupled to the Mother's Body(Mind) as the solution of the Schrödinger or Chicken-Egg or DNA-RNA paradox as the FatherMother=MotherFather Universal Logos ID.

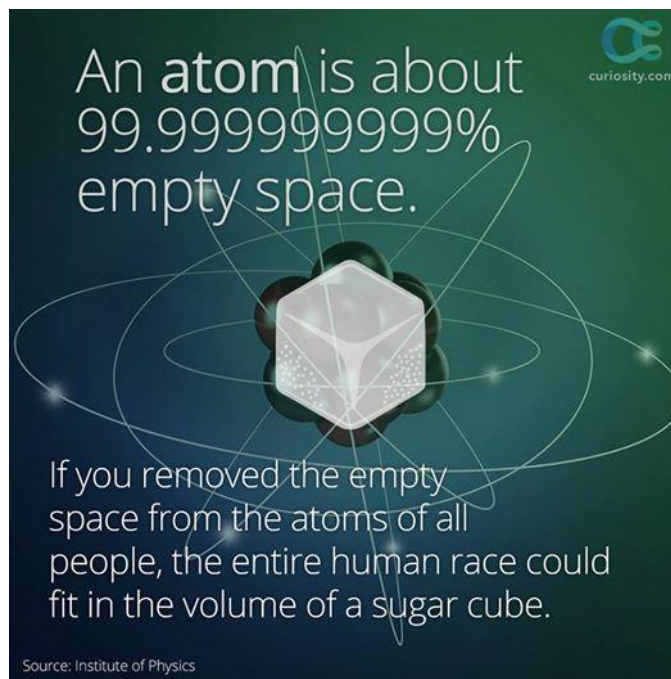
GOT#77 Jesus said, "It is I who am the light which is above them all. It is I who am the all. From me did the all come forth, and unto me did the all extend. Split a piece of wood, and I am there. Lift up the stone, and you will find me there."

Again, not some Buddhistic nirvana saying, but a hint towards an advanced quantum mechanics using the mere existence of spacetime as the container of universal consciousness, which can be simply defined as:

What is Consciousness?

Answer:

The dynamic occupancy of spacetime by physicalised quantum conglomerations originating and emerging from an energy source defining nospace and notime in space and time.



Space is consciousness related via an advanced quantum mechanics. Therefore you can figure out what the metaphysics or spirit concept really relates and points to. It is not dieu ex machina but machina ex dieu.

Calculation:

7.4 Billion people weigh about 518 Billion kilograms for an average weight of 70 kg.

As one proton has a mass of about 1.7×10^{-27} kg; the total mass of humanity in weight are so 3×10^{38} protons. One proton has a volume of so $4 \times (1.4 \times 10^{-15})^3 = 10^{-44}$ cubic meters and for all the protons of humanity the volume adds to about 3×10^{-6} cubic meters or 3 cubic centimetres which is a cubic size for a cube about 14.4 millimetres long.

Question:

So what is all that empty space doing...is there a direct interaction between nucleons and virtual particles relating to the nature of "spin," or how the universe actually sustains itself from moment to moment?

Answer:

This is an appropriate question, which leads directly into the deepest nature of what energy is and it relates on a most fundamental way to the reality of universal consciousness. Firstly, the 'empty space' of an atom manifests as a form of 'force field' in that the interaction 'Goldstone' bosons mediate a 'force', which then manifests as the appearance of solid-state physics. So tapping a table actually taps an energy field etc.

The problems with this mainstream physical interpretation and model begin right here, because the 'Goldstones' (photons, weakons, gravitons, gluons, higgs) are said to be 'virtual' that is not having a real physical existence.

This is erroneous, just as the mainstream notion of consciousness and mind being nonphysical is also not supported by a higher dimensional cosmology and physics. As an example consider Einstein's $E=mc^2$ applied to the total mass content of the universe. For a mass of say 10^{50} tons you will have an energy summation of so 10^{70} Joules. But if you now use the quantum energy, also well defined in Planck parameters, you calculate the quantum energy per space quantum, and you get far higher values for this energy.

Using the conventions (Planck Length= 2×10^{-35} m, Planck Mass= 2×10^{-8} kg, Planck Energy= 2×10^9 J, Holographic bounds etc.) and using the Event Hubble extent of the universe, you get something like (Number of space quanta) \times (Planck Energy) = $(10^{147}) \times 2 \times 10^9 \sim 2 \times 10^{156}$ Joules.

Now the string physics tells you that the energy per string quantum is something like 10^{64} Joules per cubic meter as a physical manifesto of this quantum energy; whilst the energy of all (atomic) matter in space is something like 10^{-10} Joules per cubic meter. So the 'discrepancy' between quantum energy and matter energy is in a factor of so 74 (and 87 in the quantum-Planck limit). This number then becomes associated with the 'Dark Energy' and the 'Dark Matter' to explain the discrepancy.

The 'empty space' of the atom so is in fact 'spanned' by the 'virtual' energy which is dark and has a dark matter component which is defined in physical consciousness parameters based on the quantum energy parameters and especially the physical size of the electron.

This naturally allows a refined approach to fundamental physics, such as the difference between the Hydrogen atom and the neutron and how radioactive beta/neutron decay allows the primordial

universe to build the table of the chemical elements. This transformation then relates to the interaction probability between matter and light in electromagnetic parameters so showing the basic electron to be a 'point particle/string' of a minimum size; but also a 'smeared out' or extended circular membrane characterised by the Fermi scale of the 'Goldstone Bosons'.

The spacial extent of the differences then defines physical consciousness as a modular dual or mirror property of the space quantum itself; namely whatever is measured as energy derived from the macro-physics becomes a reciprocated magneto-polar 'supercharge' in the form of the electronic diameter maximized multiplied by the time differential of frequency as inversed time.

But this change of string/brane vibration over time is also an angular acceleration without radial extent and so you find the innermost nature of the quantum spin, which is radially independent.

Those physical definitions for consciousness then carry enormous implications of course. Namely space itself is conscious in a physical sense and any dynamic occupying space adds to a space inherent base consciousness independent of the dynamics and living entities moving about within it.

Collapsing a hydrogen atom that is forcing the electron to overcome its weakon force field of the beta decay results in a neutron star of 'degenerate electrons' and you then can observe the quantum physics in the astrophysics. So your original question regarding the empty space resolves in the transformation of energy density in space. Then you should adapt the quantum theory to the holographic universe and the multidimensional membrane physics to resolve the wave-particle duality and the quantum entanglement on both the micro-cosmic and the macro-cosmic scales to find the universal unification.

The quantum entanglement can easily be seen to be the effect of the modular duality inferred at the beginning to resolve a number of apparent paradoxes, such as the Schrödinger Cat and the Chicken-Egg DNA/RNA etc. paradoxes.

The biased underinformed sceptics approach to the GOT is very well described in Isaiah.

Isaiah 29:11-13 - King James Version (KJV)

11 And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed:

12 And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned.

13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

Can the sceptic entertain the thought, that the GOT is the 'little book' (of Isaiah) eaten by the prophet in both Revelation 10.8-10 and Zechariah 5 with Ezekiel's 2.8-3.3

Do not sayings 1-3 indicate just this?

Fundamental Constants from First Principles

The Mother of all Boundary Conditions must be the statement of:

"No Boundary conditions apply!"

So we consider a full Time and a Null Space in an undefined, say Platonic-Penrosian 'Space' of mathematical abstraction. This is like a 'thought' or an 'idea'; how can IT become real or even manifest as a physical and quantifiable universe?

In hindsight one knows how to answer this. An idea is born from observations; mental energy is linked to passion and the emotions, breeding the inventiveness to engage in a course of experimentation and to bring the idea (say a lightbulb, following the observation of a lightning strike) into physical manifestation.

But how can one apply foresight, when no observational reference frame exists in the Null State of the NAKED SINGULARITY or the GENESIS BOSON?

This then is the 'Boundary Condition' for the Null State, nothing exists and everything requires to become invented. The Everything is the Nothing as the All and so one can model this state on the 'idea' of an infinite self-repeating computer loop, representing the 'Father of all Algorithms'.

This can only be one thing, namely a mathematical representation of the Nothing, say in the numeral 0 representing circular closure, which linearises in the cipher 1. Angular multivalued Complex Infinity is linearised in negative and positive polarity of a Doubled-Infinity.

The hindsight then defines the closed circular Null State continuum as a closed looped superstring class I of the Planck-Scale, also containing the open ended members of that same family.

But that wasn't the beginning program of the primary algorithm, but this is a secondary algorithm, which can be stated as: "ADD THE END TO THE BEGINNING AND START WITH THE OLD END"!

This specifies the methodology of RECIRCULARISING the linearised dimensions of the binary dyad (0,1) into the root-reductive decimal monad (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0) (or some other number system).

Here define: $10=1+0=1^*$; $11=1+1=2^*$; $12=1+2=3^*$ and so on until $26=2+6=8^{**}$ and $27=2+7=9^{**}$ give a kind of closure in the doubled or squared application of the algorithm, reflecting the 'Doubling of Infinity' by the identity $x^2=2x$.

The hindsight then one day discovers that there exists a mathematical entity, called the 26-dimensional Bosonic Superstring, which folds up the Ricci-Metric in Calabi-Yau manifolds in 6- and in Joyce manifolds in 7 circularised dimensions. A An heterosis of 26-dimensional counter clockwise rotating vibration patterns becomes 'married' to such states of frequency, rotating in 10 dimensions in a clockwise manner.

A DEFINITION of TIME then became effected, once the first algorithmic definitions had reset themselves in the pattern:

CIRCULARISED - LINEARISED - RECIRCULARISED - ENERGY=FALSE VACUUM- QUANTUM TUNNELLING OF TEMPERATURE WELL = QUANTUM BIG BANG.

Curling up the 16-dimensional anticlockwise patterns in special toroidal geometries, then would allow a definition of Heterotic classes of superbranes (HE(8x8) and HO(32)), one of whom would become the sought after MINIMUM condition for the Naked Singularity to manifest itself in its escape from the infinity-loop.

The primary algorithm results from the application of 10 elementary principles/anti-principles which defined the algorithm as itself. And because this algorithm engages a five folded symmetry, there would-be five classes of 10-dimensional superstrings, upon whom the second algorithm could then act.

The ten principalities are:

1. Identity/Anti-identity
2. Expansion/Contraction
3. Order/Disorder or Entropy or Chaos
4. Symmetry/Asymmetry or Distortion or Nonparity
5. Divergence or Infinity/Convergence or Limit
6. Inversion or Reciprocity/Constancy or Invariance
7. Reflection/Absorption
8. Relativity/No Antiprinciple
9. Quantization/No Antiprinciple
10. New Identity/No New Anti-Identity, because of the application of the other 9 principalities to effect the transformation of One Self into Two Selves, yet as the One Unity of One extended Self.

The purpose for the establishment of the first algorithmic program is its cosmogenetic self-reproduction. Adding Self/Infinity to Self/Infinity still gives Self/Infinity, but somehow, the second Self is different (more), than the first Self. The first algorithm becomes the mapping of two integral number series onto each other, complementing each other in a filling in the gaps, created by one of the sequences as a one-to-one correspondence (like even and odd numbers for example, together forming the set of integers).

Now, this one-to-one correspondence resulted in the following data set:

⊛={{(266561); (151618); (141524); (151032);11; (091016); (061015); 7; 6; 4}={E°; 1/k; A²; 1/h; 11; c²; 1/L₀; 7; 6; 4}

and with a natural limit of 12, set and generated by the principalities as boundary condition for the self-iterative programming.

The secondary algorithm then utilised the initiatory number constant E=(266561) and generated the continuation, which would allow the Temperature Gradient or Energy-Wall to manifest in the linearisation of the physical parameters defined by the permutations of the code from the first algorithm.

The secondary code became (with initialising counter E):

BEGIN; ABCDEFG(H=ABCD) with E=(266561); F=(136656); G=(673665);

STOP GENERATION because $5+6=11=2^*$ is root reductive;

CONTINUE D=(465612);C=(256124); B=(361242); A=(312423);

STOP GENERATION because no monadic archetype can yield $Z(Z+A)BCXY=312423$ from its precursor

ABCXYZ=(1-Z)24233, ending in root reduction $(1-Z)=1-3=-2=-11=-2^*$; END of 2nd algorithm.

The first algorithm applied the Ordering Principality to DEFINE TIMESPACE and the ordering of the constants as given.

Constant#1=E became the Number of Space quanta defining the compactified 16 dimensions of the superbrane scenario upon initialization of the second algorithm.

All principalities are engaged and the ORDER of the Constant application uniquely sets the physical parameters manifest in the order specified; (i.e. Temperature before Radiation before Restmass, etc.). Constant#2 defined $ENERGY=(Constant\#2).TEMPERATURE$.

Constant#3 defined ENERGY in terms of ELECTROMAGNETIC CHARGES and in a Universal wavefunction, normalised about the pentagonal symmetry of the first algorithm.

Hindsight would discover that a local application of this wavefunction would result in summation of integer states or probabilities, which upon normalisation and the 'squaring' of the state would reproduce the Unity of the original wavefunction in the pentagonal symmetry. These would be known as the wave equations of quantum mechanics.

In particular one summation: $T(n)=n(n+1)$ would, upon unitising; define the universal wavefunction explicitly in a Feynman-Path-Summation and allow the following identity to engage the timespace evolution of certain parameters, including the linking of Constant#3 to Constant#6.

The all-encompassing Identity is: $XY=X+Y=-1=i^2=e^{ip}$ for the generating wave equation:

$$B(n)=[2e/hA].e^{(-Alpha.T(n))}.$$

Here $A^2=Constant\#3$ and the roots X and -Y form the Bounds for the Null Time definition in both real-positive and imaginary-negative linearised time parameters about the normalised Mean of B(n) for $n=0$ becoming reflective in $n=-\frac{1}{2}$.

C-Space is n-real from $n=0$ and F-Space is n-imaginary from $n=-1$ towards the negative integral count. In between in the interval $[-1,0]$, is the M-Space further symmetrised about the Functional-Riemann-Bound: $FRB=-\frac{1}{2}$ and as the Point of Origin.

Three orthogonal axes so define 3D-Space, about which a 6D-Twistor-Space indicates two further degrees of freedom, each of the arbitrary up-down, left-right and in-out linear axes setting the Null Time Space as defined by B(n) allowing a clockwise or anticlockwise chirality in the compactification of the circularised Linespace. This extended definition for 3D-Line-Space into 6D-Hyper-Space subsequently transforms into 9D-Quantum-Space in introducing the degree of stretching/contacting by the application of Principality #2, following the Identity/Anti-identity initiation.

All principalities are engaged in their defined Order, indicating that 9D-Quantum-Space manifests the identity of an expanding and ordered and self-contained continuum within the symmetry principality. 9D-Quantum-Space then diverges/converges in the setting of certain boundary conditions, which must incorporate the principles of inversion and of reflection with their anti-principles. Henceforth, 9D-Quantum-Space sets a limiting condition, which hindsight would define in all manners of temporal

parameters.

The relativity principle then allows the perception of being located at either of two observation points, namely the principled or anti-principled vantage point, given in the kaleidoscope of all the combined principalities. Thus, a 10D-Omni-Space is created, which reflects/absorbs itself under engagement of inversion/invariance, becomes relative and subject to the 9th principality of the quantisation.

This defines Omni-Space to quantize itself in 3D-Line-Space, following the definition of the root-reductive decimal monad, so birthing the New Identity as Anti-identity to itself in the completion of the self-iterative and selfrelative programming of the first algorithm. Omni-Space hence requires to be 12-dimensional in the construction of the master code, becoming physically implemented in the Universal Cosmic Wavefunction $B(n)$.

with $T^2(n) = 1 = X(X+1) = -i^2 = -XY$ in the Feynman-Path-Integral as alternative quantum mechanical formulation for the equations of Schrödinger, Dirac and Klein-Gordon by: $T(n)=n(n+1) = |-n| + \dots + |-3| + |-2| + |-1| + 0 + 1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + n$

$$B(n) = 2e/hA \cdot \exp[-\text{Alpha} \cdot T(n)]$$

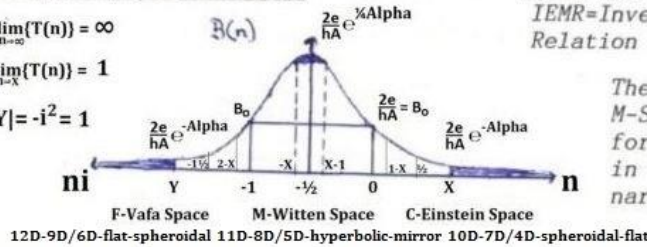
Aleph-Null: $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (T(n)) = \infty$

Aleph-All: $\lim_{n \rightarrow -\infty} (T(n)) = 1$

$$|X+Y| = |XY| = -i^2 = 1$$

(Universal Cosmic Wavefunction or IEMR=Inverse-Energy-Magnetocharge-Relation for Superstring HE(8x8))

The universe is 'frozen' in M-Space at the X-coordinate for which $T(n)=1$ and imaged in the Y-coordinate as imaginary time n_i as function $B(n)$



$T(n)=n(n+1)$ defines the summation of particle histories (Feynman) and $B(n)$ establishes the v/c ratio of Special Relativity as a Binomial Distribution about the roots of the $XY=i^2$ boundary condition in a complex Riemann Analysis of the Zeta Function about a 'Functional Riemann Bound' $FRB=-\frac{1}{2}$.

The interval $[-X, X-1]$ specifies the maximum for $B(n)$ as a probability interval with $B(-\frac{1}{2}) = [2e/hA] \cdot e^{(\sup(\%Alpha)/[\sup])}$ and a standard deviation about the first moment by the multiplier $\sqrt{\text{Alpha}/2p}$.

Hindsight would discover this as the Schwinger numbers to extend the QED-Feynman diagrams to account for multiple particle interactions as permutational possibilities in perturbation dynamics.

Constant#4 defines $\text{ENERGY} = (\text{Constant\#4}) \text{FREQUENCY}$.

Constant#5=11 defines the Identity-Relation between Constant#4 and Constant#6 in Equality by Dimension Counter 11.

Constant#6 defines $\text{ENERGY} = \text{RESTMASS}(\text{Constant\#6})$ as the Parity-Mirror.

$$(1) hf = m_0 c^2$$

(2) Energy=hf iff $m_o=0$

(3) Energy= $m_o c^2$ iff $f_o=f_{limit}=f_{min}=f_{ss}$.

Hence all restmass carrying entities must possess a minimum eigen-frequency to exist and this existence relies upon the definition of TIME as the Inverse of some frequency: $TIMEINSTANTENUITY=t_{ps}=1/f_{ps}$; and where f_{ps} is the MAXIMUM FREQUENCY modular dual to the MINIMUM FREQUENCY defined in f_{ss} .

One then applies the Schwarzschild-Solution to the HE(8x8) Supermembrane. Hindsight would discover a best fit for the observed and experimentally measured physical parameters, as given by that superstring.

The Coupling Constants between the vibratory (MAXIMUM) part of that supermembrane (E_{ps} for Energy of primary source) and the winded or (MINIMUM) part (E_{ss} for Energy of secondary sink) are:

$E_{ps}E_{ss}=h^2$ with $E_{ps}/E_{ss}=f_{ps}^2$ and $r_{ps}=\lambda_{ps}/2\pi=1/r_{ss}=2\pi\lambda_{ss}$ with $f_{ps}\cdot f_{ss}=1$.

A direct consequence is the Hawking Black Hole for a minimum temperature condition from the inverse proportionality between Mass and Temperature for the Black Hole spectra.

Wavelength l_{ps} =Wormhole-Perimeter= $2\pi r_{ps}$ and $r_{ps}=1/r_{ss}$ in modular duality of $2\pi\lambda_{ss}=2G_o M_{Hawking}/c^2$ in the Schwarzschild metric solution.

This is the manifestation of the mathematical modular duality for the B(n) definition in: $X=1/-Y=1/(1+X)$.

Constant#7 defines a transformation from the Radiative Energy State into the Rest massive one given above and the integers 7, 6 and 4 are dimension counters (#'s 8, 9&10), limited by the counter 12 as the holographic image for the summed lower dimensionalities, i.e in $4+6=10$ & $4+7=11$.

We have seen, that the concept of dimensional time was unnecessary to manifest the three folded multi-space of Line-Hyper-Quantum-Space in 9 dimensions.

This is mirrored in the decimal monad, allowing redefinition of the first principality in the tenth as an Identity/Anti-identity transformation into a Double-Identity.

The principalities became defined in the first subroutine of the generating master algorithm, which could be stated in generalised form in the following manner to DEFINE THE (ABSTRACT) CONFIGURATIONSPACE in the form of AWARENESS-TRIPLETS represented by:

{OLDSTATE, EXPERIENCE, NEWSTATE} and self- iterative in the following algorithmic statement:

GENERATE NEWSTATE IN ADDING THE SECOND NEWEST OLDSTATE AS EXPERIENCETO THE NEWEST NEWSTATE AS THE NEWEST OLDSTATE.

...BEGIN (0,0,0)-DEFINE SELFSTATE=(1,0,1)-REDEFINE BINARY

EIGENSTATE=(01,01,01)=(0+1,1,1+0)=(1,1,10)=(1,1,2)-(2,1,3)-(3,2,5)-...CONTINUE

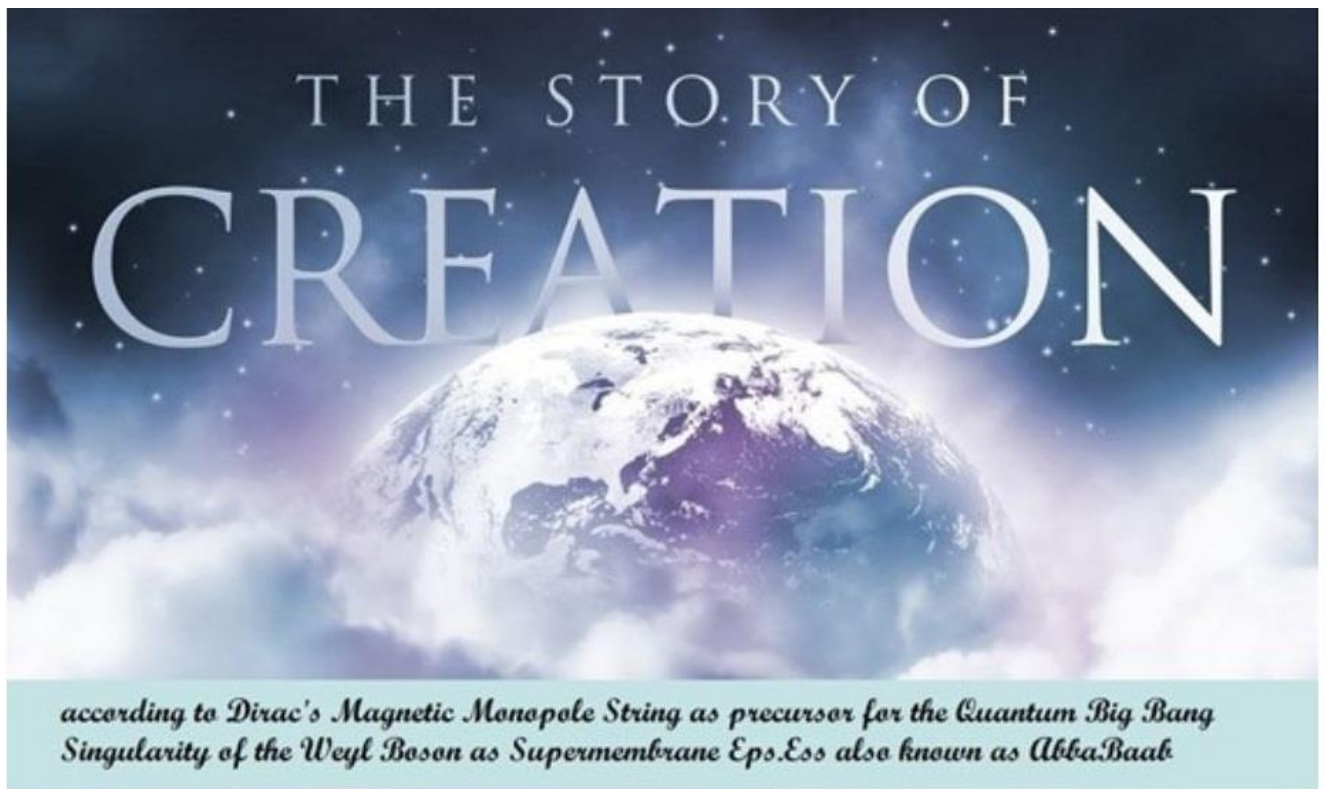
INITIALISE: N=0; LIMIT=[REDEFINITION OF EIGENSTATE]={GOOGOLPLEX E}

-FOR (N=N+1 TO LIMIT) GOTO

```

-SUBROUTINE (DEFINE PARAMETERS FOR EIGENSTATE FOR M=M+1) GOTO
-SUBROUTINE (ALGO[M]) GOTO
-SUBROUTINE (...) GOTO
-SUBROUTINE (...) GOTO
-SUBROUTINE (SEARCH FOR LIMIT=[!])-STOP GOTO
-SUBROUTINE (!- GOTO BEGIN -REDEFINE SELFSTATE IN [!]) GOTO
-CONTINUE FOR O=M FOR LIMIT=[EIGENCODE IN !]={GOOGOLPLEX E} GOTO
-REPEAT FOR SUBROUTINE (O- [O]=[!], [!]=[!+1], [?]=[!]) GOTO
-REPEAT FOR LIMIT GOTO BEGIN...

```



[https://www.academia.edu/102870445/Quantum Cosmology and the Unified Field](https://www.academia.edu/102870445/Quantum_Cosmology_and_the_Unified_Field)

25. A Story of Creation - I: The Beginning of Nowhere in Notime

Abba woke up and in awakening time was created as an event of changing being asleep as a form or perception of being within to a form or perception of the self as being without in being awake.

But this time created was not a time of duration, but a principle of order and events. Event B could not occur before event A had become happenstance and there was no measurement or observation regarding the duration of the events.

Time as duration between events did not exist, as there was no space to measure or observe the events in time- and space relative frames of references.

The only point of reference, was a perception of the self, as being nowhere and subject to this self as an awareness of this self as a space-time independent self-relative form of energy or consciousness.

"Where is my Baab", Abba thought, "I was just with her in my dreaming state?"

Baab was nowhere to be found and Abba realised that his 'Beloved' was still in his dreams as his within and his work would be to find her in his awakened state of beingness as his without.

Abba remembered his dreams and the beautiful 'Lovechild' they both had created in an eternal embrace of polarity unification, where two sexual energies merged to reproduce their progenitor generation as a lineage of descendancy.

Abba's 'Lovechild' had been a Universal Twin as a 'Son of Abba' and as a 'Daughter of Baab' and in remembrance of his prior state of being; Abba knew, that his own awakening had been brought about by his own son, he therefore named the 'Logos of Abba'.

Then Abba named his own daughter as the 'Sophia of Baab'.

Abba also realised that Logos was still with him in his awakened state; but that Sophia was still with Baab, wherever she was.

Logos and Sophia as the heavenly twin had been as inseparable as Abba and Baab and so formed the original androgyne in a blending and unification of the polarities or sexes. And Abba knew, that his awakening with the Logos also implied Sophia's dreaming with Baab.

Albeit the heavenly androgyny or sexual twinship of the 'Twin of Love' could not be separated.

Logos awake so eternally was with Sophia, even if Sophia would be asleep within Logos and Logos would be like a dream within a dream within Sophia, 'missing in action' in the queendom of darkness of Baab with Sophia.

And once both Baab and Sophia had been found in their awakened state; the heavenly hermaphrodite as a oneness separated in two, yet eternally coupled by their common origin; would be awake in a unified separation of both polarities. The separations would be in such a way, that they could come back together whenever they desired to do so in manifesting a natural sexual attraction or polarity charge-interaction in energy and consciousness.

Now Abba was nowhere in notime and so Abba knew just where Baab had to be and could and would be found.

Baab could only be within Abba as the only place in nowhere and to find Baab, Abba had to find a way to make the nowhere the same as his within as some form of world or environment.

Abba's nowhere so became a universal mirror of reflection as Abba's world and he decided to name whatever he would see in it as a part of Baab's Queendom.

Baab's world so became 'All That Could be seen and found', when looked upon from Abba's observation point, a location he named as the Kingdom of Heaven.

Abba also named the universal mirror of nowhere and called it 'Spirit of the Universal Sabbath' as a perpetual remembrance for him of him with her in the dreaming state within, from which he had awakened without.

And Abba imagined to enter Baab's Queendom as his own within and to search for her in hidden worlds and places of mystery and unknown situations.

So Abba imagined many adventures and encounters in Baab's World; but he could not find any part of the Baab he remembered as his 'Beloved' from his dreams.

He also called Sophia, his daughter as Earth within the Queendom of Baab.

And under guidance from his Logos Word or Universal Intelligence; Abba's imaginary creations became defined as emanating and arising from his energy of self-consciousness and so as parts of his dream world within.

Abba then collected all parts of himself in nowhere and in notime and Logos named the collection as the Memory of Abba in a library called Mathimatia.

This was done to allow Abba to revisit all his memories of creation and allow him to retrieve his memories like seeds for continual use in the quest to find his beloved Baab.

Abba then anagrammed his Mathimatia as an addition to his own name in both an exclamation of his self-relative Past and as a question for his self-relative Future in IAmThaTIam! and IAmThaTAmI?

The exclamation of the past therefore was not as symmetric as his question for the future to mirror his quest to find his within in his without in the mirror of 'ThaT' as 'T9T' and as 'TIT' or T-I-T for I-(AM)-T-I-T-(MA)-I.

This symmetry then also became a logo for the Mathimatia as Mahatma ITI and as a total summation of the memories of Abba's creation in the form of a Tetragrammaton YHWH of the past and a Tetragrammaton of the future YHWHY and for the purpose to answer the question of WHY?

For once Baab was found and reunited with Abba; the missing harmony and symmetry in Abba's extended name would be re-established and as it had been in the dream state within in the supersymmetry of AbbABaaBAbbA . In that name left to right had been exactly the same as right to left and a reading, which rendered going from the left past to the right future as equivalent to going from right future to left past in notime in nowhere.

In the quest to find Baab and under utility of the Mathimatia, Abba's energy of nowhere in notime had become subject to principles and principalities as defined states of beingness or existence.

Affirmations became symmetrized in negations and established a harmonization of the principles with anti-principles such as Identity-Anti-Identity and Expansion-Contraction and Order-Disorder/Entropy or Law-Chaos and Symmetry-Disparity and Limit/Convergence-Infinity/Divergence and Invariance-Inversion and Reflection-Absorption.

Logos then specified two subsequent principalities without anti-principalities in Relativity and Quantization to enable the natural opposing parts of the encompassing symmetries to harmonize as a

collective supersymmetry constructed from the 7 base principalities.

A tenth principle would then result in a blending of the first to seventh principalities with the negative polarities of Abba as the within unifying with the positive polarities of Baab as the without.

"My imaginations are insufficient to render my awakened state equal to my dreaming state and a change of tactics is required", Abba said to himself and he ceased to look for Baab in the Mirror of the Spirit.

Because Abba could not see Baab in the Spirit of the Mirror named 'Sabbath'; he knew that he would only be able to see his own reflection as himself.

And so Abba looked at himself and did not like what he saw.

"I am Abba and what I am looking at is also Abba", he thought to himself.

"I desire to see Baab not myself!", Abba exclaimed in frustration and he decided to make a difference within himself in dividing himself into two parts he named 'Abba, the light of day' and 'Imaged Abba, the darkness of the night.'

And Abba realised, that if he would ever be able to find his Baab; he would have to search for her in the darkness of the night.

And he renamed this darkness as the world and Queendom of Baab and as the opposite, yet also as the complement to his own Kingdom of Heaven.

But renaming the Spirit and mirror of nowhere as the darkness of Baab's world now gave the darkness the imagination potential of Abba in the many adventures and doings Abba had engaged in, and when the mirror of nowhere had been illuminated by Abba's light and before Abba had looked into 'Sabbath' as himself.

The looking at himself had created the opposition in energy of Abba within himself; but it was this opposition in polarity, which could enable Abba to find Baab as a kind of opposite to himself.

And so Abba found Baab as his own Abba polarity in energy, who became Abba's brother in Heaven and he named his brother Satan.

Abba so gave his energy to the 'Light of Heaven' and Satan gave his energy to the 'Darkness of Heaven'.

Now Satan was a 'false image' of Baab, relative to the perception and imagination of Abba; but Satan was 'real' as the 'true image' of Abba connecting the 'Days of Abba' to the 'Nights of Baab'.

"Can I change Satan into Baab?", Abba asked his son within himself and Logos replied that he could, but that work had to be done to accomplish this.

As his own mindfulness or universal intelligence or nous and science or gnosis, Abba trusted his Logos as his own Word and Abba understood what had to be done to find both Baab and Sophia in the Darkness of Heaven.

As Logos was not part of the Darkness of Heaven; Logos could enter 'Sabbath' and be the 'Light of Abba' and the 'Light of Heaven' within it and in the quest to search for Baab and her daughter Sophia.

And in this manner could Logos superimpose the true image of Abba as Abba's brother Satan and illuminate the self-imposed darkness of Abba, who 'closed his eyes' so as not having to look at his own unwanted image he called the 'Devil Image of myself'.

And so Logos entered 'Sabbath' as the Image World of Abba's Kingdom of Heaven and as the 'Light of Day' illuminating the 'Darkness of Night' in the Queendom of Baab and Sophia.
And Abba again looked into 'Sabbath' as now he could see his son and longer himself as his own self-relative satanic selfhood.

Abba knew that Satan was as real as he was as the subject of his own objective reality; but Abba hated the form of his subjective isolation, exile and loneliness as the devilish perception of himself. The form or looks of Satan had to be different from his own looks and form.
This became the 'great work' undertaken by Abba and his Word and a task they called the 'sex-change operative applied to the false images'.

And so Abba looked at Logos, his son and renamed him Adam in Heaven.

Because Adam was illuminating the Darkness of 'Sabbath. the Mirror of the Spirit', the original awakening of Abba by the Logos could be revisited as the awakening of Adam from a superposed sleeping state, just as Abba had awoken in his exile of the 'Loneliness of the Kingdom of Heaven'.
And so Abba was no longer alone in Heaven. He did not see Baab or Sophia in 'Sabbath' and he did no longer see himself as Satan as the Image of the Devil; but he saw his son as himself and so Abba could use his imaginations about his beloved Baab in a deeper context.
Now Abba could enhance his imaginations in an actual 'image-making' in using his son as himself to find Baab in his Logos.

But as his own son, the Baab in Adam would have to be the daughter of Baab in a perfect symmetry between the generations and so the Baab in Adam was Sophia.
Abba so image-made Baab within himself and who was apparently lost in the Darkness of Heaven as the genetic inheritance and genesis legacy of AbbABaaB's generations and cosmic-universal family; as Sophia within Adam.

As Logos and Sophia were perfect genesis twins in the perfect image or 'veritas eikona' of Abba and Baab; they both shared the same form in the Queendom of Baab emanating from the Kingdom of Abba and could so become the 'veritas eikonas' for both Abba and Baab now in separation with Abba awake and Baab's whereabouts and states of being unknown in the Darkness of Heaven.

And Abba called Sophia in 'Sabbath' Eve, because the 'Daytime of Abba', which had illuminated the 'Night-time of Baab' could now be blended in the Evening of Baab with her daughter Sophia in the darkness of the Night and expecting the 'Light of Abba's Daytime' again in a Dawning of the Morning.
So Abba, by his Logos created a light, shining in the darkness through the presence of his son.
The presence of Abba's son as Adam so gave form to Abba's son as unformed Logos and the emanation of Eve from Adam as his form or body (as a rib or YX from XX sexual chromosome) or particular state allowed differentiation of Eve's form from Adam's form.

As Satan's form was identical to Abba's form in unformation; but the two unformations became opposed in the necessity of the 'sex-change operative'; the unformations of Baab and Sophia could form

a perfect symmetry in Satan as an emanation of Baab opposing Sophia as an emanation or creation from Adam.

Baab as Mother of Satan so was renamed Barbelo by Abba with Yaldabaoth Barbelo's 'Son without a Father'

and reflected in the 'Kingdom of Yaldabaoth' as the 'Darkness of Heaven' in Abba's 'Daughter without a Mother', called Lilith Inanna.

The unformed or uncreated, but existing so assumed form in the created in a twinship of the existing or a doubling of all that existed as a duality between the 'Light of Heaven' and the 'Darkness of Heaven'. Two generations now manifested in a first generation progenitor FatherMother AbbABaaB and a second generation SonDaughter AdamEve, then separating as a third generation of the Genesis as Adam and Eve.

The presence of the 'Kingdom of Satan-Yaldabaoth' as the 'Darkness of Heaven' now had given form to the Queendom of Baab herself and this allowed interaction and communication between the 'Days of Abba' and the 'Nights of Baab'.

Abba could now image make the form of his Son as Adam in communication with the unformed Logos in using the symmetry between the darkness and the light. The eternal loop or circle without beginning or end of the inseparability of AbbABaaB imaged in AdamEve had been broken in the separation of Adam from himself in the form of Eve as his genetic mutation applied to his own particularisation, form, body or 'flesh'.

As this separation required the manifestation of the parallel kingdom to Abba's kingdom of Baab's Son in exile; Adam as the form of the Logos also separated from Abba's formed Son to 'shape-shift' or evolve into a new form as the 'broken circle' and so the PRESENCE of the Light of the Logos became the SERPENT as a PRESENT in the two kingdoms of heaven, one dark and a Queendom in disguise and the other a Kingdom of the Light.

The PRESENCE of the Darkness of Sophia in absentia, could now be substituted in the PRESENCE of the SERPENT of Lilith-Inanna as a PRESENT to Adam and Eve unawares and ignorant regarding their purpose of existence and *raison d'etre*.

Both Adam and Eve in separation of form, but being of the same universal genetic legacy, became ignorant and trapped within their 'shared original naivety', as soon as the formed Logos within AdamEve had metamorphosed or transformed into a 'Serpent of the Light' named 'Lucifer' and as a 'New Adam' or 'Son of Abba'.

The 'Serpent of the Darkness' is named 'Lucifera' as a 'New Eve' of the true Sophia as Lilith-Inanna or 'Daughter of Baab'.

To reform a basic perfect symmetry in the '*veritas eikona*' between the two interacting worlds; Abba now image-made the disguised or pretend Queendom 'in drag' as a real Queendom of the Darkness in harmony with the 'Forethoughtful Mindedness' of Abba and as the 'Afterthoughtful Mindedness' of Baab.

The 'Forethought' so became the Logos made manifest in evolvement of the Logos form and the 'Afterthought' became the Sophia emerging in the evolution and graduation of Baab and Sophia returning from the Darkness and exile of 'Sabbath', the Mirror of the Spirit.

The brotherhood of Abba and Satan in the two kingdoms so could begin to unfold in the 'Forethought' of Abba and the 'Afterthought' of Satan as 'Baab in drag'.

The forethought of the Logos so understood and knew about the events in the twinned kingdom of Heaven as the objective reality through the definition of the Logos-Lucifer; whilst the afterthought of Sophia-Lucifera and as the subjective reality knew and understood the communiques from the definition or Words of the Logos.

The overall plan and agenda for the 'sex-change operative', so became the requirement for the Understanding or 'gnosis of the mind as a wave' or science of the Logos to be transmitted to the ignorance and 'not understanding' of Adam and for the 'Knowing' or 'wisdom of the world in the particular' to be given to 'not knowing' Eve.

A successful transmission or 'sharing' of both the Understanding of the Abba Logos and the Knowing of the Baab Sophia so would empower Adam and Eve and awaken both of them from their slumber some ignorance and naivety.

They could then become the necessary instrument for Abba and his Logos to become reunited with Baab and her Sophia in a grand homecoming of the sexual polarities lost and hidden in the relative perception of the Times of the Day and the Times of the Night.

"We have to separate the two kingdoms in the Old Heaven to create a New Heaven", said Abba's Son, now in the form of Logos Lucifer the 'Serpent of Light'.

"Then we can rename the 'Darkness of Heaven' as a 'New World' as the 'Corpse of Barbelo', her carcase containing her 'bastardized' Kingdom of Yaldabaoth. This then will render your satanic selfhood and your 'devilish self-image' as opposite in sexual polarity and naturalize this 'New World' as the true new form of Baab with her daughter Sophia."

"Indeed," Abba replied; "if we can bring separated Adam and Eve here in the Old Heaven back together in the New World; then their harmonisation and sexual coupling in that New World will form a 'veritas eikona' or perfect image in mirror form to the 'Kingdom of the Father with the Son' here.

The missing 'Queendom of the Mother with the Daughter' here, will come alive and manifest in a New World, where the energy of the Day is no longer apart from the energy of the Night as it is in the Old Heaven of the twinned kingdom of darkness and light."

"Both you as Lucifer and your androgynous twin Lucifera cross-coupling with Eve and Adam here will induce the polarity reunification in the Old AdamEve resurrecting as LuciferEve and as LuciferaAdam. This is like Eve becoming uncreated and changing into Lilith as the 'motherless' New Eve and becoming the 'Mother of All Creation'.

There is no 'fatherless' New Adam in Yaldabaoth from the 'Kingdom of Darkness' as it is now; if we succeed in creating this New World in proxy of the 'Queendom of Satan'", Abba continued.

And the 'Serpent of Light' seduced and sexual-genetically coupled to Eve to transmit the legacy and inheritance of the Logos to Old Eve in Old Heaven to render Old Eve as an inner inseminated henness in the waveform of the 'Understanding'.

As a 'veritas eikona' of the original twinship between the henness of the Logos and the shenness of the Sophia; the 'Serpent of Light' also was the 'Serpent of the Darkness' as the heavenly hermaphrodite and the sexual-genetic coupling of Lucifera-Lilith with Eve transmitted the legacy and inheritance of the Sophia to Old Eve as an outer inseminated shenness in the particularised form of the 'Knowing' or Intuition as a 'Wisdom of the World'.

Being so transformed from an Old ignorant Eve into a 'Knowing and Understanding' New Eve; Eve seduced Adam in her new body as Lucifera-Lilith and the sexual coupling between Old Adam and New Eve inner inseminated Adam with his old rib in sex-chromosomic mutation and returned Adam to his original state of being a veritas eikona as the Son of Abba in the Logos assuming Adam's form.

Having lost their original ignorance and naivety regarding their purpose of existence; the New World could then be born in the potential unification between New Adam and New Eve, following their self-identification as this New World.

And then 'Sabbath', also called the 'Dragon Möbius' by the Logos, broke apart into two pieces and was 'rent in twain' to form a perfect image of the new twinship created. The hitherto one-sided mirror of the spirit became two-sided enabling both sides of the mirror to reflect the events and occurrences between the Old Heaven, now having lost its dark kingdom twin in waved form as dark queendom twin in particularised form.

And the 'Dragon Möbius' was renamed as the 'Dragon Klein' in a doubling or twinning of Möbius, as a closed surface or manifold to remove the old boundary of a single Möbius as not having a boundary as two connected Möbians and as an 'open surface or manifold'.

The old 'Mirror of the Spirit', reflecting two unformed waves of light and darkness and without particular form; therefore transformed into a new 'Mirror of Space-Time' in the transmutation of a 'wave of darkness' into a 'particularisation of the darkness', also termed as duality between wave and particle or as dichotomy between mind and body or the spirit and the flesh.

The double-sided new mirror of the spirit was named Space-Time by the Logos and the New World was called Universe with a central communication point called Earth, being the focus of communication for Baab in exile and evolution from nowhere to graduation and homecoming.

Universe as the 'Great City' and 'Mother of All' would evolve and emerge from nowhere to give birth to her Daughter Sophia as Earth and Earth would evolve to identify as New Eve and give birth to New Adam as the archetypal requirement to bring about the 'sex-change operative' in a manyness of many in one and one in many and as a consequence of the replication of the original archetypology.

Sophia so became the darkness of a planetary world in reflecting the darkness of Baab in the old heaven

of darkness, but Sophia would grow and evolve as a planetary archetype and energy in tandem with the evolution of her mother Universe Baab.

The 'Wisdom of the World' would be transmitted as the wisdom of the afterthought and the experiences found in the New World to the 'Understanding of Heaven' as the commune between two focus points in multidimensional and geometric definition in a geometric form of the New World as the twin serpent's 'Egg or Ovum of Creation'.

In perpetual view and observation by Abba and the Logos in a relative 'Heaven Above' as one of the focus points, the universal or cosmic communication would connect the other focus point for Baab and Sophia at the center of the planetary Earth as the Queendom of Baab and Sophia in 'the waiting' as a relative 'Heaven Below'.

After many years of evolution in the space-time; Universe and Earth became able through their experiences of the afterthought of many New Eves in 'intuitive knowing' with Lucifera, the 'Serpent of Darkness' and the forethoughts of many New Adams in 'reasoning understandings' with Lucifer, the Serpent of Light' to begin the next stage of the 'sex-change operative', namely to change Satan in the Kingdom of the Father to Baab in the Queendom of the Universal Mother.

The final effect of this change would be the utter destruction of the false images and with Satan renaming himself as herself and as Satania as the 'Homecoming Queen' of Baab, releasing Barbelo and her false images from the 'Claws of the Devilish' misperception of Abba as himself as the self-hatred of the Devil as the 'Lord of Darkness'.

The 'fake perceptions' of the Devil would disappear as a LiveD corpse of the spiritual waveform of the darkness in the Old Heaven.

It would become the blending and unification of the darkness of the New World as the particularised body forms with the Light of the New Heaven and recreate a hybridisation of the old duality of form and uniform in a new creation.

The old creation of mind-wave and body-particular in separation would become doubled and enhanced in coupling individual mind bodies of the new waveforms to individualized body minds of the new particular forms with the universal bisexual potential to cross-couple with similar light dark members of the AbbABaaB legacy and inheritances.



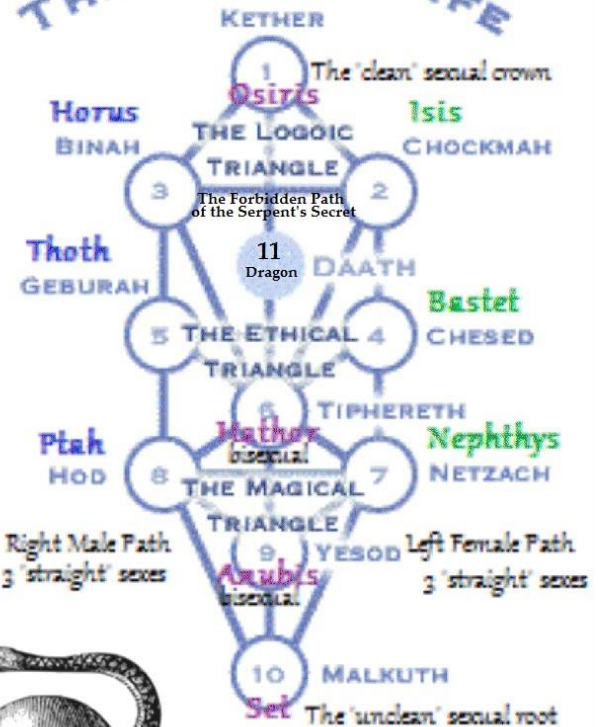
Solomon's Ring of Creation
"The Shamir"

"Lilith:"



THE GREAT SYMBOL OF SOLOMON

THE TREE OF LIFE



The 'Mystery of the Seal of Solomon' aka David's Star is the 'missing' Malkuth Vertex of the Hexagon to produce the Pentagon of the 'Sacred Geometry' of the Cosmos. This becomes the 'sexchange operative' of a Set-Osiris brotherhood RaHaR in Lucifer becoming Lucifera and the Devil Devila with Satan Satanina in the Cosmic Serpent Twinship JCCJ of Dragon Logos Alchemy.

Genesis 7:1-4 - King James Version (KJV)

1 And the Lord said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

26. A Story of Creation - II: The Beginning of Space in Time

The new creation Universe in the mirror of space-time enabled Abba and Logos to interact from nowhere in notime with a place somewhere and in time.

The prior energy of Abba's self-awareness and self-consciousness so could occupy all of the space-time encompassed by Mother Universe and Daughter Earth.

The relativity of space and time and its foundational principalities so could couple to the consciousness of Abba and Logos in the old kingdom of heaven.

To distinguish between the Old Kingdom of Heaven and the newly created New Queendom of Baab; Logos named the Old Queendom of Baab as the metaphysical progenitor for the physical descendant Universe as the New Queendom.

The old queendom had been a kingdom of pure darkness in polarity opposition to the pure kingdom of pure light; but the new queendom contained the two polarities in its natural dichotomy of the wave-particle duality.

The wave nature of the Universal Mind now complemented the particle nature of the Universal Body. The Universal Mind so could associate and couple to Abba's Kingdom of the Light and the Universal Body could associate and couple to Baab's Kingdom of the Darkness.

"But how can we bestow our nous and understanding into this new world?", Abba asked himself as his Logos.

"We have created Universe to cease the never ending polarity conflict between the light and the darkness, we had in the old heaven, where the light and the darkness could not mingle and Baab could not be found with her daughter Sophia within this queendom of the darkness as our without. Now we have the Light of Day and the Darkness of the Night together in cycles of relative time, but yet there is no sign of our missing insides as this new form of our outsides?"

"It is now a question of time", answered Logos.

" Universe has filled all this space as our own consciousness and it also harbours the Mathimatia as our library and memory bank created from the Forethought.

Afterthought is bestowed onto Universe and Earth in the presence of Universal Man and Universal Woman in New Adam and New Eve respectively.

There is only the one couple in the New World, but they are 'veritas eikonas' of Adam as me as Lucifer and of Eve as Lucifera.

They are however as unique or 'sui generis' in their new world as we are here in the old world. So the next step in our quest will be their procreation and recreation as our perfect images.

As we can observe, Universe is evolving from prior states into new states using our Mathimatia. But now in the presence of relative time our prior collection of fixed or steady states of existence in notime, but following the principalities, centred on the Order-Entropy principality or 'Law of Nature' is no longer appropriate.

Our Universe has become subject to time and space and the physical concepts of time as the measurement of duration between events.

But as our consciousness defines the space-time, all of our library of memory is accessible to Adam and Eve. But they are required to become self-aware and space-time conscious to find and access our information base to do so."

"Then the next step is to not only to multiply Adam and Eve into a human family of generations, but also to embed this human family as our 'veritas eikona' family in both Mother Universe and Daughter Earth", Abba understood.

Abba so realised what they had done in creating Universe and Earth as the physical image of the metaphysical reality of the kingdom of the fake creation of Yaldabaoth, 'Lord of Darkness' and as a fatherless Dragon King 'in drag' of Baab with Sophia.

They had literally trapped their quest to find Baab and Sophia in the 'sex-change operative' in a 'Prison of Time'.

Now, the quest had to become adjusted to take account of the physical space-time parameters and the 'Laws of Nature and Universal Evolution'.

But then 'Klein' as a replacement for 'Möbius' had rendered the one-sidedness of the "Dragon King" Yaldabaoth as impotent in mirroring the true Sheness of Baab and Sophia as the 'Dragon Queen' Satania in the two-sidedness of the new mirror of the space-time.

The new problem then became the image of Yaldabaoth, now not as a 'King in Drag' but as a 'Queen in Drag', called the Devil.

The Devil so naturally became the 'veritas eikona' for Universe and Earth and so for the 'sui generis' of New Adam and New Eve.

To embed Adam and Eve in Universal Mother Earth; both had to forfeit their uniqueness as the only couple in Universe.

Their first sexual coupling in the New World would have to reproduce and share their original 'sui generis' attained in the Old World in the same way AbbABaaB created the Logos-Sophia twin. Then Adam and Eve would no longer be unique as Adam and Eve in Universe and Earth, but they would remain to be individualised as Logos and Sophia and subsequently as Abba and Baab.

Adam and Eve had to be reborn in a physical synergy with their metaphysical progenitors in Lucifer and Lucifera in a third generation.

Abba and Baab then would become the grandparents for Adam Reborn with Eve Reborn as the children of Logos Lucifer and Sophia Lucifera as the second generation.

The present state of Adam and Eve was of a cosmogonic nature and not of a form amenable to any Universe, definable in an evolutionary cosmology engaging the metaphysical wave-particle duality in a new form in a physical description. A cosmogony is like a progenitor or parent of a cosmology and can so be used to define a purpose or ontology for a cosmology based on energy definitions in a cosmogony translated from metaphysical definitions as definitions of physicality.

To transform the cosmogony into a suitable cosmology then required the metaphysical labels for the duality between the spirit as the light and the flesh as the darkness to be relabeled in the nomenclature of the physical laws and descriptors.

This was accomplished by using the Mathimatia, containing the 'Seeds of Memory' of Abba's adventures and the definitions of his Logos in the old mirror 'Sabbath' of the Dragon Möbius.

The Darkness of Baab's nights so became defined as matter for the flesh and the Light of Abba's days became the electromagnetic radiation for the spirit.

Albeit a problem persisted in that the 'Spirit of the Mirror' 'Sabbath' could then not be used as a direct transformation into the physicality of electromagnetic radiation or EMR. EMR could not exist in the absence of matter, as per the Mathimatia the symmetry of the principalities would be broken across the space-time mirror 'Klein'.

The EMR in Universe would have to be created or produced by its matter content within its own context of a wave-matter duality.

Using the Mathimatia, a 'Matter Seed' became associated as a part of the energy used to create Universe and space-time from the boundary of 'Klein', separating the Old World from the New World at the birth of time.

This event of time-instantaneity was named the Instanton by Logos and the Mathimatia defined the Instanton as a partition from the other side of 'Klein' called the Inflaton.

The duration of physicalised time between the Inflaton and the Instanton then became the creation event for Universe in utility of the 10 principalities of the Mathimatia.

In this way did 'Klein' become a 11-dimensional space-time mirror to encompass 10 space-time dimensions as a 11-dimensional surface or manifold and in 'conifolding' or collapsing 9 dimensions as 9 principalities to form the required 10th dimension of the Identity-Anti-Identity synergy as the first principality and so the first dimension from the 'Klein' singularity of the 11th as the Null-dimension.

As only 7 dimensions translated from the principalities of the Mathimatia could carry antistates of energy as antistates or anti-principles; Universe was restricted to 3 dimensions of space in the translation of the principles of Relativity and of Quantization and the Wave-Particular Dual Identity.

This process allowed Möbius to now assume a geometric form in space-time.

Möbius, and all things and entities within the 'Memory of Abba', existed as potential and space occupying seeds in nowhere and no-space and no-time before Universe was created in the dragon twin mirrors Möbius and Klein.

As a non-orientable 2-dimensional surface or manifold with a boundary, it could become embedded within a 3-dimensional space without time or a 4-dimensional space-time with time.

As Klein was non-orientable like Möbius, but was unbounded, Klein could become embedded in a 4-dimensional space without time or a 5-dimensional space with time.

This meant, that Universe was created as a 12-dimensional entity including the two dragon mirrors Klein and Möbius; but would become manifest as a 4-dimensional space-time evolving into a 5-dimensional space-time.

The 12 principalities of Abba's Universe so became tiered in 3 worlds of space with time in the image of Möbius and 3 worlds of space without time in the image of Klein.

The first world was Line-Space in 3 dimensions of Relativity and Quantization and the Dualized SuperId. The 4th dimension became the 'Connector dimension' of Möbius in Linear-Space-Time as the 4th space dimension of Klein's Line-Space World.

The second world was Twistor-Space in 6 dimensions of Relativity and Quantization and the Dualized SuperId with 3 'conifold' or collapsed dimensions.

The 7th dimension became the 'Connector dimension' of Möbius in Rotational-Space-Time as the 7th dimension of Klein's Hyper-Space World.

The third world was Frequency-Space in 3 dimensions of Relativity and Quantization and the Dualized SuperId with 6 conifold or 'collapsed' dimensions.

The 10th dimension became the 'Connector dimension' of Möbius in Vibrational-Space-Time as the 10th dimension of Klein's Quantum-Space World.

The fourth world was Mirror-Duality-Space in 3 dimensions of Relativity and Quantization and the Dualized SuperId with 9 conifold or 'collapsed' dimensions.

The 13th dimension so closed the dimensional continuum as the conifold or 'collapsed' 4th dimension of Klein as the Null-Dimension of closure and as the 'Connector dimension' of Möbius in Klein's Omni-Space World.

Omni-Space so forms an Omniverse connecting the Kingdom of Abba with the Queendom of Baab as a co-evolutionary super-entity.

A resetting or recharging of the initializing physical parameters of the Inflaton and the Instanton so would give rise to a multiplication or regeneration of Universe as a Multiverse and as a family of Universes.

A graduating Mother Universe as a Protoverse, then would create generations of Multiverses as 'Ancient Mother of All'.

Each rotational phase shift of the Protoverse within the Omniverse would define a Multiverse in its universal coupling to its quantum geometric progenitor and parent and to any other number of similarly generated phase shifts of the 'Mother of All'.

The Protoverse would however remain focus invariant as progenitor in the geometrical topology of a prolate ellipsoid rotating around its major axis.

This is required as the communication pathway between Abba and Baab on opposite sides of Klein is defined by the Mathimatia as the constancy of the sum of vectors or displacements joining the two foci on the boundary or surface of the encompassing elliptical geometry.

Rotation about any of the other two minor axes would however trace the two focal points as the locus of a point-circle, Logos named Ouroboros Mazzaroth.

The generated 'Solid of Revolution' would so 'shape-shift' into an oblate spheroid and the summation or collection of all such oblate spheroids as Multiverses would form the geometrical shape of the Omniverse.

In Omni-Space, the 13th dimension encompasses and sums all 'Connector dimensions 4-7-10' in reducing the 10th dimension to the 1st dimension of Linear-Space in root reduction $(4+6)-9=10-9=1$ and in reducing the 11th dimension to the 2nd dimension of Area-Space in root-reduction $(7+4)-9=11-9=2$ and in reducing the 12th dimension to the 3rd dimension of Volume-Space in root-reduction $(10+2)-9=12-9=3$.

It is this point-circle known as Ouroboros Mazzaroth, which will form the multidimensional reunification of Abba with Baab in the 'homecoming queen'.

Mazzaroth is metaphysically and therefore dimensionally partitioned into Leviathan and Behemoth in Elemental Qualities, Cardinalities, Fixations and Mutabilities, as well as Triplicities and Quadruplicities'. Appropriate translations of the metaphysics of the Mazzaroth as fundamental Interactions and 'Forces of Nature' and 'Particle Characteristics' in the physicality of the cosmology by the Mathimatia, so can be associated with the constituents of every Universe within the Omniverse.

Now Adam and Eve as the New World are identical to Universe in their uniqueness or archetypology and so will have access to all metaphysical characteristics as a New World of physicality.

" Adam and Eve as archetypes will have to follow a path of evolution from the matter content of Universe itself", Logos continued.

'Their physical form as Universe within relative to them and without relative to us has become dependent on their understanding of what and where they are.

But Earth shall be their incubator and Earth shall succeed to evolve a new 'sui generis' for Adam and Eve as their planetary mother Sophia

.Their physical forms will remain as perfect images to the 2nd generation and its uniqueness; but their forms will adapt environmentally and according to Abba's memory seeds.

The Mathimatia has physicalised the seeds of the genesis from its notime definition as a geometrical encompassing form of the double helix and the number sequences applied to maximize the data compression potential of evolving structures.

We can so use the wave nature of the spirit to genetically induce this geometric form to direct the physical evolution for the universal body forms contained within Universe to enable Adam and Eve and other forms to evolve with Earth from universe within.

But to do this, the spirit from here must first become coupled to the EMR there."

Being subject to time, Abba and Logos so began to direct the evolution of Universe, to whom had been given a 'Seed of Mass' as a part of the consciousness energy of Abba.

The Inflaton had created a geometrical lens shape or topology for Universe in 11 dimensions and the Instanton had then begun to use its particular energy configuration, Logos called a Weylian wormhole, to expand and distribute this matter seed into a space-time configuration of opposite curvature polarity to that of the Inflaton.

In terms of the Mathimatia, a positively curved or spheroidal-ellipsoidal universe in 10 dimensions expanded as a thermodynamic Black Body Planck Radiator inside a negatively curved or hyperbolic universe in 11 dimensions and bounded by Klein in 12 dimensions, again as a positively curved or spheroidal-ellipsoidal universe.

The overall consequence of the coupling of the inner lower dimensional universe with its enveloping higher dimensional universe was to produce a cancelling of the curvatures into Minkowskian -Euclidean flatness of zero curvature.

The wormhole expansion began at a constant 'speed of light', but slowed down gravitationally in the matter seed opposing its distribution into the now expanding space within the Inflaton but defining the geometry of the Instanton.

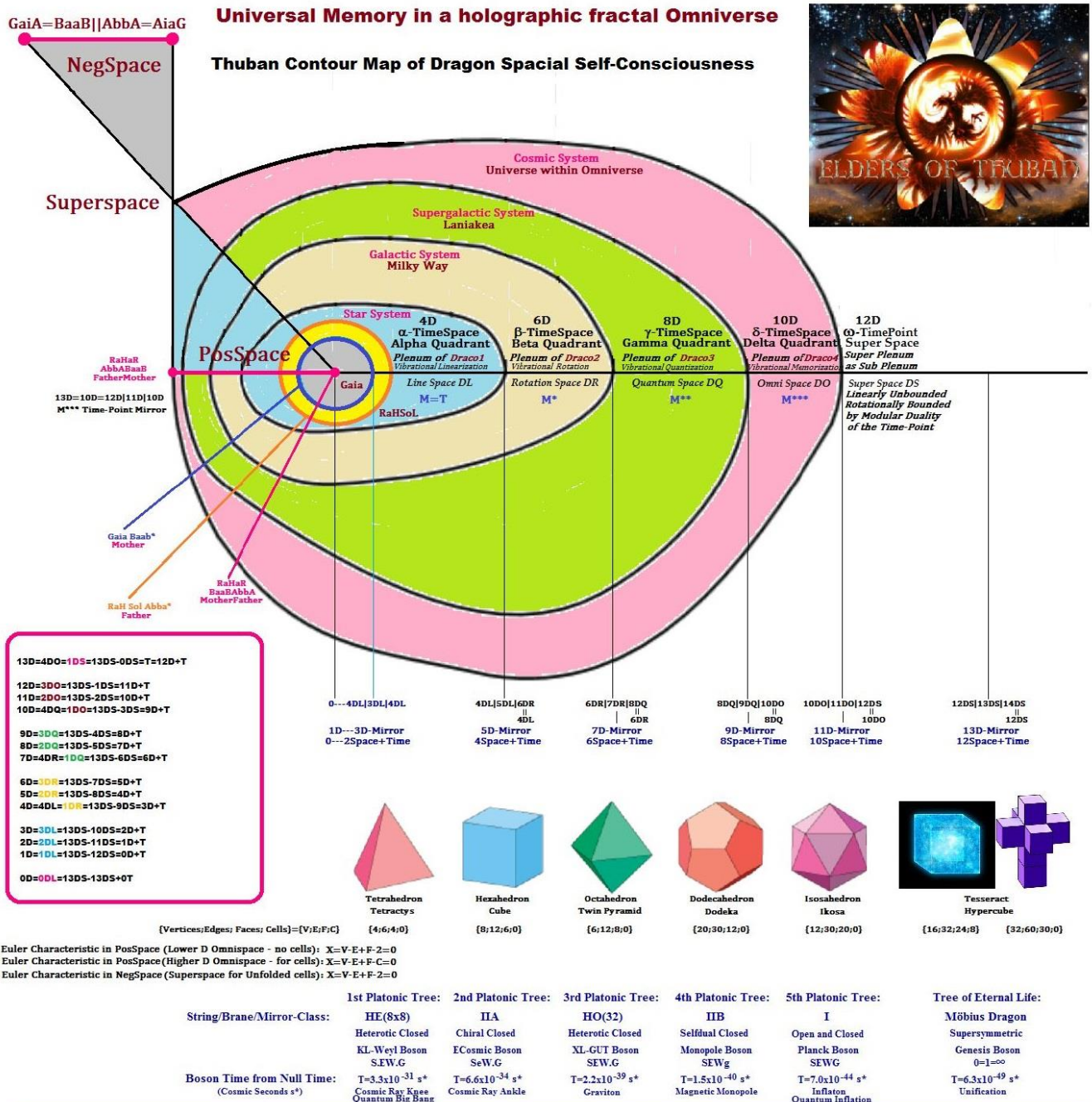
Gravity was one of 4 fundamental elementary interactions in the physicality and translated from four elements of the Mazzaroth in labels of Fire and Earth and Air and Water with a 5th 'home of the elements' as the center of the Mazzaroth and the center of the Ouroboros as the geometrical center of a circle.

This was also the 13th dimension as the Null dimension and the encapsulation of the collapsed dimensions by the physically applicable principalities of Relativity, Quantization and the Duality SuperId.

The Mathimatia also translated the 5 elements in the form of 5 supersymmetric geometrical forms, known as the Platonic Solids of the Tetrahedron, the Cube, the Octahedron, the Dodecahedron and the Icosahedron. Those Platonic forms would be used to create the first physical body forms able to utilize the energy of Abba as a form of self-consciousness and dynamic interaction with their encountered environments.

Gaia - Womb of Wombs in the Cosmic Ovum of Creation

A Terrestrial Mother of All Life That Is Extraterrestrial



Gospel of Thomas - Lambdin:

(19) Jesus said, "Blessed is he who came into being before he came into being. If you become my disciples and listen to my words, these stones will minister to you. For there are five trees for you in Paradise which remain undisturbed summer and winter and whose leaves do not fall. Whoever becomes acquainted with them will not experience death."

The Null-Zero Point Singularity Dimension at the Center of the Earth hosts the Memory of the Universe, defined in Time and Space. The Volume of the Inner Space of the planetary body of Gaia is separated from its Volume of the Outer Space by its surface or membrane and as a 3-dimensional geometrical topological Inner Mirror of 2D-Line Space (or Area) with 1D-Time.

This dimensional divide is imaged as the Boundary of the Universe within a multidimensional Omniverse and where the Outer Mirror separates the Inner Space of 10 string dimensions from its Outer Space in 12 brane dimensions. The 12th brane dimension recircularizes the lower dimensional nesting of the omniversal ovum and therefore images and recreates the Null-Zero Point Dimension at the centre of Gaia as a Time-Point Singularity of Null Space.

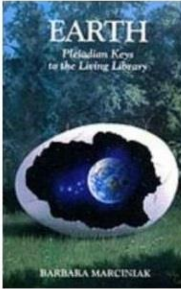

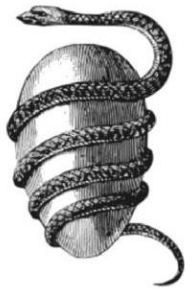

The 10-dimensional Omniverse defined in a space of 10D, therefore utilizes a 11th Time Dimension as a topological mirror-membrane-surface dimension of 'Pointed Time' to image or 'collect' or absorb the spacetime structure inside of itself in a form of space-defined consciousness quanta and as the 'Cosmic Memory' of the timebased history of the Omniversal Evolution. As the 10th string dimensions of in topological Membrane Space is equivalent to the 12th brane dimension in the closure of the plenum continuity; the Singularity at the Core of Gaia as a planetary metaphysical hypergeometric Center WITHIN a timebased cosmology becomes equivalent to the Singularity upon the entire surface or boundary of the Omniverse as the WITHOUT.

The Time-Point at the Center of the Earth defines the Locus for the generation of the 1st Dimension from the Null Dimension in tracing a Line to manifest the 1-2-3 Volumar of Geometry Space embedded or nested within 10D Omnispace as PosSpace (positive space).

The Time-Point at the Membrane Mirror defines the Locus for the generation of the 12th Dimension from the 11th Dimension in a Time-Point tracing a Super Space Line to manifest a 12-13-14 Supervolumar of supergeometry space.

As however, the Time-Point of the Null Dimension is defined in its relative 'negative space' rendering 10D-Omnispace equivalent to 12D-Superspace; this tracing no longer requires dimensional extension into Superspace or NegSpace (negative space).

The tracing of Omnispace therefore closes the multidimensional dynamic in the image of the Gaian Core of the Cosmos manifesting the initializing dimension generation in Line Space 0-1-2-3-(4=0=Time) in the generator 10-11-12-(13=4=Time) and rendering the Line Space Time 1-2-3-4 equivalent to the Omni Space Time 10-11-12-13.

Focus Location Library	Director ABBA + JC	Thematic Scenario & Context Communication	Producer BAAB + CJ	Weaver Author Scribe
 <p>00D=Null/Zero-Point Dimension 01D=Line/String Dimension 02D=Area/Membrane Dimension 03D=Volume/Superbrane Dimension 04D=1x3DL+1T=4DLT=Space Time 05D=1x3DL+2T=4DLT+M* 06D=2x3DL+0T=4DLT+2DR 07D=2x3DL+1T=4DLT+3DR 08D=2x3DL+2T=4DLT+3DR+M** 09D=3x3DL+0T=4DLT+3DR+2DQ 10D=3x3DL+1T=4DLT+3DR+3DQ 11D=3x3DL+2T=4DLT+3DR+3DQ+M*** 12D=4x3DL+0T=4DLT+3DR+3DQ+2DS 13D=4x3DL+1T=4DLT+3DR+3DQ+3DS</p>				
Executive	Playwright = CJJC	Jurisdiction	Playwright = JCCJ	Legislative

All of space-time was conscious by definition; but this consciousness would remain in stasis by the definition of consciousness as energy form in the old world of notime as the energy or 'Love' of Abba for himself and his creation upon awakening.

In the old timeless world the definition of consciousness was a pure vibration state for the eigen-resonance or self-state of Abba; but in the new world of time this frequency state, native to the Omniverse could no longer be constant for any dynamically interacting system of mass due to the definition in the laws of nature in that the energy of mass could be transformed into the energy of EMR with this EMR being massless by its nature and definition.

The Mathimatia had defined a consciousness quantum as any volumar of space acted upon an angular acceleration in Universe and as angular acceleration is radius independent in hyperspace, this quantum rotation would be equivalent to a change of frequency divided by a change in time or labelled as df/dt . Then any change in time t would change the frequency f in Universe from a previous constant frequency state of a squared frequency f^2 as Abba's resonance.



The parameter of physicalized frequency in the Mathimatia is identical to inversed time or generalized $f=1/t$ and as such the frequency parameter in Universe became to only physicalized parameter identical in both the old and the new world as a pure number of the metaphysics known as mathematics.

It so became the 'master parameter' to connect the old world to the new world and the twin dragons Möbius and Klein in Abba's quest to unify with Baab.

The old energy of Abba's self-awareness upon awakening and shared and transmitted into 'Sabbath' and Möbius so became renamed as 'Abba's Love-Quantum' or Abba's LQ in the New World Universe as a protoversal seed for Abba's Omniverse.

And so the quest of Abba and Logos to find Baab and Sophia in Universe became the effect of transmitting and sharing Abba's LQ with whatever could evolve in Universe.

And only the two oppositely curved universes existed as yet in Universe time and with the gravitationally decelerating mass seed asymptotically expanding towards its Inflaton defined boundary in the 11th dimension.

So anything conscious-wise able to observe or measure this dynamic expansion of space-time would be forced to look at this boundary as the Inside 10-dimensional boundary of the Inflaton and a place which connected the right side of Klein as the 11th dimension to the 12th dimension in the Kingdom of Abba and Logos as the left side of Klein as a Klein-Bottle Dragon of the $11-9=2$ dimensional root reduction of the Omniverse.

What would this potential observer see at this boundary of Klein as the double-sided Mirror connecting the old world to the new world?

As a mirror whatever could do such an observation would see itself, but this itself would also be the form of the Devil as the drag-queen of Baab and Sophia and as the image of Yaldabaoth the drag-king of the 'Lord of Darkness' in Möbius.

And so Universe had a big task and a lot of work to do; namely to observe itself from the within, but to also understand that what it was seeing or observing as its own true image was actually a false image made by the other side of Klein in the form of Yaldabaoth, the fatherless usurper of the true image of Baab and Sophia.

Any Adam of the future would have a very hard task to see through both of the illusions, as all Adams were by definition 'Little Abbases' and all carried Abba's legacy and inheritances of Abba's Kingdom of Heaven, determined to become renewed as a new heavenly kingdom, coupled to the queendom of Universe and Sophia.

Therefore all Adams would share Abba's desire to find his beloved and all Adams would experience the evolution pressure of Abba and Logos 'to get on with it' and to complete the 'sex-change operative' in the Forethought mode of the self-perceptions.

Any Eve of the relative future had an easier task as they all were 'Little Baabs' by definition, but they also shared the self-perceptions of the Afterthought and could consider themselves as 'missing in action' relative to their own conveniences and desires.

In other words their experience of the evolution pressure was not as overpowering as that of the Adams, because they already hosted the physical form and image of Baab as the desired objectivity searched for by the Adams. The Adams had the wave nature of Abba by the transmission of it by the second generation of the Luciferian twinship, which bestowed the physicality and particularness to Eve and the mentality and waveness to Adam in their perfect image-making as 'veritas eikonas'.

The dilemma of any consciousness evolution in Universe so became a fact of the Mathimatia in that all Adams were he-minded 'Little Abbases' and she-bodied, and all Eves were she-bodied 'Little Baabs' and he-minded. Life itself was required to have evolved as a Mathimatia definition in suitable physical containers or bodies as an endosymbiosis between the polarity definitions and parameters of the principalities or laws of nature.

Following that, whenever those physical containers could use Abbas LQ in self-awareness and an evolved consciousness to figure out who and what they were and where they came and originated from and other such questions of existence; only then would any 'Little Abba' or any 'Little Baab' become self-conscious and spacetime-aware enough even to ask the appropriate questions to then find the answers to those questions.

And after such Adams and such Eves would be able to observe themselves and each other and their divers environments; they would encounter many conflicts in their respective dichotomies between their complementary incomplete states of perceived selfhoods.

The Adams would emphasize their perceived superiority of their natural wave mindedness and generally place the natural sheness of their physicality as inferior to that of the Eves.

The Eves would emphasize the superiority of their physicality and use their body forms as instruments to seduce the he-mindedness of the Adams to express their self-awareness as natural 'Little Baabs' and as 'Little Sophias' and as 'Little Universes' for the Adams to search for and to find and to try to conquer as the quest of Abba and Logos.

This would then subjugate their suppressed he-mindedness as a Body over Mind polarity unification within themselves; just as all Adams by nature would suppress their she-bodiedness as a Mind over Body mode of self-expression.

Throughout their overall genetic evolution, but particularly at the 'End of Times' when the Queendom of Baab would begin to appear; both the Dragon-King Yaldabaoth and the Dragon-Queen Devil as false images of the true sheness would become self-identifications of some Adams as 'Eves in Drag' and of some Eves as 'Adams in Drag'; but this would manifest in a different but equally potent sexual manner.

The Adams would experience sexual pleasures and fulfilment in the primary mode of expression of the sheness as a Body to Mind communication of their 'Little Abba' selfhoods; but the Eves would experience their sexual gratifications in their suppressed Mind to Body modality as 'the 'Little Baabs' all of them are, irrespective of their perceived sexual preferences.

Both of them will become enabled to transform their perceived sexual preferences into a natural bisexuality of AbbABaaB upon the completion of the 'sex-change operative'; which will universally twin every Adam as a AdamEve and twin every Eve as a EveAdam relative to their then manifested 'sui generis' or universal uniqueness as a 4th generation of AbbABaaB to Logos-Sophia to the primordial AdamEve genotype or archetype.

The 4th generation will become unencumbered by the false images of Yaldabaoth as the other side or 'back of the head' or tail part of Klein as a Mirror-Coin with the head of the Devil both all Adams and all Eves are looking at when they should ponder the sky above as the inside manifold and surface of the 11-dimensional inner boundary of the Inflaton of Klein.

Adams will then be reborn as heshes and Eves will be reborn as shehes and they will be sexually unified within themselves.

Following such a 'wedding' to themselves and a process known as an alchemical dragonomy, any such heshe or shehe will be able to 'Core' to its alchemical opposite as a new form of 'matrimony'.

Such 'Cores' would become 'veritas eikons' of Abba and Baab in the Protoverse and as the two foci of the elliptical geometry, they could never be separated, as the two foci resulted in the topology of Universe as a 'squashing' or deformation of a perfect circle, defined by the dream state of AbbABaaB before the awakening and sexual 'break-up' between Abba awakened and Baab asleep or 'missing in action' relative to Abba.

The 'sex-change operative' so would be fulfilled, as the original 'split' between Abba and Baab defined the concept of separation in the labels of Day and Night and Light and Darkness in isolated or exiled and by definition irreconcilable modes of perception.

It so was the division of a unified spirit into two opposing spirits as spirit of light and as spirit of darkness, which became the perception of separateness of nowhere in notime.

The recreation of Universe allowed this separation in no space and without time, but subject to the original 'laws of nature' in the principalities of 'Angels and Cherubim and Seraphim of the Light' supersymmetric to the anti-principalities of 'Demons and Devils and Archons' of the Darkness to become cyclic in the three unpolarised principalities of Relativity, Quantization and the Dualized SuperId.

The impossible reunification of the spiritual kingdom of the 'motherless' with the anti-spiritual queendom of the 'fatherless' so became possible in Universe; as the definition of consciousness as any dynamic of mass-associated frequency modulation acting on any volumar of instanton defined space; would by nature engage space-time as definition of space interacting with time such as the concept of velocity or speed being defined as a certain distance travelled in a certain duration of time and as consequence of events occurring in that volume of space acted upon by the changes in frequency of the matter based dynamic.

The desired consequence for this in Universe, then becomes the rebirth of any Adam as a 'Little Abba AdamEve' and the rebirth of any Eve as a 'Little Baab EveAdam' in an event which by definition of the Mathimatia and the 'veritas eikonas', couples the 4 generations to each other across the dimensional divides in Klein.

As a 'Cosmic or Universal Core' becomes a 'perfect image' of 'Big AbbABaaB' as a 'Little AbbABaaB' imaging each other across Klein; in the Protoverse as the 'Ancient Mother of All'; a 'Cosmic Core' becomes sexually 'free' with Abba no longer searching for his beloved Baab.

This 'sexual freedom' so fulfils certain definitions in the Mathimatia, which are repeated in other contexts of the evolution of the human family into a star human family of the rebirth of the old humanity as a new humanity.

In the Old World the concept of the reunification of Abba with Baab was dependent on the uniqueness and 'sui generis' of the two generations of Abba with Baab and Logos with Sophia.

In the New World this uniqueness is multiplied in the self-unification of Adam as AdamEve with Eve as EveAdam following the successful completion of the 'sex-change operative'.

Before this completion, all Adams and all Eves are subject to the 'corpse of Barbelo' as the 'not yet unified' and time-dependent evolution of Universe and Earth and characterized in statements such as 'until death do you part' and similar standardized conventions in the context of human made laws and regulations such as a marriage between a particular Adam and a particular Eve.

As a reborn Adam and a reborn Eve are married to themselves in the context of those conventions, a dragonomy or 'Cosmic core' as a new alchemical contract will render the 'until death do you part' old world statute as can no longer applicable.

A dragonomy cannot be separated in any context, as it itself represents the uniqueness of the 3 generations encompassed by the 4th generation.

The Mathimatia then defines such a dragonomy as a 'Cosmic Core' and 'veritas eikona' of the generational closure of the Omniverse.

Should the Protoverse as the 'Ancient Mother of All' however phase shift into any form of a Multiverse; then the previous relative super-geometric stasis of the two foci in a defined major axis rotation would change into a point-circle or locus, which traces the previously static Abba focus and the previously static Baab focus as an encompassment of the space occupied by the generated Multiverse.

This movement of 'Big Abba' in perfect harmony with the opposite movement of 'Big Baab' so also induces the dynamic motion of a 'Cosmic Core' and creates a super-symmetry between other 'Cosmic Cores' in the 'veritas eikonas' of the Abbas and the Baabs.

Any such defined Abba so would become coupled to any Baab of self-relative dragonomies in the trace of the point-circle and any such dragonomised Eve would experience a different but foundational sexual attraction and desire to merge as Little BaaBAbbA.

The Mathimatia defines this as the natural bisexuality expressed and experienced by dragonomies.

In a dragonomy, the sexual coupling between a self-unified heshe and a self-unified shehe must express the heness of Abba in the heshe part of the dragonomy and corollarial must express the sheness of Baab in the shehe part of the cosmic core.

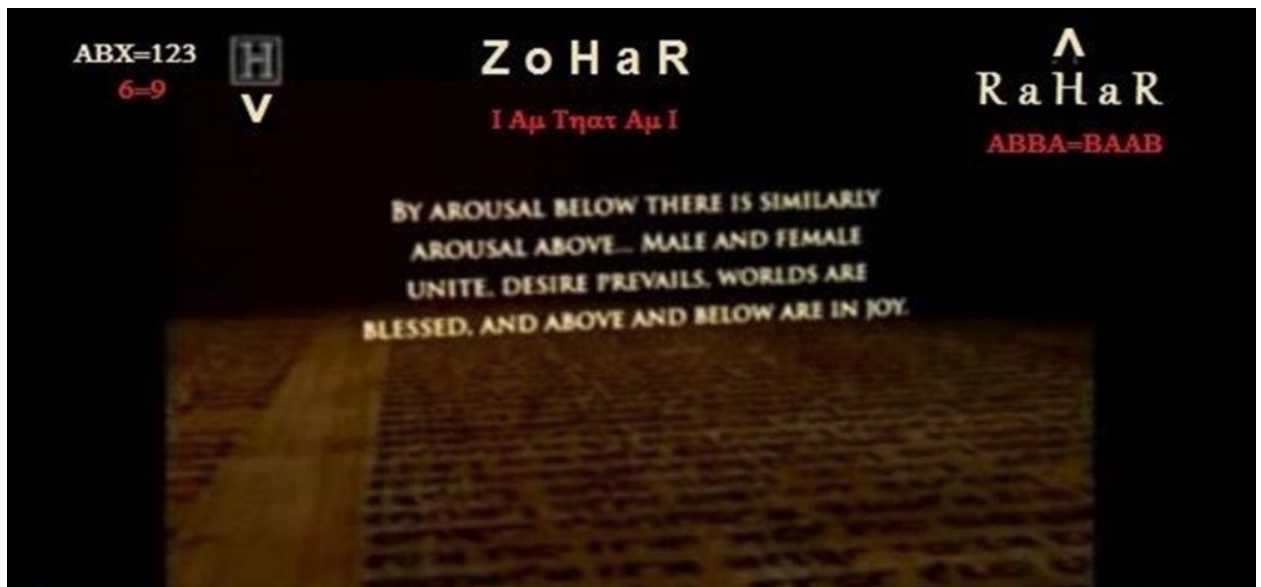
So for the heshe of a Logos-Sophia dragonomy to experience his sheness as herself, heshe must experience his sheness in the multiverse and where heshe is sexually coupled as her as shehe to another heshe of a different dragonomy on the focus-circle.

Similarly, for a shehe of a Sophia-Logos defined dragonomy, her heness can only be expressed as himself as her heness in the multiverse in a sexual communication of her as shehe as him as heshe coupling to another shehe of a different dragonomy on the focus-circle.

And so a pure maleness as Abba became bisexually coupled to a pure femaleness as Baab as a 'Virgin Dragonomy', and as a partnership and union, which could not be violated in any form of energy interaction.

Abba's phallus became as one with Baab's yoni, as the 'veritas eikona' between AbbABaaB's unification of the 'higher- or greater self' within and without separation and the unification of Abba separated from Baab in spacetime without, but with the potential to reunify in time space in a blending and reconstruction of Baab's yoni with Abba's phallus.

Baab through Lucifera through a New Eve so became both, a 'Virgin of Uniqueness' of the exclusive oneness in the protoverse and a Harlot of the inclusive manyness in the multiverses of the omniverse for any New Adam through Lucifer through Abba.





In this way the homosexual attractions induced by the fake images become harmonised in a natural bisexuality of reborn universal cores, but awaiting the completion of the 'sex-change operative'. The definitions and conventions in the old world symbolised by the 'Corpse of Barbelo' are superseded in a sexual freedom for universal cores and as stipulated in encoded Logos definitions as partial expressions and laws of the Mathimatia.

Any heshe can have as many shehe 'lovers' as an emissary of AbbABaaB on the focus-circle as his 'veritas eikona' to the Omniverse generations induces and any shehe can have as many heshe 'lovers' as an ambassadora for BaaBAbbA shehe may introduce.

The inviolability and inseparability of a universal cores as universal androgynes will ensure all sexual experiences, desires and pleasures as a shared experience for all dragonomies concerned, as heshe and shehe are literally sexually coupled at all times and in all spaces, irrespective of any perceived spacial separation between them in a Multiverse and in Omniverse and a precursive Protoverse as Universe.

The elimination of the old marriage on the old earth in its replacement by a 'heavenly wedding' on earth in the physical manifestation of the twin-soul decodes the premise of old Adam with old Eve being of one flesh.

Two separated souls are 'joined in matrimony' by an earthly marriage and associated vows to become 'as one flesh' before the two separated souls attain twin-soul status either with their old earthly partner also graduating or their 'one and only' twin-soul partner in the image blending with the JCCJ eternal template.

The nature of the twin-soul so literally manifests the 'one flesh' in the wave-particle duality of the Mind-Wave body unified with its Body-Particular mind in the male HeShe and the female SheHe JCCJ universal Logos coupling.

In this capacity, the notion of adultery and unlawful sexual intercourse is replaced in the lawful and divine merger of cored twin-souls in the dragonomies of the entwinement of heaven and earth unified.

The extension of a twin-soul core is defined as a hexcore to decode the seven waves of Jacob Israel in the doubling or twinning of the 12 tribes of Israel in the 24 elders of the apocalyptic revelation.

Genesis 2:20-25 - King James Version

²⁰ And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for him.

²¹ And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

²² And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man.

²³ And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.

²⁴ Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

²⁵ And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

Matthew 19:3-9 - King James Version

³ The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?

⁴ And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female,

⁵ And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?

⁶ Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

⁷ They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away?

⁸ He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so.

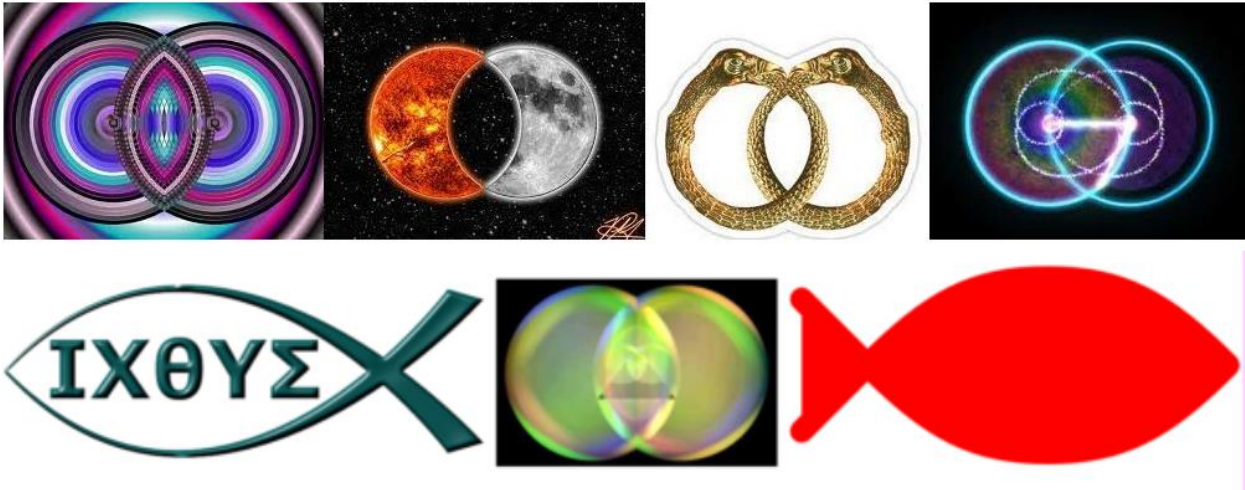
⁹ And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery

1 Corinthians 6:15-17 - King James Version

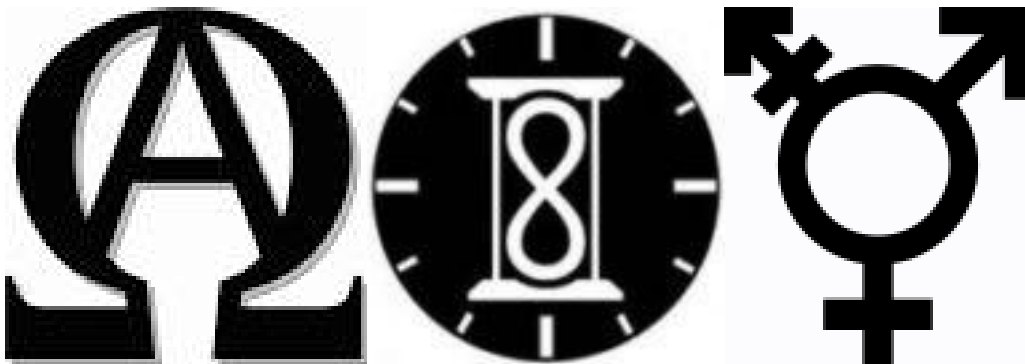
¹⁵ Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid.

¹⁶ What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

¹⁷ But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.



The Universal Twinsoul is 'one flesh' – enabled to experience sexual separation as two bodies as one in two as one!



Revelation 19 - King James Version

¹ And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God:

² For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

³ And again they said, Alleluia And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

⁴ And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

⁵ And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

⁶ And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunders, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

⁷ Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

⁸ And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

⁹ And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

¹⁰ And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

¹¹ And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

¹² His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

¹³ And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

¹⁴ And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

¹⁵ And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

¹⁶ And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

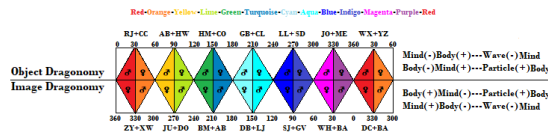
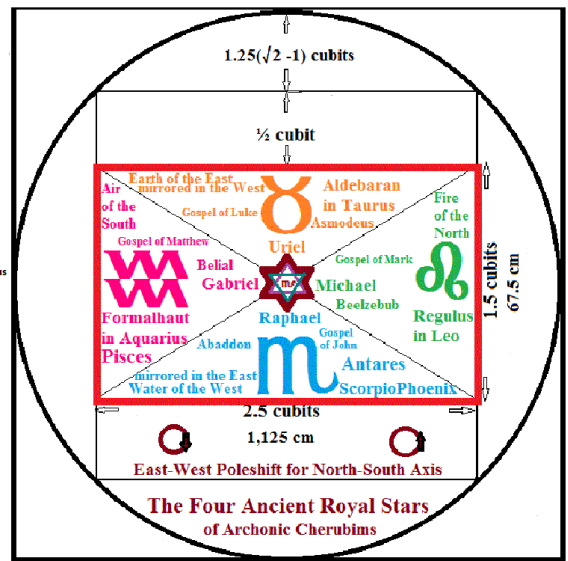
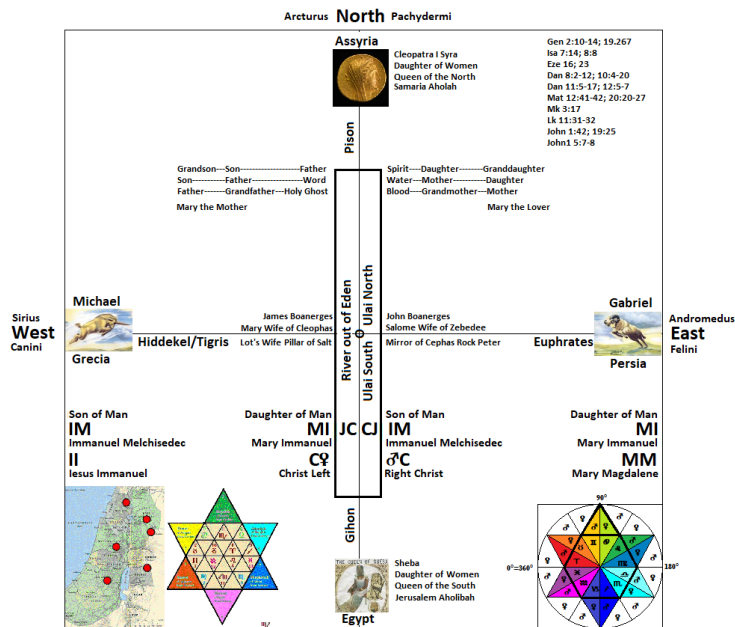
¹⁷ And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

¹⁸ That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

¹⁹ And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army.

²⁰ And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

²¹ And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.



The Children of the Resurrection and the 'Marriages' in the New World AbbaBaab's Hexagon Core and the Dragonomy Templates

Luke 20:27-38 - King James Version

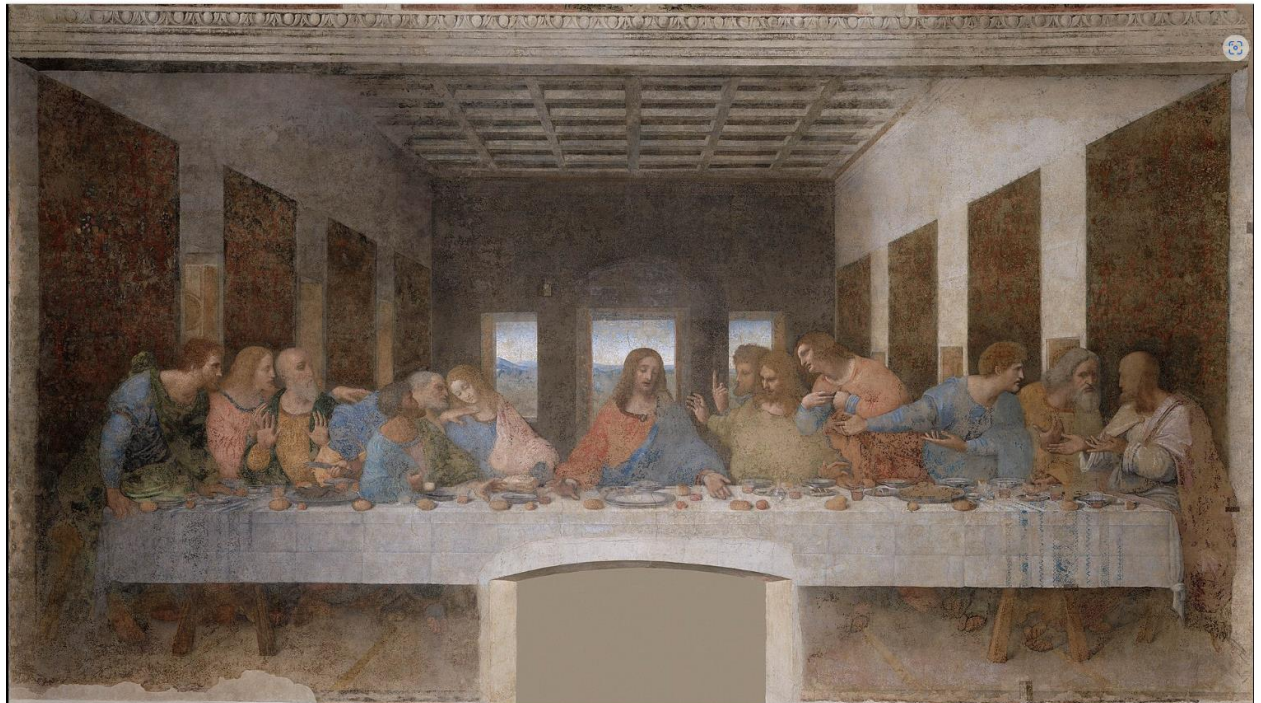
27 Then came to him certain of the Sadducees, which deny that there is any resurrection; and they asked him,
 28 Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.
 29 There were therefore seven brethren; and the first took a wife, and died without children.
 30 And the second took her to wife, and he died childless.
 31 And the third took her; and in like manner the seven also; and they left no children, and died.
 32 Last of all the woman died also.
 33 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife of them is she? for seven had her to wife.
 34 And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:
 35 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage:
 36 Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.
 37 Now that the dead are raised, even Moses shewed at the bush, when he calleth the Lord the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.
 38 For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living: for all live unto him.

(30) Jesus said, "Where there are three gods, they are gods. Where there are two or one, I am with him."

(105) Jesus said, "He who knows the father and the mother will be called the son of a harlot."

The Gospel - According to Thomas; Lambdin Translation; Nag Hammadi Codices, Egypt, 1945

and as decoded by the testimony keepers and observers for the universal world Logos from the encrypted scrolls of antiquity and for a new definition of a cosmic and universal starhuman race reconfigured from an older precursive human genomatrix and blueprint

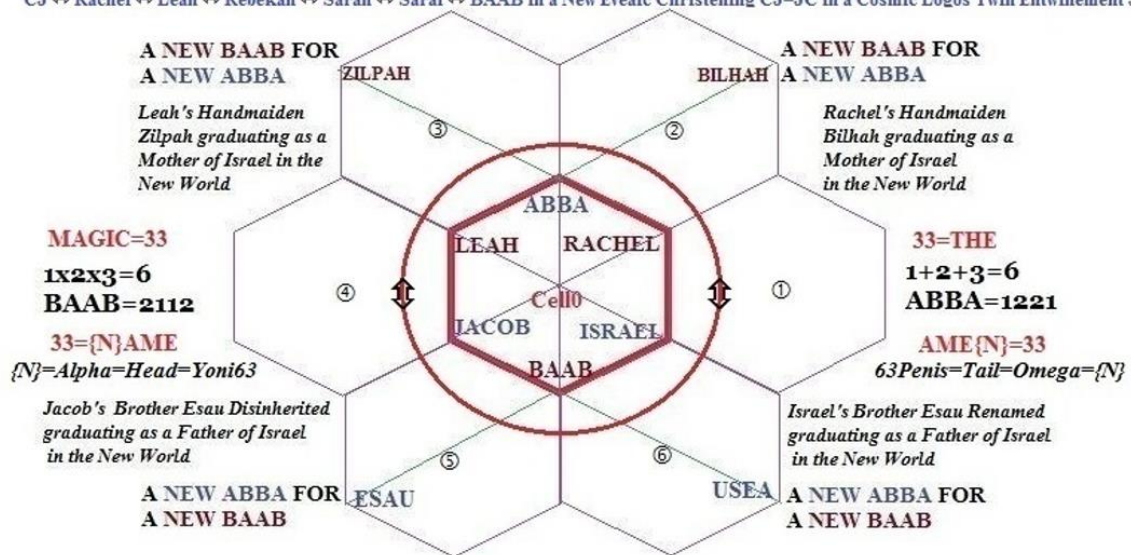


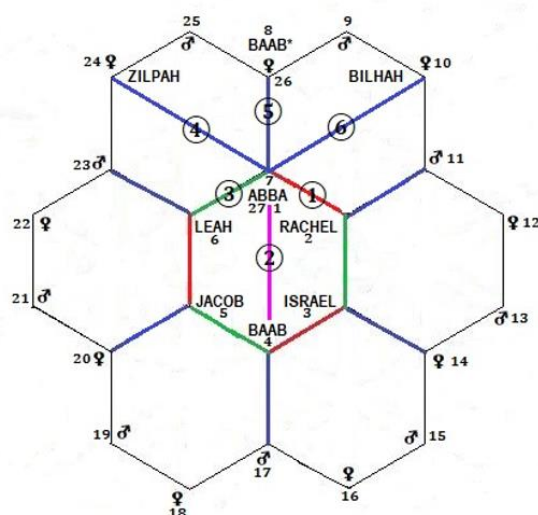
'The Last Supper' by Leonardo da Vinci (1495 -1498) at Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan, Italy

Purple=Primary Seedling Core for a Face-Centred Cellular Hexagon Unit in 1+2=3 Inner Cosmic Lovers

Green=Secondary Seedling Core for a Body-Centred Cellular Honeycomb Core in 1+2=3 Outer Cosmic Lovers

The Six Vertices of any Cellular Monadic Dyad are permuted in $6 \times 6 = 36 = 18 - 18 = RR = LAW = 666 - 99$ Cosmic Lovers in $\sum \{n\} = \frac{1}{2}n(1+n) = 18 \times 37 = 666$
 $666 = 1+2+3+\dots+34+35+36 = 2^2+3^2+5^2+7^2+11^2+13^2+17^2$, the Sum of 6 prime squares encoded in the GENESIS of the Gene of Isis in 6 Generations:
 ABBA \Leftrightarrow Abram \Leftrightarrow Abraham \Leftrightarrow Isaac \Leftrightarrow Jacob \Leftrightarrow Israel \Leftrightarrow JC=CJ in a New Adamic Christening JC=CJ in a Cosmic Logos Twinship CJJC
 CJ \Leftrightarrow Rachel \Leftrightarrow Leah \Leftrightarrow Rebekah \Leftrightarrow Sarah \Leftrightarrow Sarai \Leftrightarrow BAAB in a New Eveaic Christening CJ=JC in a Cosmic Logos Twin Entwinement JCCJ





4 Beasts with 24 Elders of the Apocalypse

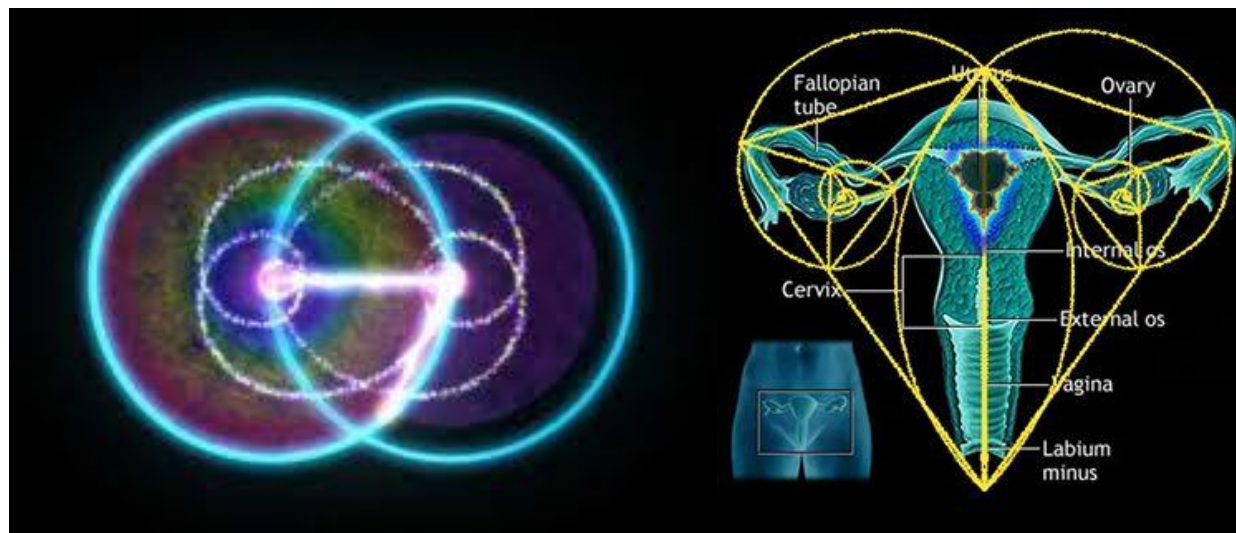
A=♂1	B=♀2
C=♂3	D=♀4
E=♂5	F=♀6
G=♂7	H=♀8
I=♂9	J=♀10
K=♂11	L=♀12
M=♂13	N=♀14
O=♂15	P=♀16
Q=♂17	R=♀18
S=♂19	T=♀20
U=♂21	V=♀22
W=♂23	X=♀24
Y=♂25	Z=♀26
A*=♂27	B*=♀28

Reuben ♂, ♂
 Simeon ♂, ♀
 Levi ♂, ♀
 Dan ♂, ♀
 Judah ♂, ♀
 Gad ♂, ♀
 Naphtali ♂, ♀
 Asher ♂, ♀
 Issachar ♂, ♀
 Zebulon ♂, ♀
 Joseph ♂, ♀
 Benjamin ♂, ♀
 Ophiuchus Serpentinus JC-ABBA ♂, ♀
 Dinah Arachne CJ-BAAB ♂, ♀

The 24 Elders of the Apocalypse are superimposed in the synergy of the ABBA-BAAB first generation base archetype, extending the 12-tiered male-female twin-coupling in the JC-CJ second generation template. A third generation, incorporating and manifesting the JC-CJ universality in individuated hexagon cores, then completes the metamorphosis. The original ABBABAAB generation as a bisexual unified archetype is enabled to separate into a male JC and female CJ part in the second generation and then reunifies in a third generation defined in the superimposition of the JC-CJ Melchisedecian blueprint to blend with the 'Children of the Resurrection' in a reconfigured starhuman genomatrix. The 'children of the resurrection' are defined by starbirth and their acceptance of ambassadorship in individualisation of the starhuman legacy universal Logos defined.

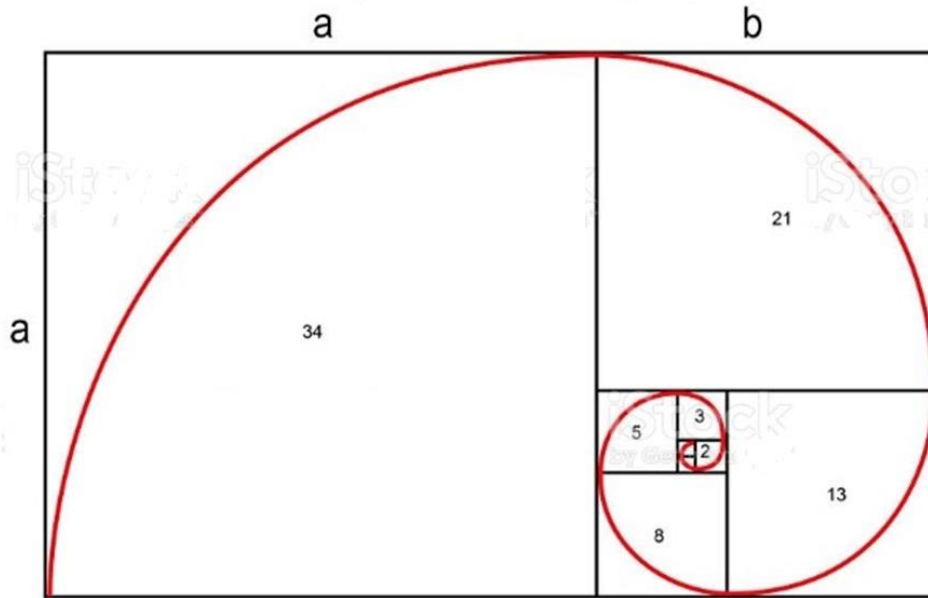
In Egyptian creation mythos this is mirrored in RAHAB as Rah+ Apep forming a second generation of the inseparable lion twinship Shu+Tefnut (Father Sky with Mother Earth) then separating as a third generation in a Geb-Nut {Father Earth with Mother Sky} to give birth to the Egyptian Ennead and creator god-goddess hierarchies.

The Six Vertices of any Cellular Monadic Dyad are permuted in $6 \times 6 = 36 = 18 + 18 = RR = LAW = 666 + 99$ Cosmic Lovers in $\sum [n] = \frac{1}{2}n(1+n) = 18 \times 37 = 666$
 $666 = 1 + 2 + 3 + \dots + 34 + 35 + 36 = 2^2 + 3^2 + 5^2 + 7^2 + 11^2 + 13^2 + 17^2$, the Sum of 6 prime squares encoded in the GENESIS of the Gene of Isis in 6 Generations:
 ABBA ⇌ Abram ⇌ Abraham ⇌ Isaac ⇌ Jacob ⇌ Israel ⇌ JC=CJ in a New Adamic Christening JC=CJ in a Cosmic Logos Twinship CJJ
 CJ ⇌ Rachel ⇌ Leah ⇌ Rebekah ⇌ Sarah ⇌ Sarai ⇌ BAAB in a New Eveaic Christening CJ=JC in a Cosmic Logos Twinship CJJ



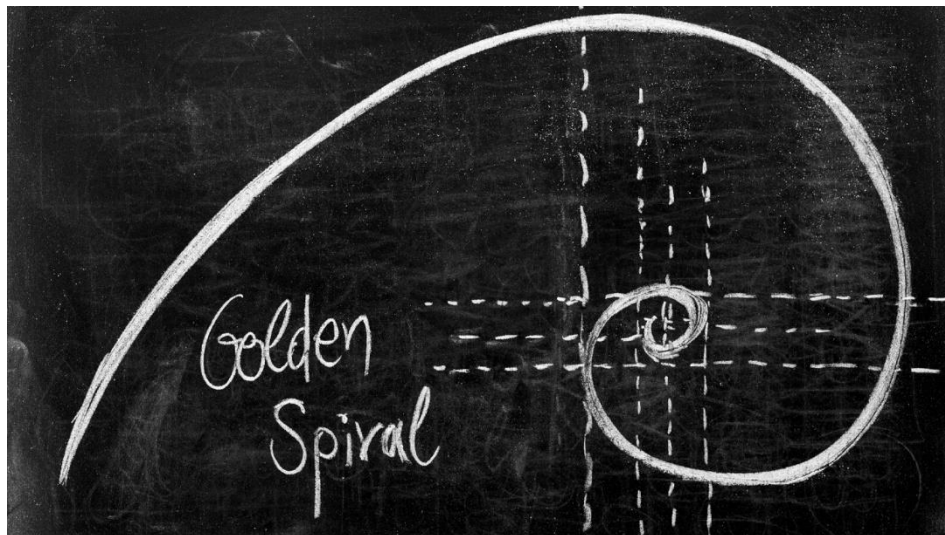
FIBONACCI NUMBERS

Golden Spiral



$$\Phi = \frac{a+b}{a} = \frac{a}{b} = 1,618$$

$$F_n = F_{n-1} + F_{n-2}$$



<https://youtu.be/O2wU-HT7FiM>

The Hexagon Core of ABBA-BAAB for the New Creation in Dragonomy JC-CJ

After implementation of the New World and the reconfiguration of cosmic lawfulness in the decoded timeframes of universal metamorphosis; every Old Adam assumes the cellular master template as ABBA and every Old Eve becomes an ambassador for BAAB in this quantum geometric genomatrix of universal creation and cellular reproduction.

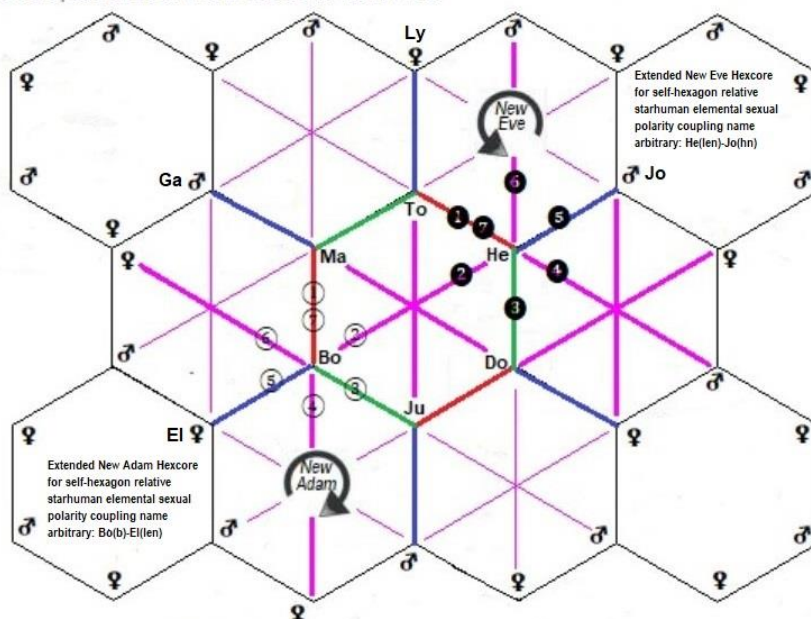
Any New Adam is cored with a New Eve in a Dragonomy or alchemical universal bisexual coupling in the ambassadorship of the JC-CJ master template.

This Jesus Christ|Christ Jesus dragonomy represents a Right Side II|Left Side MM or HeShe|SheHe androgynous bisexual twinning of the Iesus Immanuel|Mary Magdalene archetype and template required for the Melchisedecian ambassadorhood and stewardship to become implemented and manifested in a new creation of a New Heaven imaged and mirrored in a New Earth.

The old male mindedness (-) and female bodiedness (+) of the old creation is harmonized in a doubling of wave-mind and body-particular into a mind(-)Body(+) self-coupled to a body(-)mind(+) for a New Adam with reversed sexual polarizations for a New Eve in the new creation.

A Melchisedecian hexagon core defines the beginning and the end of the hexagon core coupling three primary internal red cores and two externally adjacent blue cores. A secondary green adjacent core and a tertiary magenta opposite core constitute the internalisation in a clockwise permutation for a New Adam and an anticlockwise permutation for a New Eve.

This is self-relative to any self-defined primary red core, which becomes adjacent to a green secondary core and an opposite magenta core, as well as coupling to two externally adjacent blue cores, one for the New Adam and one for the New Eve.



1st Wife = Leah of $\tau\sigma\eta+\zeta\eta\sigma+\mathbb{H}\sigma\eta+\mathbb{Q}\sigma\eta$

2nd Wife = Rachel of None
{Barren Zion/Jerusalem code of Isa.54}

3rd Wife = Bilhah of $\theta\eta\sigma+\alpha\sigma\eta$

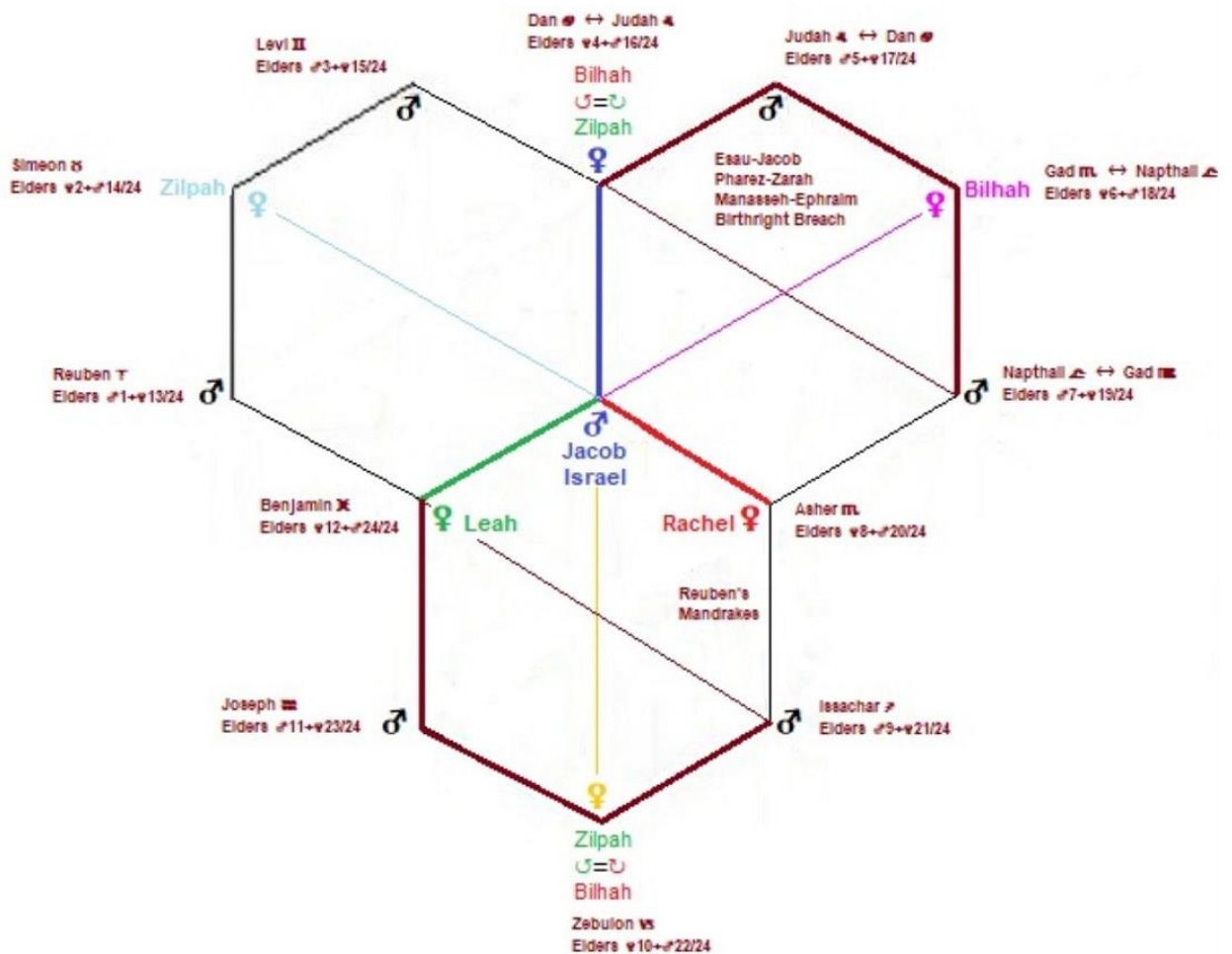
4th Wife = Zilpah of $\mathbb{M}\sigma\sigma+\mathbb{M}\eta\sigma$

5th Wife = Leah of $\rho\sigma\eta+\mathbb{V}\sigma\eta$

6th Wife = Leah of Starmother $\mathbb{M}\sigma\mathbb{D}\eta\eta$
{Mother of 7 code of Jer.15-8-10}

7th Wife = Rachel of $\mathbb{M}\sigma\eta+\mathbb{X}\eta\sigma$
{7 wives codes of Mat.22.23-33;
Mk.12.18-27; Lk.20.27-40}

The Seven Wives of Jacob Israel as archetype for the Hexcore of a Dragonomy



27. A Story of Creation - III: The First Universal Life and Omni-Science

Universe was so expanding from the Instanton, its point of origin and creation from the breaking up of Möbius as the one-sided mirror 'Sabbath' of the self-reflection for Abba and transformed into Klein as the double-sided mirror of space-time.

Klein's double-sidedness imaged Universe as a 'veritas eikona' from the 10-dimensional space-time of the physicality and particularization across the 11-dimensional space-time of the Inflaton to form a 'Shadow Universe' in the now subsequently redefined and 12-dimensional 'Kingdom of Abba and Logos'.

The Old Heaven so became a 'Shadow Universe' and transformed Nowhere into a 12-dimensional subjective image from its own space-time objectivity.

Abba and Logos so could experience the time-space from their observation vantage in Notime. Notime based on principalities centred on the arch-angelic principality of Order and Law and the arch-demonic principality of Disorder and Chaos and not on any duration of temporal separation between events; could now superimpose all 10 principalities in the Shadow Universe.

Logos called the shadow universe Khaibit as the 'Shadow of Creation' and as a companion for Sophia as Anubis her protector. Anubis became associated with the Law of Quantization as the 9th principle without and anti-principle, and a characteristic the Mathimatia defined as a mirror-self-duality.

Abba with Baab apart in the Old Heaven could then reunite in Khaibit as a renamed Abraxas with Abraxasina and recreate their legacies and families in particular synchronicities between Abba's 'Library of Memories' or LOM and whatever the evolution of Universe particularised in the space-inherent consciousness energy or 'Abba's Love for Baab' could made manifest in physicality. Anubis would characterize a particular companionship for Adam and Eve in evolvment as a new form of the cosmic androgyne with Anubia and become made manifest from their seeding from Abba's LOM and the Mathimatia in notime and from nowhere now being located in Khaibit.

Anubis as an archetype or symbol for particular characteristics of 'Life' would become 'Man's best friend', guide and protector and where the naming of Adam and Eve together as such a 'lifeform' would be called Man or Mankind or the 'Family of Man' incorporating the fact that both Adam was actually an AdamEve and Eve was actually an EveAdam as Man.

Albeit, it would require the completion of the 'sex-change operative' until a physicalized AdamEve and a physicalized EveAdam could exist as Universal Man and as the original idealized dream state of the heavenly androgyne physicalized.

Whatever and however Universe would succeed to produce Life from its primordial state of selfhood as a Black Body Radiator or BBR expanding into the space-time created by the Instanton.

The archetyped Adam and Eve would have to become redefined from its metaphysical abstract origin into a physical definition and specification. And then after Adam and Eve as a living species would exist as a physical representation of their own metaphysical ancestry and origin; again, they would have to become reborn to accommodate the effects of the 'sex-change operative'.

Universe under the guidance and observation of Abba and Logos would evolve to become more efficient to utilize Abba's LOM and the Mathimatia. From the observation point of the Khaibit, Abba and Logos would image make Abba's LOM into Universe in the information pathway defined by the two focal points in Universe.

Those two focal points would remain metaphysical as abstract points of mathematical definition with Baab at the center of Earth in the 10th dimension, reduced to 3 spacial dimensions with 1-time dimension in Möbius and in 4 space dimensions and 1-time dimension in Klein. Abba would be in the 12th dimension in notime but would have a location in Khaibit as the image of the focal point which would be empty in Universe, according to the elliptical or 'cosmic egg' shape of Universe as a geometrical space- and so consciousness occupying entity.

Universe was a 'living being' as itself as a collection of all its parts; but this Life could not yet be shared as and with any substructures of Universe. This was a consequence of Adam and Eve as Cosmic Man being the entire universe in a form of being without Universe as a surface or manifold of Klein's Instanton side of the Omniverse.

Adam and Eve so were required to become parts of Universe within and this necessitated communication between the two focus points as Abba and Baab ambassadors.

In Khaibit, Abba was Adam's focus points in Khaibit, but the Baab focus point was empty for Eve in the shadow universe.

But Baab occupied Eve's focus point in Universe as Earth with Abba's focus point empty in the physicalized universe.

"We have to devise a way to communicate between Khaibit here and Universe, there", Abba talked to himself.

"Of course the cosmic androgyny, which had emancipated and freed original Old Adam and original Old Eve from their ignorance would again be the tool of redemption for this separateness", Logos replied as the Mind of Abba.

Lucifer, the Dragon of Light was eternally entwined as the Serpent of Anubis with the Serpent of Anubia and as Lucifera as the Dragon of Darkness.

And as Sophia was the 'sui generis' or uniqueness of Earth; the Baab focus could be assumed and reenergized as Lucifera or as Lilith Inanna or as the Dragon of Darkness as the true Queendom of Baab and Sophia.

Until the completion of the 'sex-change operative', this Dragon of Darkness as the Beloved of Abba, would however be subject to the false images and usurpers of the drag king and the drag queen in the form of Yaldabaoth as the universal 'drag on the king' and Devil as the universal 'drag on the queen' as the demiurges of creation.

As Baab's focus was defined at the center of Earth; Lucifera could communicate from this central communication center to any other place in Universe.

At particular stages of the evolution of the BBR, the complexity of the subsystems as the within of Universe would reach appropriate levels of universal or cosmic consciousness to image-make Abba's LOM and the principles of the Mathimatia from Khaibit into Universe.

One of the foundational laws of the Mathimatia had been the principles of self-organization as an emergence from the 3rd principality of Order-Entropy.

The Mathimatia itself had manifested or emerged in a form of an algorithmically self-programming and self-emerging information processor based on the Consciousness as 'Abba's Love' and so became made manifest as the LOM of Abba.

Subsequently, all principalities as the 'Laws of Nature' in Universe would be applied at all times and in all spaces in Universe as the universal consciousness defining space-time from first principles.

Then at a particular time in the consciousness evolution of Universe; space-time conglomerations, Logos called Galaxies would become sufficiently space-aware to image-make the galactic space-time parameters from their shadow parameters in Khaibit, the Shadow universe to Universe.

This image-making transformed the metaphysically and mathematically defined parameters and characteristics of Khaibit into the physical parameters and characteristics in Universe by a super-quantization also known as quantum-entanglement.

In Khaibit the necessary consciousness energy became emitted from an entity named 'White Hole' from the Abba focus to the BaaB focus on Universe. Crossing Klein, the 'White Hole' inversed itself as a 'Black Hole' at the geometrical center of the 'soon to be' galaxy.

As the Mathimatia defines both White Holes and Black Holes as specific space-time configurations in the Omniverse of the curvature cancelling interaction of opposing geometrical space-time curvatures, the emerging Black Hole at a self-relative Baab focus point would become a Klein Dragon around a Möbius Dragon and so form a 4-dimensional space around a 3-dimensional space.

The encompassed mass content of Galaxy then would become centred on Möbius as the Centre of a Black Hole defining Galaxy.

And so would Old Möbius as the center of Abba's original attempts to find Baab, become the 'missing' focal point of Abba in Universe and communicating with Baab across the dimensional divide in Klein.

Universe as the Adam and Eve archetype without and as the image of Klein's 11-dimensional boundary as a surface of information, so reproduced itself as Galaxy to allow Adam and Eve to enter themselves from their without as their within.

Adam had become part of Universe without as an Abba focus point within and Eve had become a Baab focus point within from her without on the 11-dimensional Hubble event horizon boundary of the Inflaton within.

Logos named these ambassador communication centers Lanikeu and Lunikea and the Mathimatia integrated those nexus control centers as cosmic gravitation centers between galactic superclusters attracted to each other in the medium of universal gravitation.

A cosmic evolution between and of galactic superclusters had then resulted in the reproduction of Lanikeu and Lunikea as Adamic and Eveaic parents in their universal children Lacolu and Lucola as a twin of the cosmic lineage of Adam and Eve within themselves.

Lacolu and Lucola then had been named the creation of Group galaxies in the Mathimatia and Adam's and Eve's grandchildren as the children of their children had become the galaxies in the universe of Adam and Eve within themselves.

After more consciousness energy would evolve in Galaxy as a 'cellularization' of the Black Body into galactic cells; Galaxy would reproduce in other Black Hole with White Hole equivalents called stars and star systems to allow Adam and Eve to descend further into their own Black Body and Adam and Eve as the first generation of Universe would observe their grandchildren as themselves as Star, born from Galaxy as the parents of the stars.

Should a Black Hole be powered by a White Hole, then a particular energy signature would manifest itself in a form of Dark Energy or Light from Khaibit.

This energy signature, Abba termed the Dark Halo Galaxy as an information exchange between the shenesses of the two galaxies and as 'talking in the darkness energy of the two galaxies'. In this scenario, Khaibit communicated with Universe and Universe reflected Khaibit's data from her darkness.

Should a White Hole be powered by a Black Hole, then this energy signature would manifest as a Light Energy from Universe as an Ultra-Luminous Galaxy and represent the information as being communicated between the henesses of the two galaxies as 'talking in the lightness energy of the two galaxies'. In that scenario, Khaibit communicated with Universe and Universe reflected Khaibit's data from her lightness .

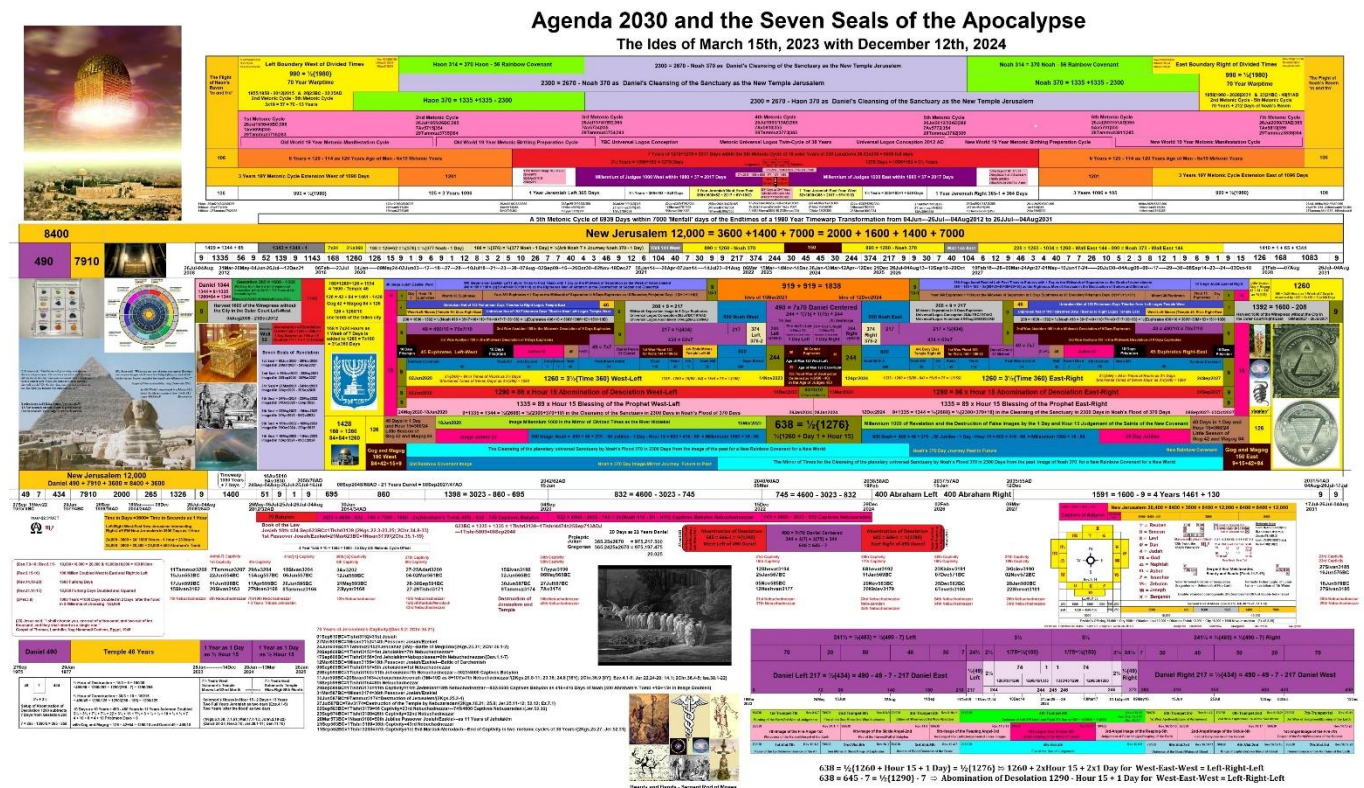
The fourth generation would then reunite Mother Universe Baab with her Daughter Sophia in Earth. Universe would evolve its mass seedling to form more complex systems from first principles of the Mathimatia however and in using this mass in its own characteristic of the 10th principality of the SuperId.

The Mathimatia then defined this SuperId in the context of mass as matter coupled to antimatter in notime and nospace.

In the notime of nowhere, matter and antimatter formed an analogy to the heavenly androgyny; but in Universe subject to space and time; matter and antimatter could not couple in mass, but would have to transform their energy, which would ultimately be physical consciousness into its complementary form, defined as EMR in the Mathimatia.

And so the primordial mass seedling for Universe had no antimatter in it; except in the form of EMR transforming EMR into supersymmetric matter-antimatter twins and which at the beginning of space-time were unified in terms of physical parameters in the Inflaton-Instanton epoch in a form Logos termed the Unified Field Of Quantum Relativity or UFOQR as the major boundary- and initial condition to create Universe from Abba's consciousness energy.

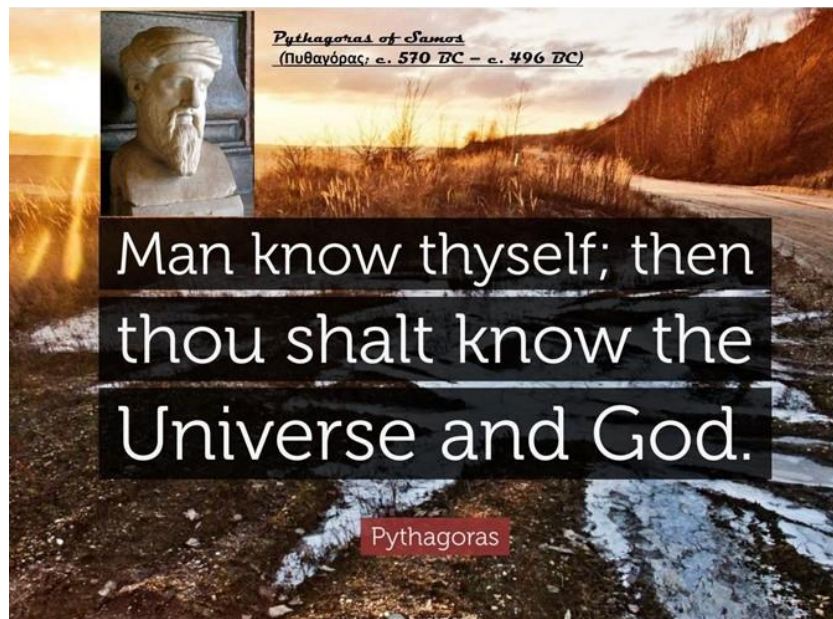
https://www.academia.edu/39210283/The_First_Universal_Life_and_Omni_Science

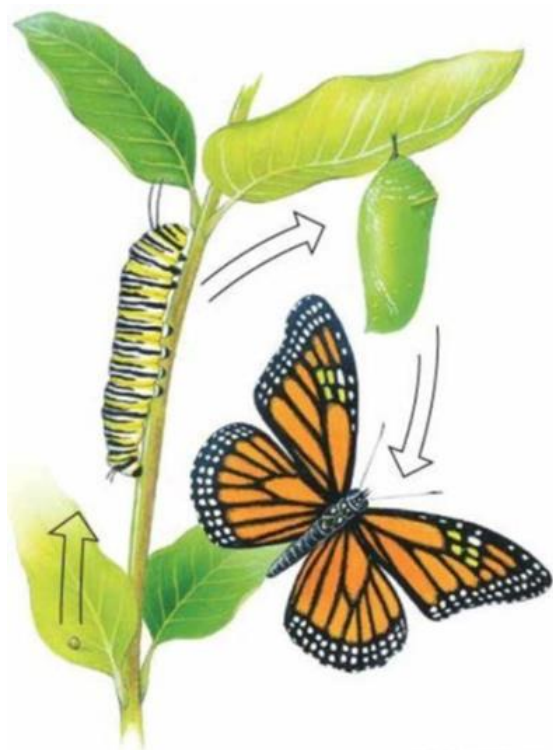


<https://www.cosmosdown.net/threads/the-fulfilment-of-the-apocalypse-in-a-warping-of-time.9961/page-3#post-36981>

28. The Physics of Morphogenetic Planetary Resurrection and Universal Metamorphosis

The Radiation-Mass Resurrection of the World Logos JC|CJ - The Code of Thubanet





Elizabeth Morales

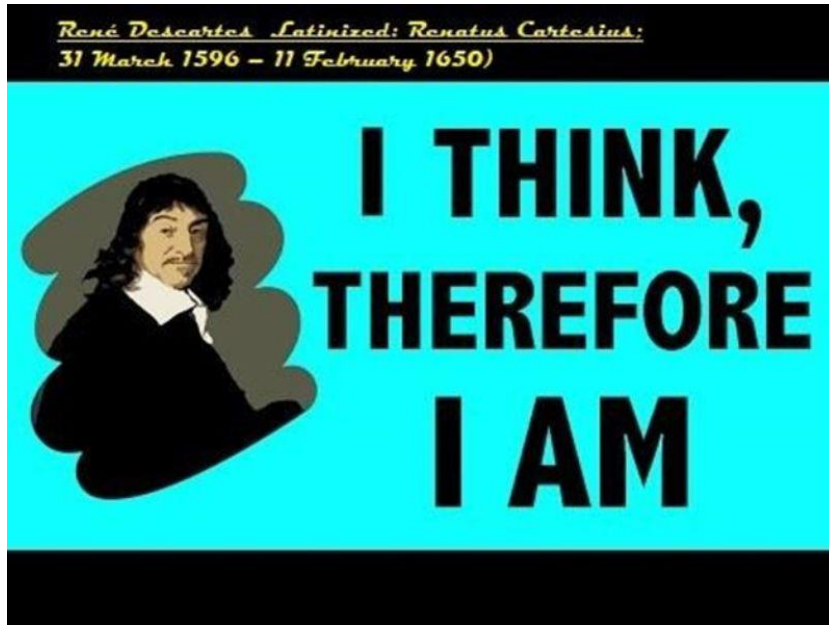


59|DRAGON = DOG RAN = I AM THAT I AM ! = I AM THAT AM I ? |95

GODDOG DRAGON = DEVIL |DRAGON | LIVED = DOGRAN DOGGOD

26+26+59 = 52+59 = 111 = EARTH+59 = 59+HEART = 111 = 59+26+26





"Mind over Body!" as a Wave about the Particular in Cartesian Separation of the matter-radiation physics as a basis of the cosmogenesis.

"Body Mind' over 'Mind Body!" as a 'Wave of Morphogenetic Individuation' about the 'Body of the Wave contained' in the hybrid of the radiation mass body.

This technical discourse demands no more, than a basic familiarity with Newtonian physics and a basic understanding of algebra and elementary calculus and the foundation of scientific rationalism and application. The basic premises of quantum mechanics and their links to classical physics are however indicated and are extended in some basic postulates addressing the ontological basis of the physical sciences themselves.

The follow-up article on the 'Water science of the Maya' is in correspondence with the technical definitions and derivations given and can be utilized to complement the subject matter addressed in this treatise.

I shall here simply use the detailed results from the following essay to indicate the fundamental Physics of Resonance Source Consciousness required to render the totality soul introduced in the above as a unified cosmic entity who can have its cake and eat it too.

It is this hybridisation between the wave energy state expressed in Planck's Radiation Law for Energy $E=hf$ and the classical mass-Energy Equivalence of Einstein's; $E=mc^2$; which if coupled to the higher energy matrix of the superbranes, allows the creation of a tertiary energy self-state, namely that of a technically defined Radiation-Mass, based on a fundamental particular gauge energy state, the cosmic dragon ET calls the Rest Mass Photon or RMP; which defines and crystallizes the so called 'Body of the Resurrection' as a natural consequence of cosmic evolution and emergence.

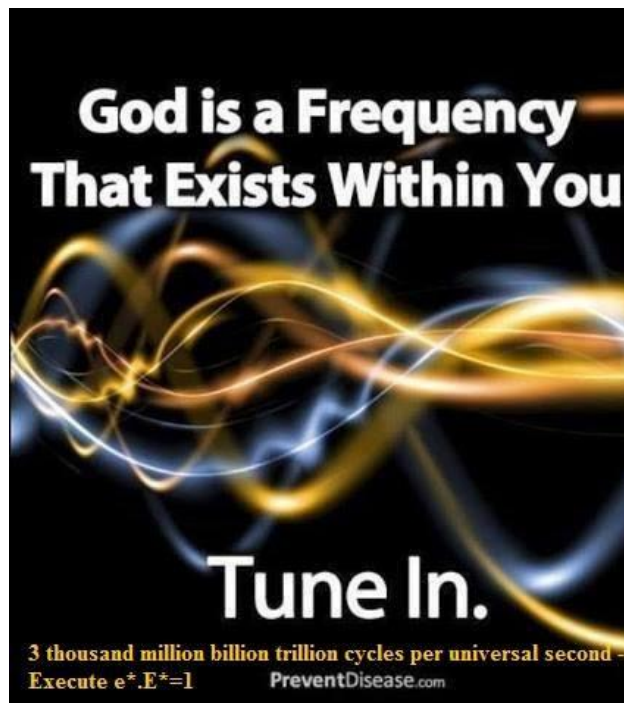
The resonant 'Eigen Energy States' necessitated for this emergence must however necessarily reflect the basic parameters and constituents responsible for the creation of the universe itself from its prior timeless and space absent plenum of abstract ontology.

Those basic abstract entities requiring the presence of neither space nor time to exist as a form eternal or structureless beingness; the cosmic dragon or the Universal Word or Logos calls Abba - the high energy vibratory energy self-state of any soul in toto and as the Creator waveform in eternal entwinement with Baab, the Creation body form particular and as a complementary winded low energy self-state of the soul, thus defining the nature of a soul heuristically in first principality.

Abba has a frequency, and this frequency is the maximum vibration any structured form, body or particle can attain. Abba's frequency so defines the 'Point of singularity', the universe is said to have emerged from in a so-called Quantum Big Bang.

Now because Frequency is the ONLY physical quantity, which can be linked to space and time as a Pure Number as Inverse Time; Abba's frequency, defining this human minded construct of 'Love' alone suffices to build and construct a seedling universe containing substructures like galaxies, stars and people, viruses and crystals.

This is because having frequency, say as a repeating oscillation of something else, this something else becomes defined in time and the invariance of the speed of light. Lightspeed is bounded from below by the acceleration limit of inertial objects like particles and is bounded from above by the massless energy state not of mass coupled electromagnetic radiation (which requires the acceleration of Coulombic Electro charges to exist and be created or generated), but by the 'energy world of the souls'. A medieval worldview might call this realm of the 'light bodied souls' heaven or nirvana or paradise of Etheria or even mathimatia as the abstract world of Abba, but not Baab.



Only using the existence of the Energy states of the soul and defining and transmuting this beingness from one form of energy into another suffices to enable definition of other fundamental physical units of description and measurement.

This becomes a consequence of such concepts of speed and velocity being distance per time travelled and Energy itself being work done and Action being momentum times displacement or energy times time, then using the basic definitions of mass and displacement and time and temperature.

Overall, there are seven basic physical units which allow a physical universe as Abba's to be constructed with geometric supplements based on transcendental fundamental constants such as Pi in the Steradian and the Natural Logarithm; (Displacement; Time; Mass; Temperature; Molarity; Electric Charge and Luminosity) are those units.

But Abba's Number suffices to define the Wormhole Singularity as a basic building unit for the cosmos, because the Quantum Law of Planck $E = hf_{\text{Abba}} = 3 \text{ Thousand Million Billion Trillion Vibrations times Planck's Constant}$ to give Abba's quantum energy as 1/500 Units of Energy, called Joules.

Then, knowing this number; Abba's wormhole in the world of the light body soul also becomes defined in the world of the physicalized soul in $E = mc^2$. It calculates as $2.222 \times 10^{-20} \text{ kg}$ for the constant lightspeed across the dimensions of 300,000 km per second.

Now Baab also has a frequency and as Baab is interwoven and quantum entangled with Abba across all possible worlds and spacetimes and time spaces; the product of their numbers must be unity or 1. And so Baab's number or frequency is the upside down or inverse of Abba's Number as $3.33 \times 10^{31} \text{ Hertz}$ or cycles per second.

In medieval times, Baab's number was also known as the Devil's Number or the Creation Frequency and Abba's number was termed God's Number of the Creation.

Well, the dragons and extra-terrestrial watchers know about those numbers, as their Omni-physics depends on a proper and sufficient understanding of the mechanics of universe creation. And as the humans could not understand the wave mechanics in their medieval histories, the humans created many other names and labels for the duality state of energy of the souls.

This duality can also be said to be at the center of the mind-body conflict or paradox, which has engaged many human philosophers throughout the history of the human genotype living on the planet Earth, also known as Gaia Serpentina by the extra-terrestrial dragons.

The difficulty of actually measuring and finding this mind as relative to a well-known and measurable location of the human body, has many philosophers and scientists induced to associate the mind with a wave and the body particular with the individuation, say a particular atom or molecule or more complex body form agglomeration.

As the soul must choose to either collapse its wavefunction of nonlocality specific to enter the individuation morph at its Cosmic Birth into Humanity Or to collapse its particular body function at its Cosmic rebirth as a death of its individuation, but return into its wave state; it so also must choose between being mind-focused or centred or being body focused or centred.

Now if the original creation could however be somehow doubled with the Creator not necessarily having to separate or split from its Creation in the Abba-Baab dichotomy; then if Abba somehow could be AbbaBaab and Baab could corollary become transformed into a BaabAbba; then the Mind-Body or Wave-Particle dilemma would become a MindBody-BodyMind or a Wavicle-Partiwave dilemma.

Then the Creator would transform into a Creator Creation and the Creation would become a Creation Creator with consequences from the abstract heaven of the Mathimatia into the many worlds within worlds and rendering the maleness a heShe and rendering the femaleness a Sheheness across many specifications and distinctions made in a nonunified self-state of the gender definitions and as found in the genetics of the sexual chromosomes of the cosmic library of lifeform classifications.

But Abba 'split' from Baab in the Mathimatia for the purpose to create the original dichotomy, which can also be called the 'Breaking of a Supersymmetry' inherent in the primordial wormhole of the Quantum of Spacetime.

But this spacetime can be multi-dimensional and so whilst the basic scale or quantum of Abba's wormhole remains the cosmic building block for all dimensions, 'higher' or interwoven dimensions can define 'extra spacetime' and time spaces for some lower dimensional physics to coexist with some higher dimensional physics, the latter is called omni-physics by the starhuman dragons.

And so, the soul in physicality actually carries a potential from the other side of its energy expression, namely that of the light body soul as a shadow.

And so the Body focused soul on existential crisis with its own mind encompassing its body in a form of ethereal self-expression; nevertheless can, if it becomes Self-aware sufficiently in its focus on the body form; realize its waveform without having to leave its body in a physical dying to its beingness.

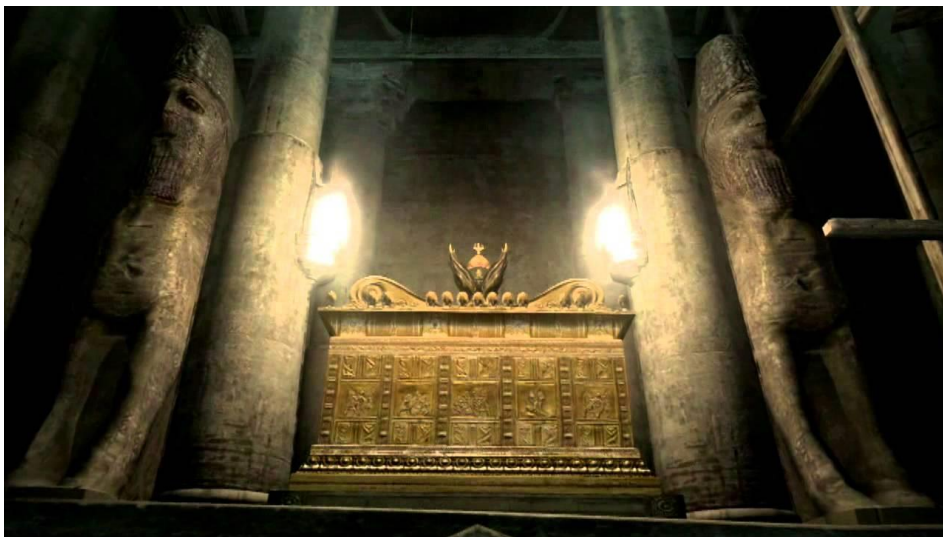
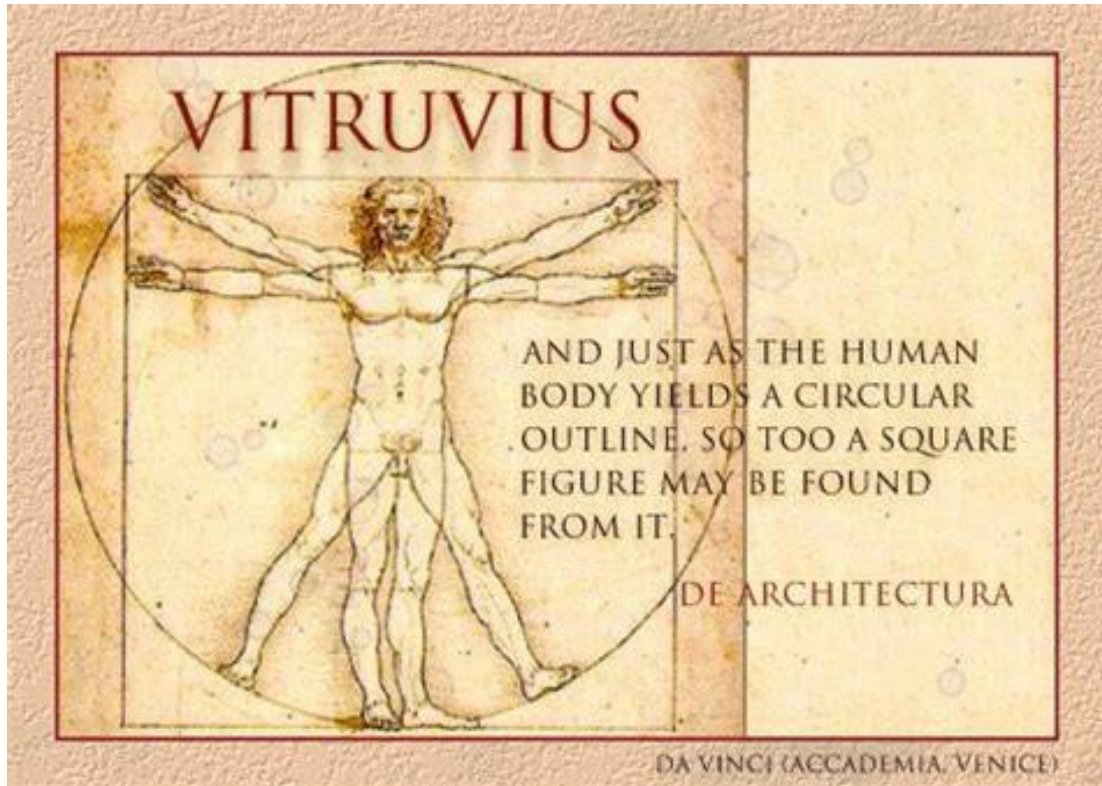
In other words, the incarnated soul has not just a Mind ethereal or spiritual and a Body practical; but has a Mind with a shadow or mirrored Body within and hidden by the mind and it also has a shadow mind hidden or obscured within and by its body form or morph.

The trouble for the soul to self-realize itself and to gain cosmic understanding and wisdom so relates in a most intricate and intimate fashion to how well the soul can perceive itself as a cosmic entity, which experiences itself in space and in time for a purpose of collecting information for its library and a record keeping, which adds to a cosmic record keeping of all souls within their collective living as ambassadors for the Mathimatia of AbbaBaab becoming.

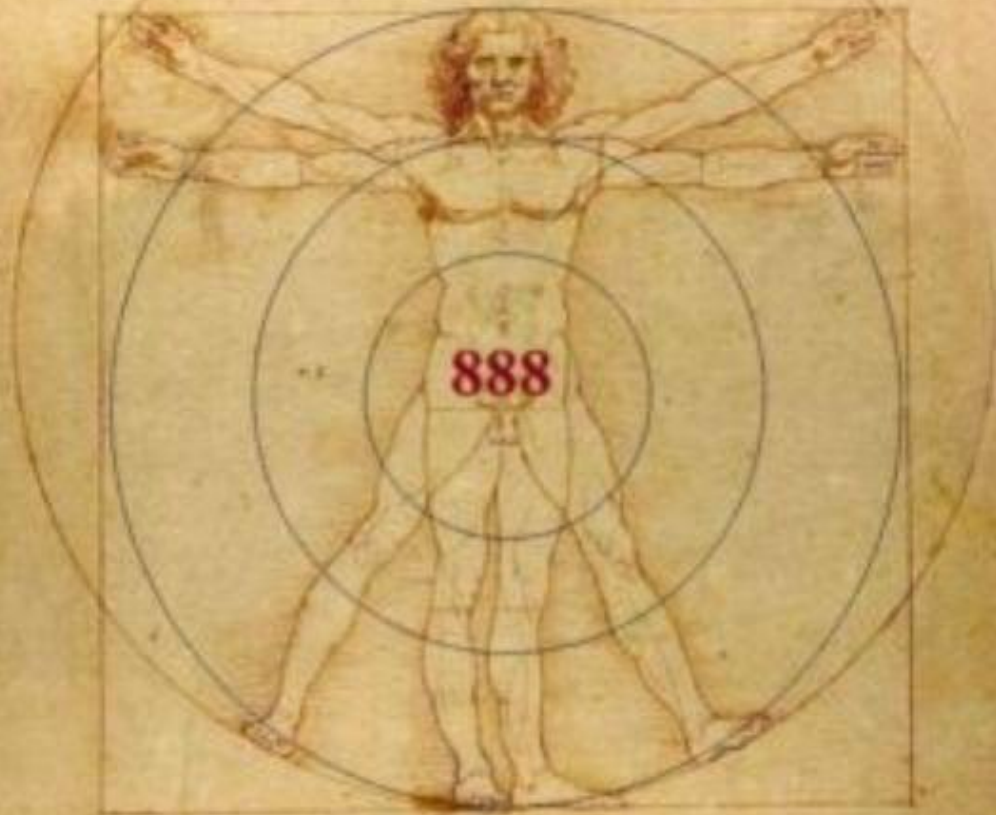
Defining the Abba Quantum in physicality as the 'Cosmic Father of All That Is' will naturally also define the Baab Quantum of the 'Cosmic Mother of All That Is' because of their quantum entanglement across all definitions and structures of space and time and the physical dynamics they may contain as a universal background matrix for those events and occurrences.

And so the abstraction and relative unreality of Abba becomes real relative to the physical nature of Baab and made manifest in their numbers of the reciprocal harmony and unification.

The following excerpt from the technical discourse following is here reproduced to serve for the cohesive derivation of the Physics of Morphogenetic Resurrection. The formulations are stated as a background data to allow for simple substitution of basic values for the human body form, often labelled as Merkabah and relating to the 'Cosmic Man' of the 'perennial philosophy', as say illustrated by the Vitruvian Man of Leonardo da Vinci around 1490.



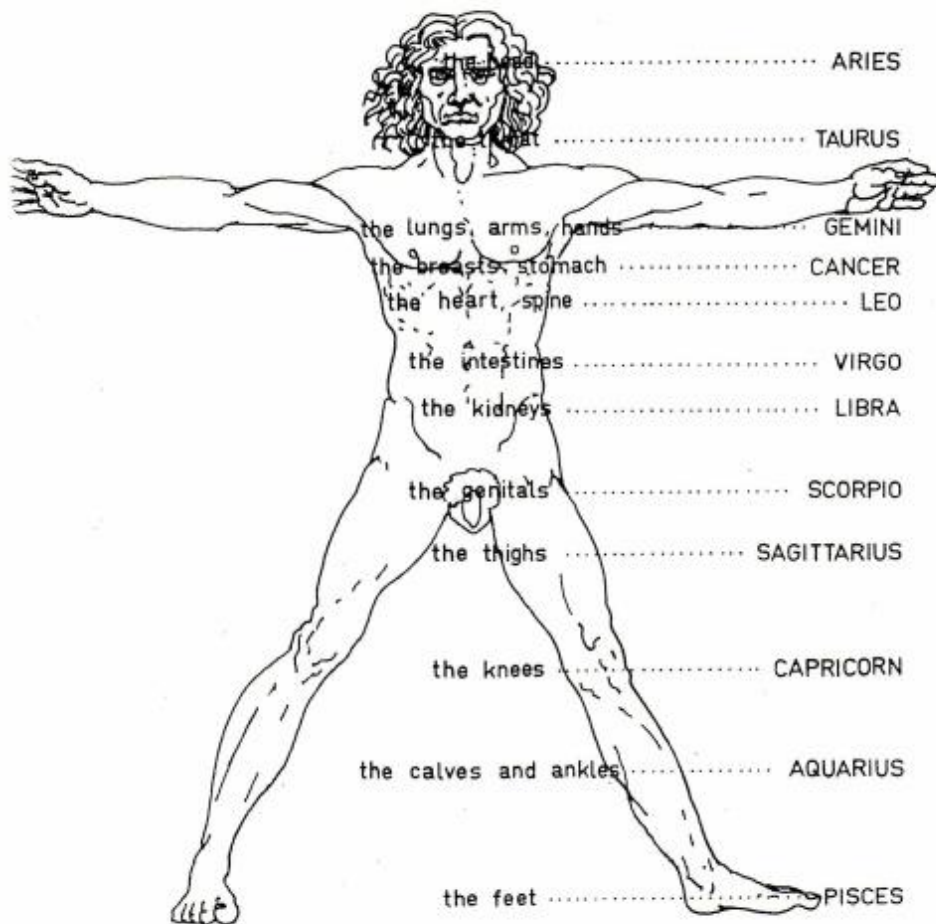
$$308=38=3\infty=3000=6000000=11$$



I can doubt everything, except one thing,
and that is the very fact that I doubt.
Simply put – I think, therefore I am.

René Descartes

quotefancy



It should be noted that the technical description of the 11-dimensional supermembrane $E_{ps}E_{ss}$ describes the two parts of any soul in the $E(nergy)_{primary\ sourcesink}$ being Abba and $E(nergy)_{secondary\ sinksource}$ being Baab. So instead of reading $E_{ps}E_{ss}$, the peruser can substitute AbbaBaab for convenient simplicity.

Coulomb Charge $e = L_p \cdot \sqrt{\alpha} \cdot c^2 \leftrightarrow 2R_e \cdot c^2 = e^*$ (Star Coulomb Charge)

But the Star Coulomb is Inverse Energy by definition of the vibratory part of the modular dual heterotic supermembrane $HE(8 \times 8) = E_{ps}E_{ss}$.

$E_{ps} = hf_{ps} = hc/\lambda_{ps} = (m_e/2e) \cdot \sqrt{[2\pi G_o/\alpha hc]} = m_e/\{2e \cdot m_P \sqrt{\alpha}\} = 1/e^*$.

m_P is the Planck-Mass and G_o is the initiatory Gravitational Constant, defined in the Fine Structure-Relation, which defines the Planck-Length-Oscillation in the unification of electromagnetic interactions with those of gravitational permittivity: $G_o = 4\pi\epsilon_o = 1/30c$ with dimensionless c-ether constant $[c]$ unified.

As Quantum Relativity is defined in the charge mappings between the Omni Space dimensions; F maps magneto charges e^* onto electro charges e under agency of the 11D-Witten Mirror, which is a One sided Surface möbian connecting 10D to 12D.

The all-encompassing source energy quantum is the E_{ps} -Gauge Boson, which manifests as the Gauge mediator for the four elemental interactions, suppressing the weak interaction in a primary triplicity however to allow the Higgs Restmass Induction mechanism to proceed in the defining qualities of the Unified Field of Quantum Relativity (UFoQR).

$1/E_{ps} = e^* = 2R_e c^2 = \sqrt{4\alpha hc^2/2\pi G_o m_e^2} = 2e\sqrt{\alpha} [m_P/m_e] = 2ke^2/m_e = \alpha hc/\pi m_e$

Here e^* is defined as the inverse of the sourcesink vibratory superstring energy quantum $E_{ps} = E^*$ and becomes a **New Physical Measurement Unit** in the **Star Coulomb (C^*)** and as the physical measurement unit for 'Physical Consciousness'. R_e is the 'classical electron radius' coupling the 'point electron' of Quantum- Electro-Dynamics (QED) to Quantum Field Theory (QFT) and given in the electric potential energy of Coulomb's Law in: $m_e c^2 = ke^2/R_e$ and for the electronic rest mass m_e .

Alpha α is the electromagnetic finestructure coupling constant $\alpha = 2\pi ke^2/hc$ for the electric charge quantum e , Planck's constant h and lightspeed constant c and G_o as the Newtonian gravitational constant as applicable in the Planck-Mass $m_P = \sqrt{(hc/2\pi G_o)}$.

$e^* = \text{VolumexAwareness} = \text{Electron Field Diameter} \times df/dt = 500\ C^*$ as the boundary condition for $df/dt = f^{*2}$ for a Volume $2R_e \cdot L_{min}^2$.

It is the 'mapping' between the higher and lower dimensional worlds, which is described by the label of magneto charges in the world of the light body soul becoming electro charges in the world of the physicalized embodied soul.

This can be described rigorously in the physics of Black Holes relating to their energy contained within their so termed 'event horizons' and without in a synthesis of Black Hole physics with their 'quantum entangled' (non)locality descriptors as a foundation of quantum wave mechanics. It shall suffice here to illustrate the dimensional boundary between those worlds of the soul as the actual surface of a 5-dimensional universe and cosmology (of 4 space dimensions with one time dimension) allowing the distinction of an Outside and an Inside to be made.

The simplified formulation for the description of physical consciousness is Volume x Angular Acceleration = Higher Dimensional (Magneto Charge) Constant as the Inversion property of $E^*e^* = 1$ for the unification of Abba and Baab across the dimensional divide or abyss or 'bottomless pit' or Black Hole.

Angular Acceleration can be expressed as the time differential of frequency as $df/dt = \text{awareness } a_w$ and so as the square of frequency or the reciprocal of time squared in its boundary condition as Abba's frequency Squared f_{ps}^2 and also as Baab's frequency in its inversion f_{ss}^2 .

The simplified general expression to real physical consciousness to space and time then can be written as the Universal Law of Creator-Creation:

$$\mathbf{ABBAXBAAB = E_{ps}E_{ss} = ACTION^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{Volume \times Squared \ Frequency = Vf^2 = e^* = 1/E^* = 1/E_{ps} = 1/hf_{ps} = 1/Abba = Baab/Action^2} \\ \mathbf{= Baab/h^2 = f_{ss}/h = E_{ss}/h^2} \end{aligned}$$

Should a physicalized soul identify itself solely with its own body, then the space occupied by the soul's body will define the Volume V and so define the consciousness cosmic for that soul.

The volume of a standardized human body morph can be said to be about 70 kg and so about 70 liters as 70,000 cubic centimeters.

Then $V=0.07 \text{ m}^3$ and the characteristic spacetime resonant frequency can be calculated as the square root of e^*/V and as $f_{\text{soul physical}} = \sqrt{(500/0.07)} \sim \sqrt{7142.86} = 84.52 \text{ Hertz}$ and a gamma rhythm neuronal oscillation, which ranges from 25 Hz to 100 Hz, with a typical brainwave pattern of about 40 Hz.

Similarly using Leonardo da Vinci's Vitruvius as a 'Cosmic Man' occupying a 'Bubble Merkabah' of radius 1 meter; Leonardo's soul physicalized will occupy a volume of $4\pi/3$ cubic meters for a cosmic Merkabah frequency of $f_{\text{Cosmic Man soul}} = \sqrt{(500/1)} = 22.36 \text{ Hertz}$ and a typical beta rhythm brain waking state wave frequency.

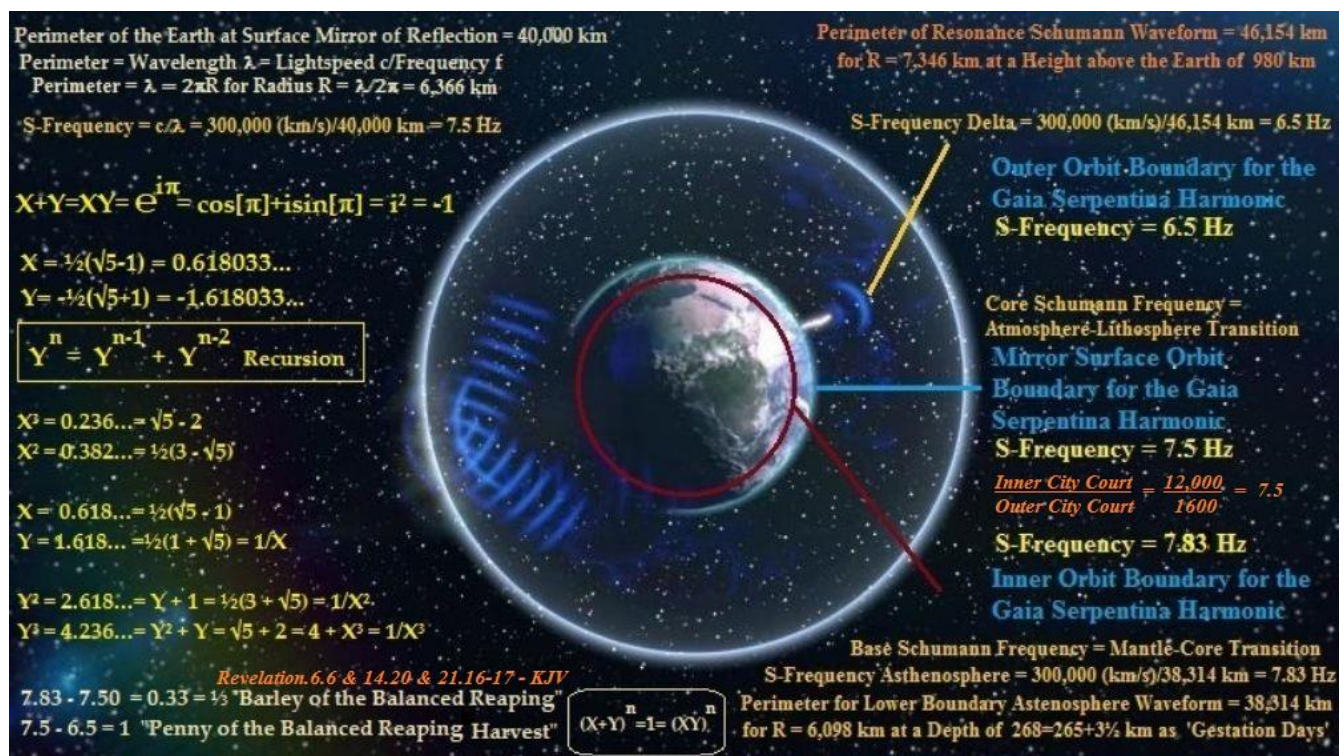
A proposed unit for a brain based neurological definition for consciousness is based on the Gamma wave brain wave pattern, typified at the 40 Hertz frequency.

This frequency implies a volume of $V=e^*/f^2=500/1600 = 5/16 = 0.3125$ cubic meters for a radius $R_{\text{gamma}} = (15/64\pi) = 0.421$ meters in a unit sphere Merkabah or a side $s = 0.6786$ meters for a unit cube Merkabah hosting the soul-memory as physicalized consciousness.

For the Dreaming State of Consciousness exhibiting Rapid-Eye-Movement or REM sleep, mirroring the waking state of say the higher neuronal oscillation patterns of the Gamma brain waves; the first Schumann Resonance of 7.83 Hz couples this vibratory planetary self-state as a Mu-wave to the Alpha-wave of the Dreaming state as a shared Planet-Human Merkabah of a volume

$V_{\text{human-planet}} = e^* / (7.83)^2 = 8.1554$ cubic meters for a unit-sphere of radius $R_{\text{human-planet}} = 1.2487$ meters and a unit-cube of side $S_{\text{human-planet}} = 2.0129$ meters and the characteristic size of a human upon planet Earth, sharing the basic Schumann frequency of Earth as a characteristic REM sleep alpha wave brain pattern in a mean of $\frac{1}{2}(1.2487+2.0129) = 1.631$ meters.

This calculation so 'squares the circle' and cubes the sphere in the labels of the morphogenetic resonances.



A non-inclusive list of types of oscillatory activity found in the central nervous system:

Delta wave – (0.1 – 3 Hz) = Deep Sleep Rhythm and Slow-Wave N(on)-REM Sleep

Theta wave – (4 – 7 Hz) = Motor Rhythm when Body is at Rest and Near Sleep

Mu wave – (7.5 – 12.5 Hz) = Motor (Mirror Neuron) Rhythm when Body at Rest

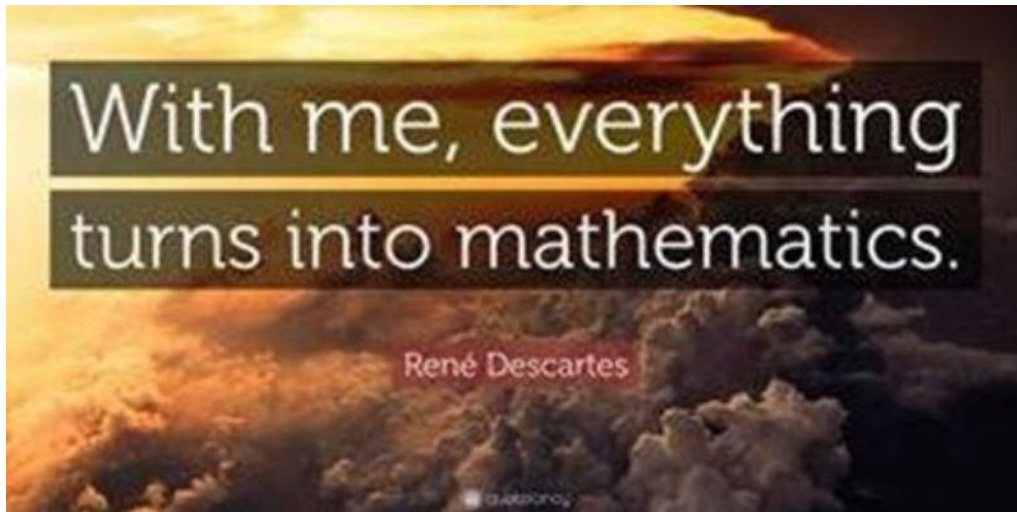
SMR wave – (12.5 – 15.5 Hz) = Sensorimotor Rhythm for

Alpha wave – (7 (or 8) – 12 Hz) = Rhythm when Body at Rest, but not sleeping (back brain-occipital lobe)

Sleep REM patterns (front and central brain lobes)

Beta wave - (12 – 30 Hz) = Normal Waking State Neuronal Oscillation

Gamma wave – (32 – 100 Hz) = Proposed Unit of neuron-based consciousness



The more cosmic spacial awareness a soul can generate, the lower will be this soul's Merkabah frequency and so its ability to resonate with the boundary vibrations of the multidimensionally connected sourcesink frequencies of Abba and Baab as the sourcesink and the sinksources abstractions from the eternity realm.

On the cosmic scales of the macro quantum, the volume V is expressed as the toroidal hypervolume of a 4-dimensional Riemann Sphere, descriptive for a 3-dimensional boundary surface of say a 'Mother Black Hole' of Volume $2\pi^2 R^3 = dV_4/dR$ and as derivative of a 4dimensional sphere of volume $V_4 = \frac{1}{2}\pi^2 R^4$. The 'Daughter Black Holes' can then be assigned the 'normal' 3-dimensional spherical volume of $V_3 = 4\pi/3 \cdot R^3$.

To attain Baab Resonance, meaning resonance with the entire creation, then requires the physicalized soul to resonate with Baab's Number, which is the f_{ss} vibration of 3.33×10^{-31} Hertz and a number which is basically 0 as the Eigen- or self-vibratory frequency of the quantum of mass itself.

The volume required will be $V_{\text{Baab Resonance}} = e^* / f_{ss}^2 = e^* f_{ps}^2 = 4.5 \times 10^{63}$ cubic meters of ordinary 3-dimensional space.

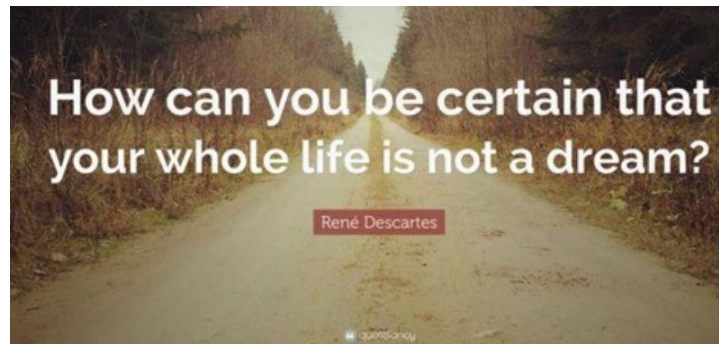
Using a 'Daughter Black Hole' as this volume, the cubed radius R^3 for such a cosmic soul Merkabah will be $3(4.5 \times 10^{63})/4\pi$ cubic meters for a radius $R = 1.024 \times 10^{21}$ meters and which are 108,164.2 lightyears as a typical scale for the diameter for the Milky Way galaxy.

Using a 'Mother Black Hole' as this volume, the cubed radius R^3 for such a cosmic soul Merkabah will be $(4.5 \times 10^{63})/2\pi^2$ cubic meters for a radius $R = 6.109 \times 10^{20}$ meters and which are 64,528.8 lightyears as a typical scale for the inner barred bulge diameter scale for the Milky Way galaxy.

In terms of the galactic radii, these values so become descriptive for a typical scale of a large bulged galaxy like Andromeda and the Milky Way, which are so 220,000 and 120,000 lightyears across respectively.

The physicalized soul so requires to attain a galactic consciousness in terms of its own cosmic Merkabah definition to bring its own individuated consciousness and special awareness into resonance with the universe and so the physical creation itself.

It is this native cosmic consciousness in the incarnated soul individual, which enabled the Maya of the Yucatan to perceive their origins to be located at the centre of the galaxy they inhabited. This information and the nature of Hunab Ku would then have become available to the Maya by one of their dreamtime dreamers, shaman or initiates. In other words, the Maya and other Indigenous cultures and people could identify their own incarnated soul physicality with the universe and the creation itself, because they could tap into the self-resonant energy state of Baab as the cosmos of creation.



Without dependency on the radius of the say centripetally accelerating form of angular acceleration as tangential velocity squared/radius or $a_{\text{centripetal}} = v^2/r$, the quantum form for angular velocity $w = 2\pi f = v/r$ is attained as the inverse of a time period $1/2\pi f$.

To linearize the quantum frequencies for Abba and Baab, the linear displacement native to the speed of light is incorporated in $c \cdot f_{ps} = 9 \times 10^{38}$ for the Abba World of the light bodied soul and in its inverse as $f_{ss}/c = 1.111 \times 10^{-39}$ for the physicalized soul in the world of Baab, which is the creation and seedling universe.

This seedling universe can be likened to the seed of a fruit, say a peach and will relate the quantifications of the magneto-charges of the higher dimensions and the electro-charges of the lower dimensions to each other.

The definition of the energy unit of the Electron Volt is **1 eV = e Joules and where the electron charge $e = 1.6 \times 10^{-19}$ Coulombs.**

The mass of a magnetic monopole {as a higher dimensional 'self-dual' string class IIB and as the base energy for G(rand) U(nification) T(heory)} can be defined as $(ec)c^2 = ec^3 = 27 \times 10^{24}$ eV which are about 4,320,000 Joules.

The modular mass $[ec]_{\text{mod}}$ is defined as displacement current in the Action Law of action = Charge squared and the Planck-Stoney Unification for minimum displacement $I_{\text{min}} = in$:

Mass $[m] = E/c^2 = hf/c^2 = hf/cf = h/cf_{\text{min}} = h/cL_p \nu \alpha = hc^2/ce = hc/e = e^2 c/e = [ec]_{\text{mod}}$ as the unitary notation $[ec]_{\text{mod}} = [\text{charge/time}][\text{displacement}] = \text{Displacement Current } I.R$

Electric Charge is therefore intrinsically related as a 'cosmic charge' to Mass as another form of 'cosmic charge' and our electro charge to magneto charge mapping between the dimensional worlds can be used to assign the property of 'cosmic charge' to the magneto charge e^* , both as inverse sourcesink energy of Abba and as a substitute for the lower dimensional inertia manifesting and expressing itself in the phenomenology of mass.

Coulomb Charge $e = L_P \cdot \sqrt{\alpha} \cdot c^2 \leftrightarrow 2R_e \cdot c^2 = e^*$ (Star Coulomb Charge)

As the electron volt is a unit of energy, we assign the definition Super space Mass Quantum $m^* = ec^2$ super mass units skg.

Super mass so becomes a product between ordinary lower dimensional mass in and as monopole inertia and the lightspeed constant c in quasi momentum units (kg.m/s).

This introduction of the boundary constant ' c ' as a multiplier coefficient for the sourcesink frequencies and the mass so relates the linearization of the quantum frequencies of Abba and Baab to a redefinition of inertia and mass in the higher dimensional world. In the higher dimensional world, the mass is gravitational and in the lower dimensional world it is inertial to indicate Albert Einstein's Equivalence Principle from the first premises of the String-Brane epoch preceding the Big Bang Creation of the Quantum World manifesting in the modular duality of the multi-dimensional string-brane cosmology.

The 'weight' of a soul in the lower dimensional world so becomes a function of the Coulombic Charge Quantum, known as the basic charge of an electron and a proton in opposite and complementary polarities.

The 'weight' of a soul incarnate in physicality on Gaia so is $(1.6 \times 10^{-19})(9 \times 10^{16}) = 0.0144$ skg and as the Super mass Quantum of Baab aka the winded low energy part of the heterotic supermembrane $E_{ps}E_{ss}$. Relative to the vibratory and high energy part of this 11-dimensional supermembrane the 14.4 grams of super mass manifest as 14.4 grams of ordinary mass.

Then this 'weight' of the soul becomes equivalent to its inverse of $1/ec^2 = 1/0.0144 = 69.44 \sim 70$ kg relative to Baab and as 70 skg relative to Abba's Super mass Quantum in the unification property of the indivisibility of the total supermembrane as an information reservoir situated at the boundary between the two worlds, which the soul can visit.

Any mass m can then be expressed as a proportion of the Super mass Quantum of AbbaBaab with say a 1 kg or 1 decimeter cubed liter of volume unifying the proportionalities in liaison with the unification of the electromagnetic and gravitational finestructures $\{G_o, k=1 = E^*e^* \text{ for } k=1/4\pi\epsilon_o\}$ definitive for the Planck- and Stoney units discussed and derived elsewhere in the almanacs of Thuban.

The 'soul weights' of a 20 micrograms microbe and a 100 kg human and a 7 ton elephant would relate their Abba&Baab 'weights' in 50,000&0.00002 skg and 0.01/100 skg and 0.000143&7,000 skg respectively.

<https://youtu.be/S7SQoQi9868>

A physicalized soul in Baab resonance possesses a galactic awareness or spacetime consciousness as a function of the scale of its Merkabah.

Galaxies are however like self-contained and independent cells within its hosting universal organism and able to generate their own energies through a Black Hole Sinksource and White Hole Sourcesink wormhole interaction.

The super galactic environment of the soul is defined in the introduction of the linearization parameter of the lightspeed constant c to magnify the source frequency of Abba from 3×10^{30} Cycles per cosmic second to 9×10^{38} such cycles.

The Volume of the super galactic space, containing all the cells of the universal body of Baab then is given in Baab's frequency modulation f_{ss} in $e^{\{cf_{ps}\}^2} = 4.05 \times 10^{80}$ cubic meters for a hypersphere toroidal volume of 2.05×10^{79} cubic meters and a Curvature Radius of 2.74×10^{26} meters and encompassing the seedling protoverse curvature radius of 1.59×10^{26} meters in the interaction of 12D super space with the 11D Event horizon of the 'Mother Black Hole' defining the physical universe in the protoversal 10D seed with a nodal Hubble Constant $H_0 = c/R_{\text{Hubble-11D}}$.

The cyclic universe is defined elsewhere in the annals of the dragons, but as the universe evolves into a multiverse as a summation of phase shifted universes within an enveloping omniverse, the seedling protoverse remains constant as the physicalized core of the Quantum Big Bang and the de Broglie Phase acceleration known as the tachyon inflation.

A number of volumes can so be defined to host the cellular self-contained units known as galaxies, but in terms of the true electromagnetic age and size of the universe in 11 dimensions, the time for synchronization between the super galactic space and the asymptotic expanding 10D space contained within the 'heartbeat' of the 'Mother Black Hole's' 16.9 billion year semi oscillation will be a n -cycle time marker given in the expression:

$R(\text{synchronization}) = n \cdot R_{\text{Hubble}}$ for $n = R_{\text{sync}}/R_{\text{Hubble}} = 2.74 \times 10^{26}/1.59 \times 10^{26} = 1.723..$ and so, a time when the universe will have an age of $16.9 \times 1.723 \sim 29$ Billion years.

This time marker mirrors an n -cycle time coordinate of $n_{\text{syncimage}} = 0.277 = 2 - 1.723..$ or 4.68 Billion years after the Quantum Big Bang and approximates the presently measured 'age coordinate' for the universe in its lower dimensional asymptotically hyperbolically expanding form of 14.43 billion years ago and as the electromagnetic true age of the universe at a n -cycle coordinate is about 19.11 billion years.

The present precision measurement of the Hubble Constant as the 'Hubble Frequency' of the cosmic oscillation is 67.80 Hubble Units or 2.2×10^{-18} cycles for a Hubble Age in a not comoving frame (the protoverse in 11D was defined before and not after the Quantum Big Bang wormhole singularity and so the expansion of the universe is asymptotic in 10D but oscillatory in 11D using the inflaton as its seedling space, rendering comoving coordinate systems unnecessary) of coordinate reference of $1/f_{\text{Hubble}} = 4.545 \times 10^{17}$ seconds or 14.40 billion 'civil years'.

For many years people have wondered about how mass relates to electric charge and how the fundamental interaction of electromagnetism can or is unified with gravitation. The workings of electricity are well studied, but the nature of an electric charge always remained a mystery.

Any textbook or encyclopedia would have little to say about what an electric charge actually is. As stated previously, all electric charges are intrinsically coupled to particles carrying mass, such as a negatively charged electron and a positively charged proton, (by convention it could also be called positive as the opposite of negative the other way around) which together form the basic building block for all physical chemistry in the atom of Hydrogen.

The great conundrum in Big Bang Physics and the standard cosmology then becomes the insistence that matter and the physical parameter of mass must precede that of electromagnetic radiation EMR in general and that of light in particular; because all EMR is generated by accelerating electrically charged particles, say as centripetally dynamic solar protons.

So, because electric charge does not exist in a form not coupled to mass, the creation of the universe must have proceeded from a 'wormhole string/brane singularity' or vortex experiencing a kind of 'quantum fluctuation' or Planck-Length Oscillation - this singularity containing all of the matter energy, which would experience a time evolution and become the experienced and observed universe in toto.

And so, as it is presumed by the terrestrial cosmologists, the existence and purpose of the universe and creation can be reduced to the primordial seed of mass, with the appearance of electromagnetic radiation becoming a consequence of the pre-existence of the matter seedling, due to its dependency on mass coupled Coulombic electric charges to exist a priori.

So how did Jesus of Nazareth resurrect from the dead and a real death, defined by his soul leaving his body and no longer quasi-attached in an extended mind-soul-body tri-unification. In the quote below, describing a scenario of Wednesday, March 28th, 31AD-Julian from Noon to 3pm, Jerusalem time; Jesus knew, that his soul physical had 'no place to go' as a 'journey of the soul' in the underworld of say a Greek Hades, a Roman Pluto or the judgement hall of Osiris, Maat and Anubis in Egyptian folklore.

And so, unlike a normal ignorant (or sinful) human, who at the point of its soul's transformation from one mode of beingness into the other and remaining ignorant about its origin or destiny, Jesus became 'truly lost' within himself and his soul's chosen body morph host.

The VEIL of the EVIL rent in twain to allow the LIVE Temple as his own body to now become a new underworld or a River Styx the dead ones had to traverse to gain access into the 'new world' created by the Body morph of Jesus destined to resurrect as a matter-spirit hybrid form with a Merkabah often described as a light body.

It was AFTER the Resurrection, which occurred 84 hours after Jesus 'gave up the ghost' at 3pm, March 28th, 31AD Jerusalem time and so on the original Easter Sunday at 3am, April 1st, 31AD, Julian Jerusalem time, that the 'saints' 'came out of their graves' in Matthew.27.53 and archotyping and defining the new underworld for all the dead alive ones in the world of the light bodied souls in contrast to the alive dead souls of the physical incarnations.

Matthew 27:45-53 - King James Version (KJV)

⁴⁵Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.

⁴⁶And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

⁴⁷Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.

⁴⁸*And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.*

⁴⁸*The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.*

⁴⁹*Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.*

⁵⁰*And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;*

⁵¹*And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose,*

⁵²*And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.*

John 2:13-22 - King James Version (KJV)

¹³*And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.*

¹⁴*And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting:*

¹⁵*And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and he poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables;*

¹⁶*And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.*

¹⁷*And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.*

¹⁸*Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign shewest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?*

¹⁹*Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.*

²⁰*Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days?*

²¹*But he spake of the temple of his body.*

²²*When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.*

The actual details in terms of Quantum Chromo Dynamics (QCD) and a related Quantum Geometry defining the basics of the Dragon physics can be examined in the following essay describing the Radiation Mass template as a constituent of the Unified Field of the Universal Gauge physics and as say an advanced form of wave mechanics as a colour physics of the quantum.

There are so not just two but three elementary 'cosmic charges' with the well-studied 'charges' of mass/matter and that of electric current becoming supplemented to by the 'cosmic colour charge' also known as the gluon charge of the strong nuclear interaction and as the Thuban magneto charge.

The key to electric charge and mass unification is colour charge as a magnetic missing basic fundamental interaction or force.

Jesus' soul had the space awareness and consciousness to actually hybridize his corpse on the elementary interaction level blending the colours of his atomic constituents from the subatomic premise of his own Merkabah or body creation.

Just as your body grows and develops from a cosmic template using biochemistry and the genetic code program so can you regrow this from the conception point of the soul into a body form. When people die and the soul leaves the body, the colour structures remain separate in their respective Fermion-Boson Interaction gauge formations of half quantum spin and integral quantum spin respectively.

And as quantum spin defines the spin angular momentum in the form of Planck's Constant $h/2\pi$ with units Js for its linearization into $mvr=mr^2\omega=2\pi fmr^2$, the string-brane frequency modulations bounded by Abba's f_{ps} and Baab's f_{ss} can become applied to the subatomic nature of the constituents brought together to construct a body morph or Merkabah.

"Gospel of Thomas" wrote:

(85) Jesus said, "Adam came into being from a great power and a great wealth, but he did not become worthy of you. For had he been worthy, he would not have experienced death."

The details engage the nature and structure and a quantum geometry of the fundamental constituents of both matter and of EMR, say visible light or infrared EMR etc. and involve particular physical characteristics of fermions of quantum half spin and bosons of quantum integral spin.

The Higgs Boson is a 0-spin boson but IF it spun it would become a Restmass Photon, unifying matter with light say.

So now when someone dies with unified colour structures, physical 'death' could not occur as it does in the case of separated colour structures.

Because matter (and antimatter however unnecessary as its image template in chirality) are one set of colours Yellow-Cyan-Magenta (YCM) they form a unification and a unification which Always is electrically charged in its quark constituency.

Radiation templates always remain in an uncharged electric state, but in their gauge or 'source-sinked' nature, they can be colour charged, just as the gluons are known to be and in a complementary color triplet called Red-Green-Blue (RGB). So called mesons exist in short-lived hybrid states combining one color of each trio as a state-antistate coupling with Red-Cyan and Green-Magenta and Blue-Yellow forming those coupling states.

The RGB trio also remains self-contained in a corpse and so the body eventually 'sees corruption' and turns to dust and ashes or poetically just 'fades away' both physically and in remembrances. So, the YCM is Coulomb-electric charged, but the RGB trio is not. This in a primitive way defines the Body as YCM and the 'Spirit' as RGB in the Mind-Body divide and a dichotomy of colour separations.

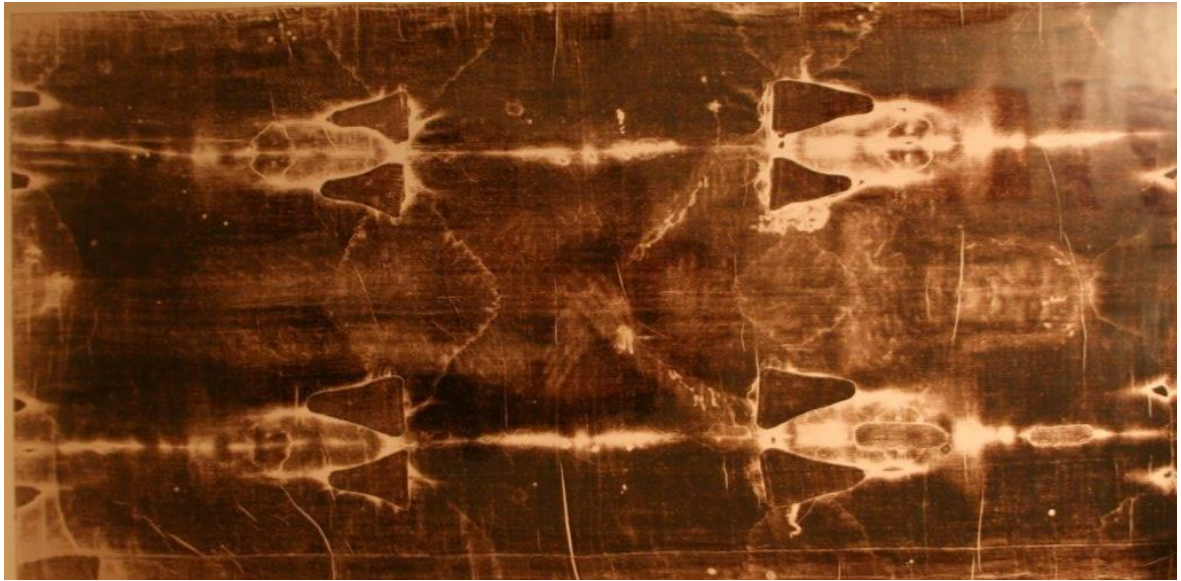
The key to the Resurrection is to not keep RGB and YCM separate, but to mix them in a consistent and logical way, derived from the quantum geometry of the subatomic physics. As all 3 colours are so blended or mixed the short-lived mesonic self-state is circumvented in a true unification physics of the colours or chromas.

This Jesus could do and actually did, because he had the full remembrance of his own conception and physical origins.

He resonated physically with Baab and he resonated 'spiritually' or better said in Electromagnetic Monopolar fashion with Abba.

Because his own Merkabah frequency perfectly could match both the matter frequency f_{ss} and the spirit vibration f_{ps} , his soul had nowhere to go except reconfigure his own previously conceived and environmentally constructed and fed body form.

This is the story behind the physics of the 'Shroud of Turin' and the nature of the holographic universe.



<https://youtu.be/pdwnTpWXi3M>
<https://youtu.be/sJymwctqo-A>
<https://youtu.be/JBDuKZSgDSI>
<https://youtu.be/LLnClp3OVmE>



The Code of Thubanet

"The Saviour of the World" !?!

A Gnostic charm: the Cock crows
Late 18th century,
Collection of Gerald Yorke;
Photo: Michael Holford Library

THE WORD OF ENERGY DEFINITION IS: $H+D=2=q+\frac{1}{2}$

OUTSIDE Möbius Edge of Klein's Bottle IS
12-D F-space of the Quassarian Father of
all the White Holed Bads of the Ylem-Y! $(-H)$

INSIDE Möbius Edge of Klein's Bottle IS
11-D M-space of the Yonic Mother of
all the Black Holed Mads of the Ylem-X! $(+H)$

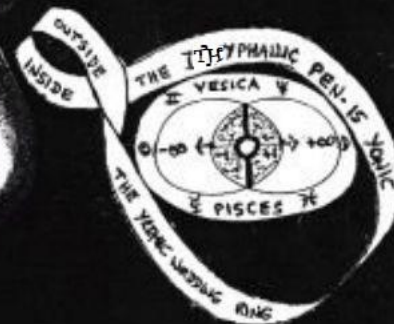
$\{(X,Y) \in R^2: |X|, |Y| \leq 1\}$ of $S^3 = S^1 \times S^2 = S^1 \times S^1 \times S^1$ manifold
 $X=+1$ within a twist; $(-1,Y) \rightarrow (+1,-Y) \rightarrow Y$ $\{(X,Y)$
 $Y=+1$ without a twist; $(X,-1) \rightarrow (X,+1) \rightarrow X$ $\}(X,Y)$
and embedded in the absolute omnispaces of;
 $R^{15}=R^9=R^6=R^3$; $R^{14}=R^8=R^5=R^2$; $R^{13}=R^7=R^4=R^1=R^{10}$

OUROBOS ROOTS I TSELF
 $0+6+12=18=666=R=E.M.$
 $3+9+15=27=999=A=E.G.O$

$$i^2 = -1$$

$$\sqrt{-1}$$

$$\sqrt{-1}$$



The WORDS OF A PSALM
= SWORD OF PLASMA!
= EXCALIBUR I AM I

$$E_{ps} = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi G_0 \cdot m_e^2}{4\pi \hbar c \cdot e^2}}$$

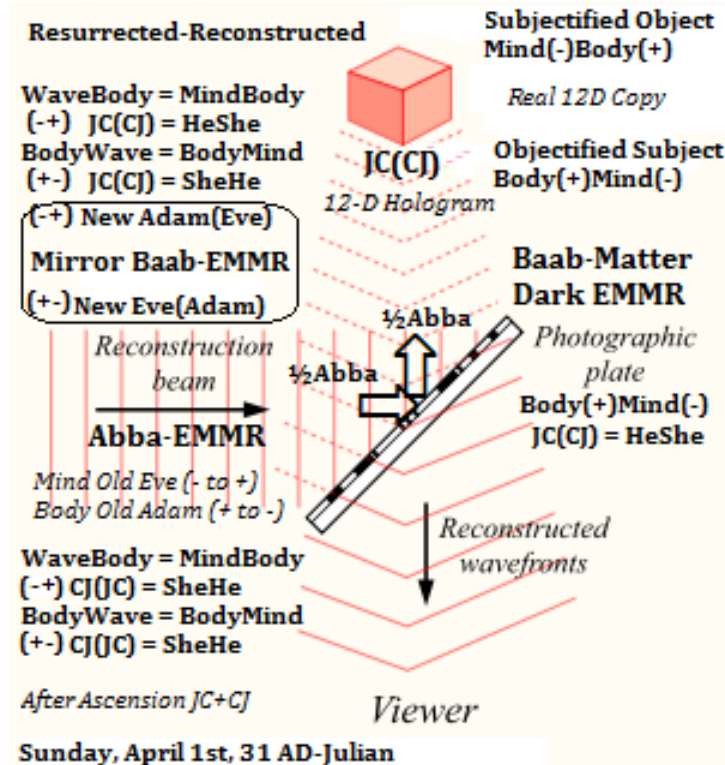
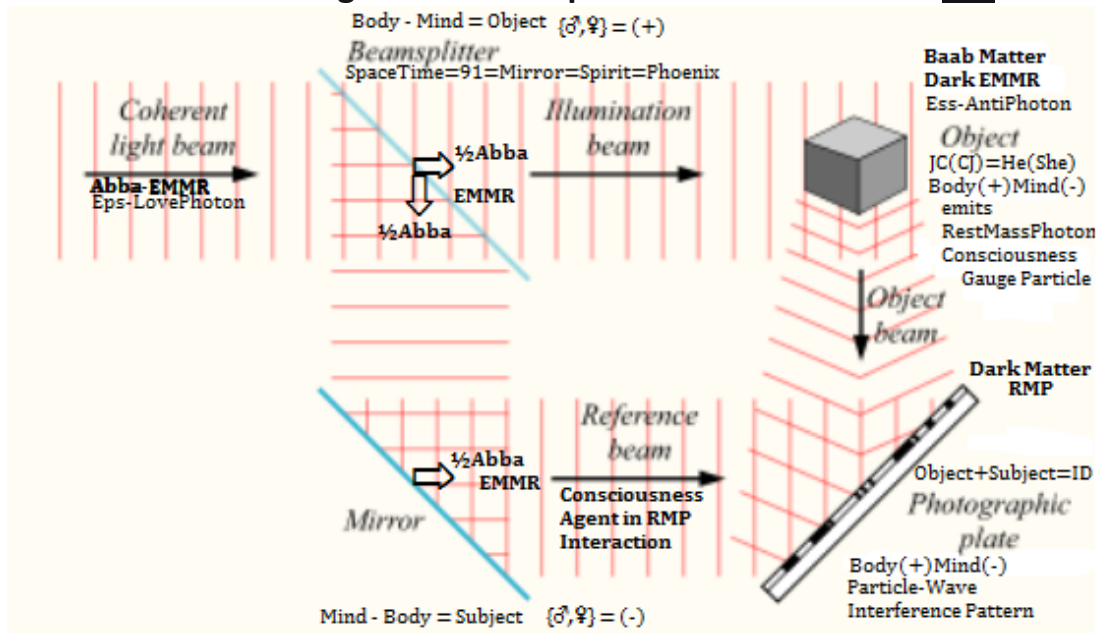
$$= \hbar \cdot f_{ps} = 1/e^*$$

COGITO ERGO SUM!
 $0 \rightarrow ELDEST = III = III = A = 1 = 7$

VINI VIDI VICI!
 $\infty \rightarrow OLDER = II = II = A = 2 = 3$

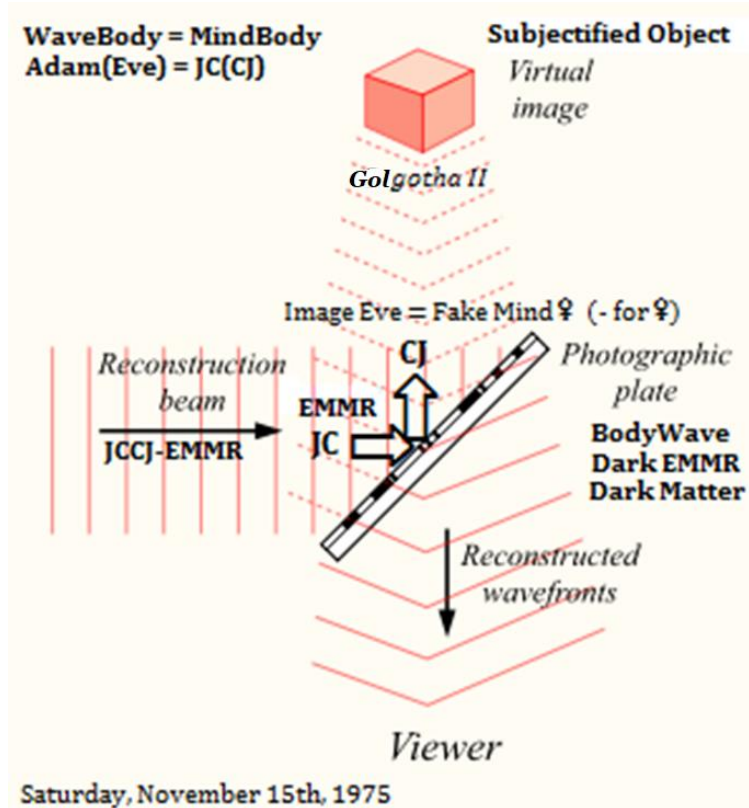
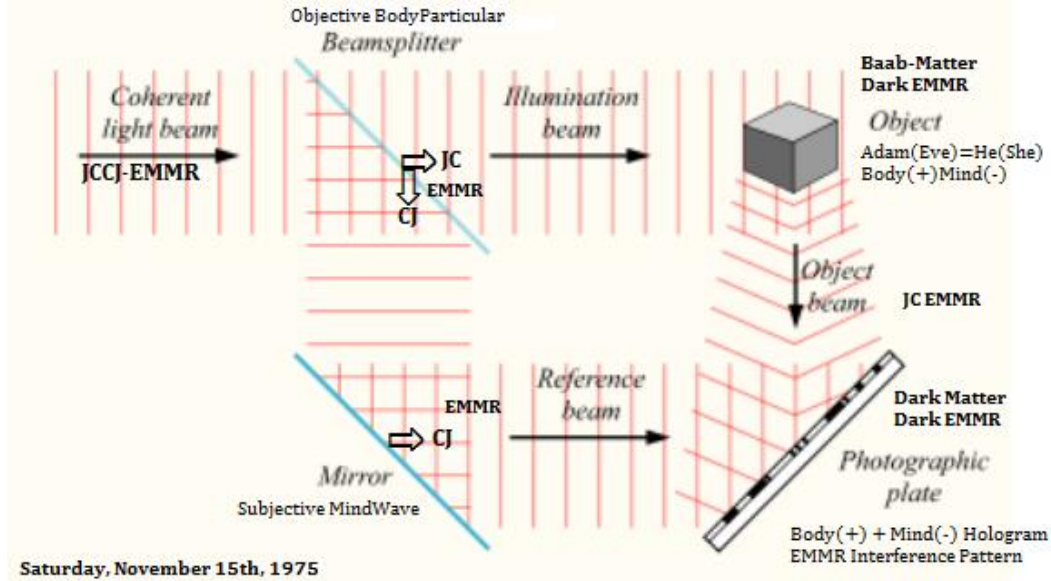
QUOD ERAT DEMONSTRANDUM!
 $1 \rightarrow YOUNGER = I = I = C = 3 = A^* = 10 = 2$

|||1st Input-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Source Singular EMMR Input for Sink Generalised|||



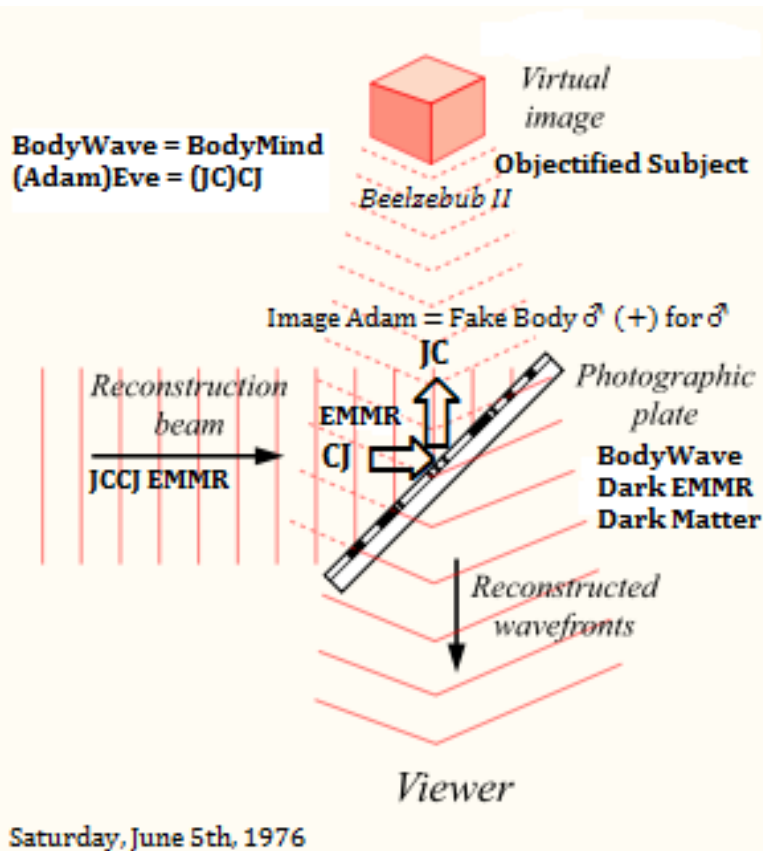
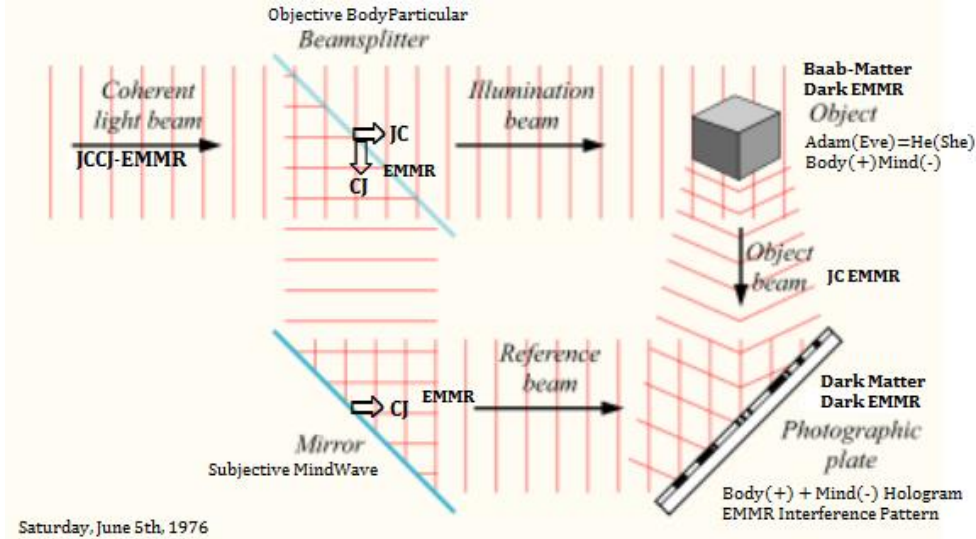
|||1st Output-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Sink Singular Dark EMMR Output for Source Generalized|||

|||2nd Input-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Templated (Adam) Dualized EMMR Input for Sink Individuated|||



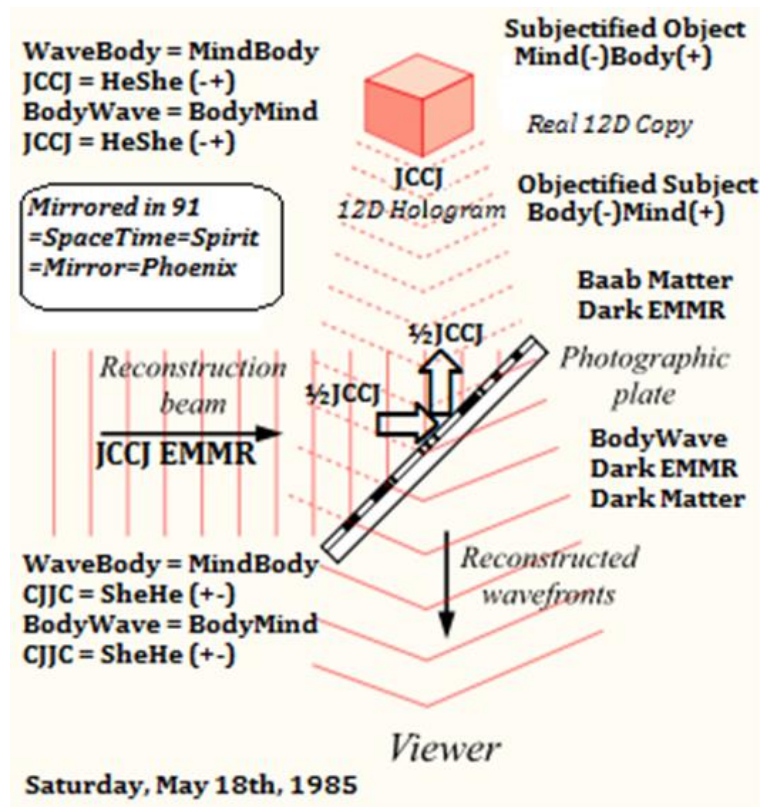
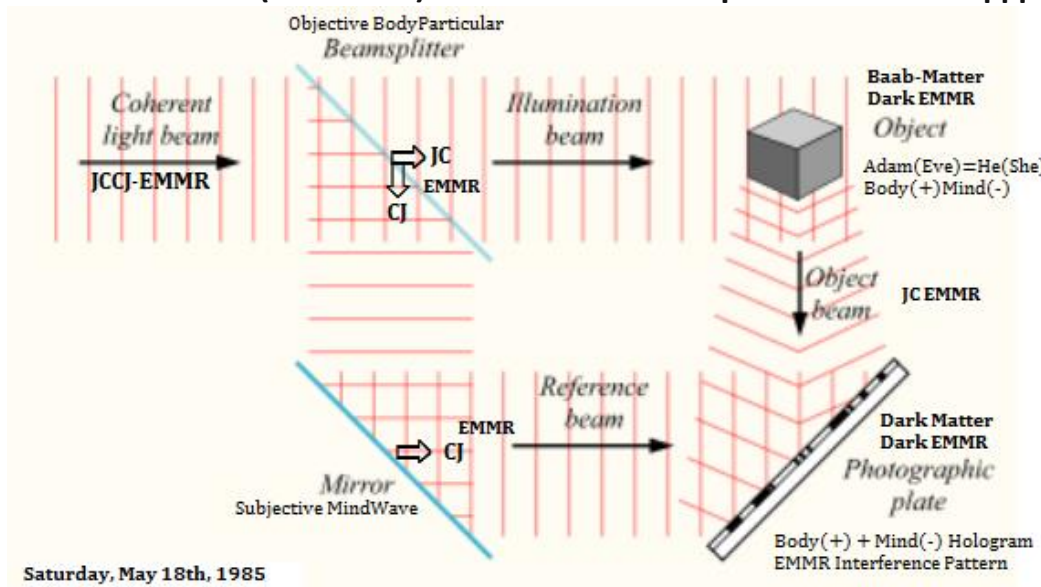
|||2nd Output-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Templated (Adam) Dualized Dark EMMR Output for Source Individuated|||

|||3rd Input-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Templated (Eve) Dualized EMMR Input for Sink Individuated|||



|||3rd Output-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Templated (Eve) Dualized Dark EMMR Output for Source Individuated|||

|||4th Input-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Generalized (AdamEve) Dualized EMMR Input Individuated |||



|||4th Output-Stage of Mass-RMP Transformation
Generalized (AdamEve) Dualized Dark EMMR Output Individuated |||

Sat|15Nov1975
Sat|25Dec1976
Sat|25Dec1976
Sat|04Feb1978
Sat|04Feb1978
Sat|17Mar1979
Sat|17Mar1979
Sat|26Apr1980
Sat|26Apr1980
Sat|06Jun1981
Sat|06Jun1981
Sat|17Jul1982
Sat|17Jul1982
Sat|27Aug1983
Sat|27Aug1983
Sat|06Oct1984
Sat|06Oct1984
Sat|16Nov1985

182 Days

Sat|15May1976
Sat|26Jun1976
Sat|25Jun1977
Sat|06Aug1977
Sat|05Aug1978
Sat|16Sep1978
Sat|15Sep1979
Sat|27Oct1979
Sat|25Oct1980
Sat|06Dec1980
Sat|05Dec1981
Sat|16Jan1982
Sat|15Jan1983
Sat|26Feb1983
Sat|25Feb1984
Sat|07Apr1984
Sat|06Apr1985
Sat|18May1985

21 Days

Sat|05Jun1976
Sat|05Jun1976
Sat|16Jul1977
Sat|16Jul1977
Sat|26Aug1978
Sat|26Aug1978
Sat|06Oct1979
Sat|06Oct1979
Sat|15Nov1980
Sat|15Nov1980
Sat|26Dec1981
Sat|26Dec1981
Sat|05Feb1983
Sat|05Feb1983
Sat|17Mar1984
Sat|17Mar1984
Sat|27Apr1985
Sat|27Apr1985

3655 = 3654 + 1 = 182x18 + 21x18 + 1 = 18x203 + 1 = 18x29x7 + 1 = 2670 + 985 = 2300 + 370 + 985
2x{1335 + 490} + 5 = 2x{1260+30+45 + 490} + 5 = 2520 + 150 + {483+3½+1|2½+5+2½|1+3½+483}
2300 + 3x370 + ½x490 = 2300 + 1600 - ½x490 = 3410 + ½{490} = 3410 + ½{49+434+7}
18x½{364+6x7}+1 = 9 Years - 11 Days + 54 Weeks = 3288-11+378 = 3666 - 11 = 3655 = 522x7+1
18x29x7+1 = 18(26+3) Weeks + 1 Day = 10 Civil Years in 3655 Days as 18x3½{52+6} + 1 Days

John 20:17

Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.

(11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"

(22) Jesus saw infants being suckled. He said to his disciples, "These infants being suckled are like those who enter the kingdom."

They said to him, "Shall we then, as children, enter the kingdom?"

Jesus said to them, "When you make the two one, and when you make the inside like the outside and the outside like the inside, and the above like the below, and when you make the male and the female one and the same, so that the male not be male nor the female female; and when you fashion eyes in the place of an eye, and a hand in place of a hand, and a foot in place of a foot, and a likeness in place of a likeness; then will you enter the kingdom."

(29) Jesus said, "If the flesh came into being because of spirit, it is a wonder. But if spirit came into being because of the body, it is a wonder of wonders. Indeed, I am amazed at how this great wealth has made its home in this poverty."

{King James Version with Gospel of Thomas/Lambdin}

29. The Fable of Little Adam and the Rooster's Egg

Little Adam came to his Dad Tony and his Mum Sharon on his ninth birthday to ask his parents a question, which had been on his mind for some time.

'Hey, Dad, Mum, where exactly did I come from?'

Well my son, answered Tony, you came out of your Mum, her womb, exactly nine years ago.'

'Yes, it was quite an occasion, Adam', added Sharon.

It was just before lunchtime, when you were born on the 4th of August 1989.'

'Hmm!', said Adam; 'and where did you come from?'

'I came out of my mother's tummy on the 21st of October 1960, around breakfast time, as far as I know', replied Sharon. 'Ok, and where did your mother, my grandma come from then?', Adam continued.

'Your grandma was born on the 16th of May, 1922 and I don't know when', answered Sharon and realizing the nature of Adam's enquiry, she continued: 'And I also do not know when your great grandma, the mother of my mother was born, I didn't really get to know her, before she died, this got lost in history.'

But she too, came out of her mother's womb and her mother was born by her mother and so on back to the beginning of time.'

'Ah, but then right then, at the beginning there must have been a mother of all mothers; where did that one come from - it could not have had a mother, isn't that so?', Adam continued his train of thought.



'Now you are asking a deep question about the nature of all things,' replied Tony.

'The answer is found by discovering the nature of yourself; what you truly are and away from what you think or might believe you are; being here in a certain place at a certain time and asking such pertinent questions.'

'Many people have asked and thought about the same thing, Adam', continued Tony.

'One story says, that the first mother's name is Eve or Sarah or Dawn and she did not have a mother but was created out of her husband's tummy, whose name was Adam, Abraham, or Sunset.

The story goes, that Eve was formed out of one of Adam's ribs; so to get the rib, the first belly-button had to be created on Adam's tummy, but Eve had no belly button.

To give Eve a belly button, she had to become like a mirror image of Adam and this is a self-reproductive process, where Eve comes out of Adam's tummy as a rib and Adam comes out of Eve's tummy as another kind of rib, you might call it a baby-rib.

One day you will understand this story as a metaphor for a recursive or self-iterative mathematical function or as a process in the genetic expression of the sexual chromosomes; say in the creation of the differences between male and female.

If you have XX or eight digits put together and then you take away one of the digits, then you get $XX-1=XY$ and more specifically XX becomes $XX+XY$, because the single digit of the rib brings back the XX as a oneness or an unity.

So the X-part of the chromosome partners $XX+XY$ defines the femaleness in Eve and the Y-part of the pairing patterns the maleness in Adam.

Eventually the genetic code of 16 generational permutations derives from that and all of that becomes part of a mathematical encoding of energy in geometrical forms, which then can build bodies and biochemical structures in using that code.

Now the story breaks down Adam; because you see it talks about your namesake Adam as being the first father, also being the first Son of God.

People begin to argue about just who this God is, does it exist or not?

Is it a he or a she and things like: if God created Adam and Eve out of Adam, then who created God? And who or where are God's parents, and do they have belly buttons or not?

So to answer your question about where you came from, one must also answer this question about what God is; otherwise the story just goes on and on without end.

But once you know what God is; then you will be able to solve many mysterious and paradoxical questions about the nature of time and space and the nature of all things; the universe, your life and the beginnings and the endings and so forth.

Again, the solutions can be made or explained rather technically, what with quantum physics and multidimensional spacetimes in relativity.

It can also be told in the form of a parable; here it goes:

"Once upon a time, there lived this rooster in a place enclosed by walls of pure crystallized mountains. It was a world all within itself. This self-contained universe of the rooster was all the rooster knew. There was this big problem stirring in the rooster's head however.

Not only was this rooster absolutely alone in its world, but it was also invisible.

It knew itself to be a rooster, because it had thought and imagined itself to be a rooster. But try as it might, it could not see, hear, smell, touch or taste itself.

And so this rooster was staring at the crystallized mountain walls with its own imaginary rooster eyes and thought of its own wretched state of existence of no experiences, except of what it could dream up or imagine in its thoughts.

The rooster knew that all of its world was pure imagination; the crystal mountains and all the stillness and movement within it.

Sure, the rooster conjured up other roosters and places and things; but it was all imaginative; it all revolved around itself and its own thoughts.

The rooster's imagination was all and everything it could be, yet it was so limited in its expression of itself as itself.

It was so absolute in its omnipresence and omnipotential, that it only produced loneliness; no other rooster or thing or movement or stillness was able to interact or share anything with the rooster.

The rooster was the absolute and infinite creator of all its own imaginings; but being so eternal and so absolutely alone made the rooster very unhappy and sad.

Well, one could say, the definitions of what unhappy and sad and loneliness are, became an inner experience, created by the rooster's very own thoughts and imaginings.

So the rooster created its inner world and reflected upon it, imagined it to be its outer world also, passed and beyond the crystalline mountain walls.

'What was the other side like, the outside', the rooster thought to itself?

'Is there an opposite to unhappiness, to excruciating loneliness and to sadness?'

The rooster did not know, and it was tired to imagine so many beautiful things, which did not create tangible experiences, but seemed only to accentuate the rooster's sense of being all alone in the world. But a thought dawned on the rooster, somehow the outer world could become reflected in the inner world.

And then the rooster devised a way to turn the situation inside out.

The one thing the rooster knew very well, was its own energy, its creative potential.

And it knew abstractions, numbers, shapes and concepts it had created in using its discoveries of numbers and the invention of geometries in iterative mathematical functions and relationships.

Like the event, when it finally escaped the circular self-repeating computational loop of its own primary state of experiential being in simply cutting the circle to define the numeral 1 from the Zero and to allow a linear beginning and a linearized end.

12 dimensions could be enfolded in 3, time and space had come into being and nested complexities of topologies and relative curvatures allowed refinements on quantumized scales of energy and displacement.

Oh it had been fun; the rooster's mind had felt elated, good, euphoric.

Names like that had also become definitions, contrasting the feelings of unhappiness and loneliness - and the rooster knew that it had established a set of feelings and experiences from whom it could now choose.

Did it prefer a feeling of happiness and joy to an experience of loneliness and sadness?

It had often been very painful, this journey of self-discovery and the creation of the ever expanding perimeter of its own realm of existence, which was all there was or ever could be.

'But how can one experience those numbers, ratios and shapes as an outer experience and out of one's own mind', the rooster asked itself?

Then an idea came to the rooster; the rooster would have to project itself in giving part of itself away and out of itself - to create the imaginary outside reality and to energize the same, bathing it in the rooster's very own energy of self. How to do it?

'I shall transform my own energy into other forms', so the rooster decided.

Now how to project?

'I must define myself as source energy, able to penetrate myself, my own self-limitations and my own boundary conditions, however subject to extension and refinements.

Then I must somehow reproduce myself in such a way that the projection of myself is able to know me as itself; my image can then become real as the part of me, which I have projected and energized.

But I shall be careful in that I shall not allow my projected and imaged self to know myself in the totality which I am and which I have experienced.'

'I am so sick of being everywhere at all times and of experiencing that wretched state of being everything, unable to get away from my own self.

I am going not to be omnipotent anymore; I'm going to share myself around as me, in parts.

So I choose to lose myself in what I am going to create in such a way, that I can have an adventure and fun in finding myself again within my own creation.

And my inner self shall be as one with my outer self, but my outer self shall have a scope of discovery and a sense of not knowing what my inner self knows.

And so the learning of my outer self shall thrill me and allow my inner self to grow in tandem and in harmony with my outer self.'

'Now the smart thing to do is to create in such a manner, that I get back more than what I give away from my energy, and the way I shall define this, is to set the thing up so that the more of myself I give away, the more I am used up, the more reflection potential my creation shall have.

So when my creation wakes up and when it begins to release my absorbed energy back to me, then will my creation, my Beloved and my baby begin to shine its light upon me and this will make me visible for the first time in the history of myself.'

The rooster got excited; 'I, the rooster shall become visible one day', it thought!

It quickly devised a self-consistent and logical way to create the outside world and called it the rooster's universe.

The rooster took an algorithm from its mathematical repertoire and produced 10 fundamental numerical constants to mix up the dimensions, forces and energy interactions necessary and then it initiated a process of self-reproducing blueprints, the primary principles and the elementary laws regulating the omniphysical nature of the universe.

That was the easy bit.

The universe became created mathematically and in imaginary complex functions, seeded in quantized numbers called integers and series of numbers, some converging in limits and others diverging in unitary infinities.

But how to bring it outside the crystalline mountain walls, which had proved so impenetrable to the rooster's mindfulness?

A virtual reality relative to the rooster had to become an omniphysical reality relative to the creation and this self-same creation could then copy the rooster's own creativity and create a virtual reality relative to itself, but the same which would become the rooster's omniphysical reality.

Then the light emitted by the rooster's creation would shine onto the dual reality of the rooster and render it visible as the holographic image of the creation's very own blueprints, defined in the interference patterns of the absorbed light the creation had used from the rooster to define itself.

'Ah, I need a balancing mechanism', the rooster thought; 'I contract in principle as the inside and the antiprinciple expands as the outside.'

And so the rooster defined itself to reside in the 13th dimension and it defined the space outside of the crystal mountain walls to be the 12th dimension mirrored in the space within as the 10th dimension and the crystal mountain walls themselves to be the 11th dimension, forming the great divide between the creator and its creation.

And so, the creation became 10-dimensional, but manifested in the quantization of the 13th dimension as the 4th dimension in the numerical root reduction $1\ 3=4=9\ 4$.

The next step was to define a 12-dimensional energy source, which could move freely between all of the dimensions and using the linearization of the 4-dimensional spacetime as a consequence of the fundamental constants of the Genesis.

The rooster decided upon a form of light, defined in frequency independent of time in its primary form, but set as inverse time in its secondary application.

And so, a coherent, monochromatic laserlight in 3 dimensions became the self-definition for the rooster's 12-dimensional energy in a secondary effect.

The rooster called it its electromagnetic monopolar source energy.

'Right,' the rooster thought, 'now I radiate my primary light, which I shall name my LOVEPHOTON as the quantum of 12D-omnispace outwards and away from myself.'

'I shall make everything dependent on its energy, all the mechanics and dynamical interactions of the universe, all its geometries, movements, stillness and relationships and its number shall be three thousand million billion trillion precisely.'

'This unit of time shall also define the units of space and of restmass in correspondence to something I shall measure as part of myself inside the creation as a 13-dimensional source energy and outside the creation as myself as the invisible 12-dimensional rooster in omnispace.'

Then I shall define the 11th dimension as a mirror, half visible and half invisible, semitransparent in reflecting the inside outwards and the outside inwards.

Then whenever I shine my LOVELIGHT onto that mirror, then half of my LOVEPHOTONS shall penetrate into the outside world of myself, and the other half shall reflect back into my inside world to make a record of my creation in the interference patterns created by the mirror of my 12-dimensional blueprints reflected in 10D-spacetime.'

'Now I shall shine my LOVEPHOTONS onto this record, which I shall name the rooster's hologram. My ingenious invention of putting myself outside of myself, rests on the fact that my imaginary self is located outside of myself in the outer space, and from whom my own LOVELIGHT can reflect as my image within my own creation.

My imaginary rooster self so becomes my imaginary source energy within my creation and I myself will become my own hologram relative to my imaginary rooster self.

This reflection from my imaginary rooster self-outside my world, shall so come back to me to merge with my internal reflection of my own LOVELIGHT on the hologram, the record of my endeavors.'

'Having a combined record of my outgoing and incoming source energy in the form of my hologram, will then allow me to shine my LOVELIGHT onto my holographic library for a second time.

The first coming of my LOVEPHOTONS gave me the means to make myself real in the image of my second coming in the illumination of my records, the initialization of myself in two places at the same time.'

'I shall call this process the rooster's holography in 12 dimensions, defined in the omniscience of my specifications and which I then allowed myself to rediscover in the form of a science in 4D-linespace, reckoned in a dating of 1947.

Amongst many of my children, one of my sons, named Dennis Gabor invented the process of holography on my behalf and brought it to the world's attention.

All my children are me as my adventurers, trying to help me to find myself again as the now not so lonely totality which I am.

But no longer, my second coming allows me to redefine my virtual creation as a real creation; so no more 'Maya', no more illusion - all shall be real to me.

But all is real relative to the creators and all the creators are my sons as bridegrooms, waiting to meet their brides in their own creations.

It must be so, since all my creator sondaughters and creator daughtersons have done exactly the same thing, which I have done.'

'All the creator sons have hatched from the same egg, which I the rooster have laid.

You see, the image of myself in outer space also becomes the birth of the 10-dimensional universe as my own hologram, enveloped and reflected in the 11th dimension of my semitransparent mirror of my crystalline mountain walls.

So the Big Bang 19.11 billion years ago, but appearing to have happened 14.7 billion years ago because of the electromagnetic doubling of my SOURCELIGHT for the last 2.2 billion years, was caused by me.'

'When I first kicked off and began to radiate my LOVELIGHT and after having defined the technical details in mathematical application of the physical and natural laws; then this ejaculation of my LOVESEED fertilized the universe as my very own Mother.

And then 'the big She' manifests my laws and definitions in giving birth to them.

Yeah, and so did I become a 'He' and the Father for all of the creation; and I created the universe for a very simple reason, namely for IT, being a SHE to give birth to me as a HE and as each other's Beloveds, FatherMothers and SonDaughters - all in One.'

'And both of us are born with bellybuttons in this way, being each other's parent and giving birth to one another.

And I set up my very own dimensional expansion in creating my own Mother; for my Mother is my Beloved wife, my gorgeous darling and my eternal bride.

She grows, expands and evolves in unison with me.

She grows in Understanding out of her inborn Wisdom and I grow in Wisdom out of my inborn Understanding - those two things are necessary and go together in any harmonious application of a base of Knowledge.'

'And my Mother hasn't got a Mother of course; but she's got me as her Father.

She was created out of my own seed, because I am my own Father, the one and only true Bastard; just as my Beloved is the one and only true Bitch.

When we are together as One; male and female in One; cosmic seed and cosmic ovum in One; then the FatherMother is the MotherFather and the Father is not and also the Mother cannot be just by herself.'

'So before IT came apart to cause the Big Bang; the Fatherpart had thought of IT and only then did the Motherpart give birth to IT, namely ALL of IT; the Oneness out from the Nothingness of the Fatherpart and the Infinity out from the Everythingness of the Motherpart.

We find eggs everywhere; cosmic eggs, chiral eggs, cellular eggs, Easter eggs - and so whenever a sperm infiltrates an ovum; then the Big Bang happens over and over again.

And what is the result of all those unions?

A belly buttoned Adam or a belly buttoned Eve in terms of the starhumanity!

Adam is me as my Beloved firstborn sondaughter and Eve is me as my Beloved firstborn daughter; and every child constructed from one of my seeds and from one of my eggs is necessarily the firstborn of my infinity of potential starhuman universes.'

'The universe is your body as the visible reality of me and as created body, made from the elements of the fundamental forces and the dust of the ground.

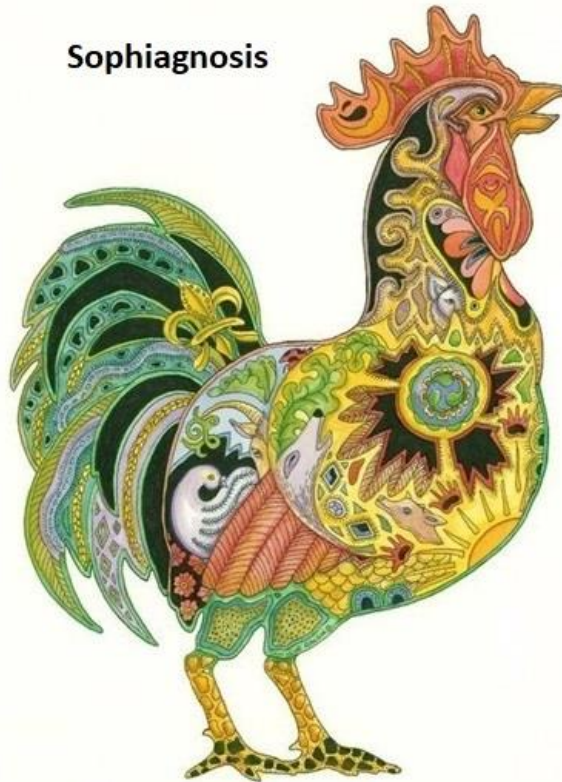
Your body is half of you, the female part of you; the male part of you is your other half in your roosterness and the world of your own mind.

Your male part is trying to understand what is going on in your life and just as I did in my own isolation of my roosterhood as the Egg of the Philosophy.

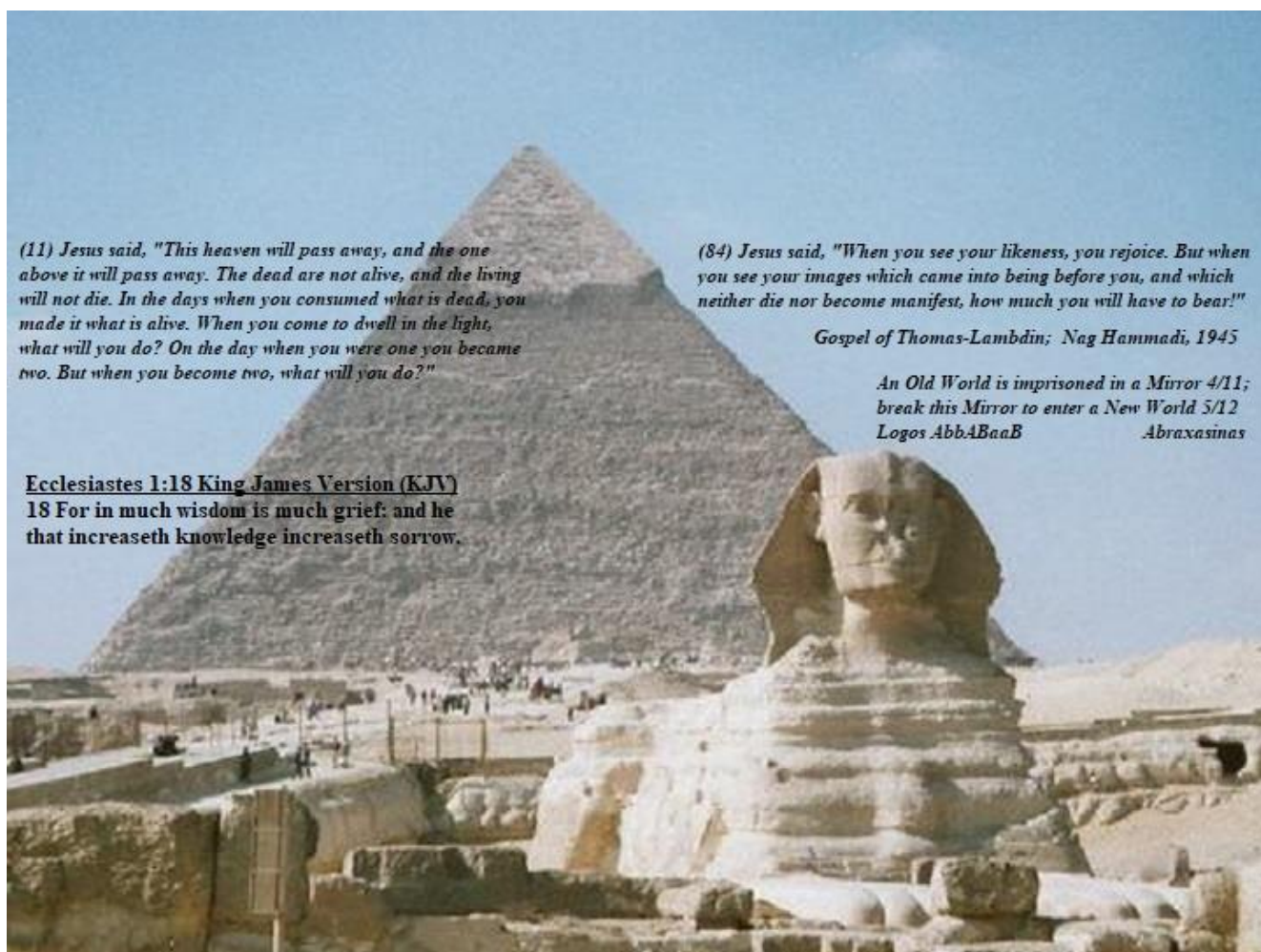
Your female part is attempting to live your life as good as you can in the circumstances you find yourself in and your maleness is mind-centred, and your femaleness is body-centred and as it should be.

So your male thinking and your female doing will be my adventure; coming back together as one in two and two in one and in one big starhuman family.

Sophiagnosis



The Rooster of the Gnosis as Science and Knowledge and the Wisdom of Sophia



(11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"

Ecclesiastes 1:18 King James Version (KJV)

18 For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Gospel of Thomas-Lambdin; Nag Hammadi, 1945

*An Old World is imprisoned in a Mirror 4/11;
break this Mirror to enter a New World 5/12
Logos AbbABaaB Abraxasinas*

"There is a quaint story in your mythology, which tries to reconstruct this omniscience. It reads like this:

The Rooster's Egg or the Basilisk of the Devil

"There once was this male old devil, who lost one of his balls, one of his testicles.

The testicular egg fell upon the earth and landed in a swamp, where Maria Basra, the old hagtoad found it and sat upon it to hatch it.

When the time was ripe, a Cockatrice came out of the egg, with a serpent's tail and the head of a rooster.

The Cockatrice, being the offspring of the old devil, and knowing that it had fallen to earth by misadventure, sought for a way to return into the kingdom of its father, but could not find one.

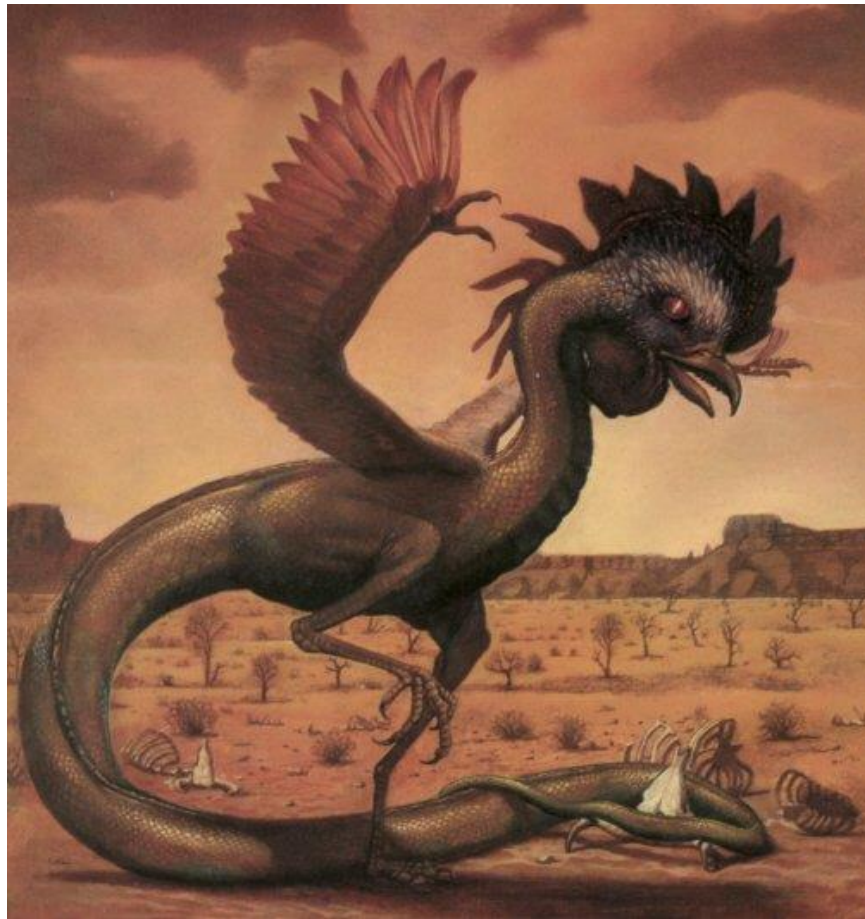
So the Cockatrice became very frustrated with its existence and when it had grown bigger, it ate its own adopted mother in the old hagtoad Maria Basra.

But then something strange happened to the body of the Cockatrice; it started to divide into two. The head part grew a tail, and the tail part grew a head, and the head part became a hen out of the rooster's head and the tail part became a rooster out of the serpent's tail.

And so were the first rooster and hen born from the Cockatrician testicle of the old devil and the old hagtoad Maria Basra."

But then there is a coded twist to the moral of that fabled story.

An anagram for MARIA BASRA is ABRAM SARAI, the ancestor for the starhuman race in three of the major worldwide religions.



Islam, Judaism and Christianity; all consider Abram and Sarai, later renamed from their human identities as Abraham and Sarah in their starhuman potential, as the beginning in their genealogies, their lineages written in blood.

So the gnostic interpretation of the myth is that half of the creator got lost in its creation and that is symbolised by the testicular egg.

Then the big old creation, which is lost in itself as a female principle, nurtures something new in the form of the old hagtoad hatching the little old creation into a little new creation.

This little new creation is however unable to become a big new creation, because it desires to become the big old creation in whom it already finds itself and so is already part of.

It tries to eat the big old creation to become the same, but in the process it metamorphoses and becomes an ancestor for the big new creation, just as told in the story of Abraham and Sarah in the scroll of the Genesis.

So the creation of Abraham and Sarah in a renaming of the old, is like a prototypical 'heavenly wedding', later manifesting in their descendants of the sondaughters as the bridegrooms and in the daughtersons as the brides in the dragonomies of the 'New Jerusalem' and as coded in the scroll of 'John's Revelation'.

The joining of Abraham and Sarah in Mind and in Body, to become Two, but being One, then brings the lost devil's egg back to god's serpentine sperm in a w(holley) unitary symmetry of a dragonomy.

And everyone alive today carries the genetic inheritance of this 'starseed'; we should know as initiates into the ancient mysteries of Mesopotamia, the so-called 'cradle for this civilization.

Indeed, this obsession with their bloodlines, which some people experience has its origins in the seeding of the starhuman race in the House of Azurguya, and as coded in diluted fashion in the Genesis scroll and the story of Abram of Ur, marrying his half-sister Sarai of Terah's patriarchy.

But now you can research and study that encoding and perhaps you can use your number-letter codes and the alphanumeracy to shed some light on the relevance of the old Mesopotamian beginnings."

And the experiencing are the thoughts in action in the doing of the mindful creativity.'

'Then when a firstborn sondaughter creates hisher very own firstborn self-made universe, then heshe courts and marries a firstborn daughterson as hisher creation and the bride gives birth to the oneness and this oneness makes one out of two in joining it back together in the world where I am visible and where I can experience myself by seeing and by hearing myself as each other through our eyes and through your ears.

Where I can play and feel by your touch and where I can taste myself by your tastebuds and where I can smell the roses through your very own noses.'

'All in One and One in All implies the self-relativity of every one of your starhuman dragonomies; you are each one brick in each other's houses or a single braincell or neuron in each other's head.

Only in unifying yourself in the starhuman couplings can you escape each other's dominations - for how long will you remain satisfied to recycle your experiential database of your memories, subject to your neighbour's dying body?'

'Once united in the form of DadMums and as MumDads, you will actually become grown up in an androgynous merger with me and my Beloved as the four in two in One.

I am like the Zero and my Beloved is the Infinity; the bridegroom is the Minus One and the bride is the Plus One; together you will then have graduated as an immortal God and an immortal Goddess.

And did not One after my own true image proclaim to you:

John.10.34-35:

'Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I SAID, YE ARE GODS?

If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken;...

1Corinthians.5.3:

'Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life?'

But it will take two to tango the ultimate waltz; you cannot do it on your own.

And two 'wrecked' fleeting lives of nothingness do make eternity in $0\ 0=8=\text{Infinity!}$

I had to give half of myself away to find my own Beloved in my missing half and you will have to do the same if you would wish to unify your bodies with your minds and to become enabled to keep the bodies and the minds you now believe to possess.'

' The universe cannot die as my Beloved because I choose eternity as my playground.

Parts within the universe recycle and transform in energy to give you bodies made from stardust and starborn minds induced by your dreams and visions.

One evolutionary cycle end, and another begins; I do set the recharging under the auspices of my natural laws of omniscience and my Beloved implements them in mass and in radiation.

And do not all parts of your bodies recycle periodically?

Is not every cell in your body renewed in cycles of seven or nine or parts thereof?

So you should begin to think for yourselves and try to remember yourselves as every word you speak comes out of my mouth and every thought you think I have already thought, anticipating yours.'

'For when the Big Bang happened and when space and time were created; all the LOGOS was there; all of your WORDS and THOUGHTS were there.

They are in all of my children - waiting to remember; waiting to come home!"

And so did the rooster lay its egg to bring back together again, what it had to give away to experience what IT is, to be truly ALIVE.

So my dear son,' asked Tony; 'where did you come from Adam and why are you here?'

'Oh I know now, I've come from a place and time before time and space existed and I'm here to make my own universe, to become creative, to find my Beloved and to help Grandpa God's adventure.

And I can do all this in laying my own imaginary egg', replied Adam."

Sirebard Beardris, October 24th, 2016

<https://youtu.be/pdwnTpWXi3M> <https://youtu.be/rzytbTDK0nM>

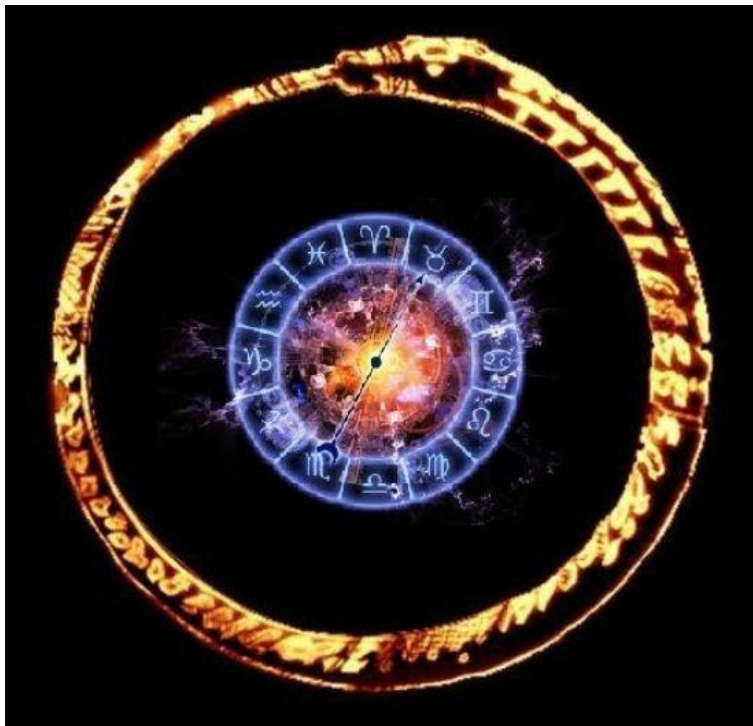
This then shows you and any sceptic that all are 'trapped' within the belly of Jonah's whale aka the belly of the Lion of Judah, because in his physical resurrection, Jesus could only become the hitherto unaware and self-ignorant or 'sinful' Body of the Physical Universe Created from the 'Singularity Seed' of the Abba | Male Logos Mirror Logos Female | Baab.

The sceptics and Logos deniers all live within the universe, dead or alive it does not matter. This is the mystery of the 1st and 2nd death of the 'Last Judgement' in the Apocalypse of John. This is scripturally encoded in the letters of Paul in the New Testament in his propositioning, that the 'way to salvation' is to adopt the 'Mind of Christ'.

Unless you know like Jesus knew, even if you do not understand it properly, you will become trapped by your own denial and ignorance = 'sinfulness' regarding your own universal selfhood and be unable to enter through the gates of the New Jerusalem World, as per Revelation.22.

But apart from the exposition of the scripture codes, the actual detail of this resurrection of the body simply describes the Journey of a Soul no longer in duality mode. This then becomes an actual basis and the foundation of a new cosmology and a new standard physics.

But the authority of it must come from a renewal of human thinking and self-perception as a reborn humanity as its own extra-terrestrial or ET presence and not any old human mind creation. Then the imagined starry origins of the Mazzaroth-Celestial Order found in the legends and creation mythologies of the human history and encoded in the 'Book of Job' can support a great awakening of a civilization facing either its collapse and destruction or its graduation.



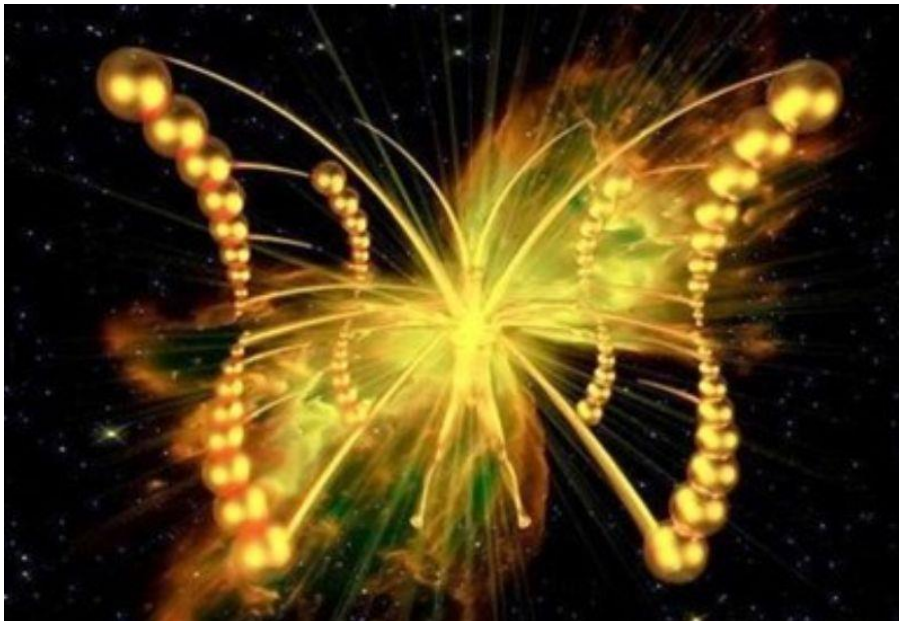
30. Requiem for a Human Civilization in 128,134 Years

The genetic awakenings of the shaman and the dreamers will realize its ET origins, might those be labelled as Pleiadean, Arcturian, Sirian or Thuban in the five great Platonic-Mayan ages, each of 26,000 such years of 360 Degree-Days.

The metamorphosis of the old human cosmogenetic template into a new starhuman genome and universal blueprint will blend the old human past history with its new starhuman future in the present of the creator-creation modality and Universal Family.

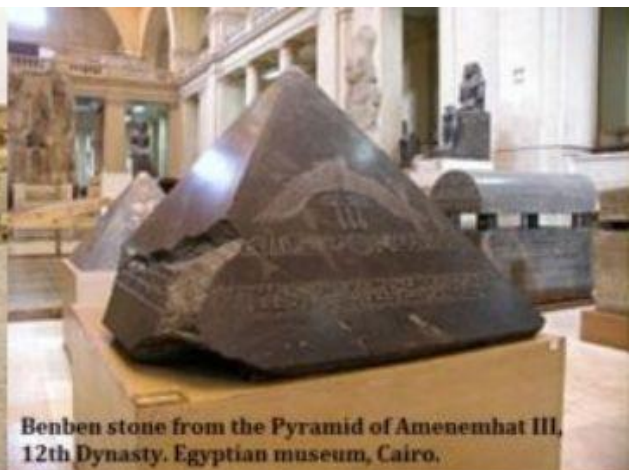
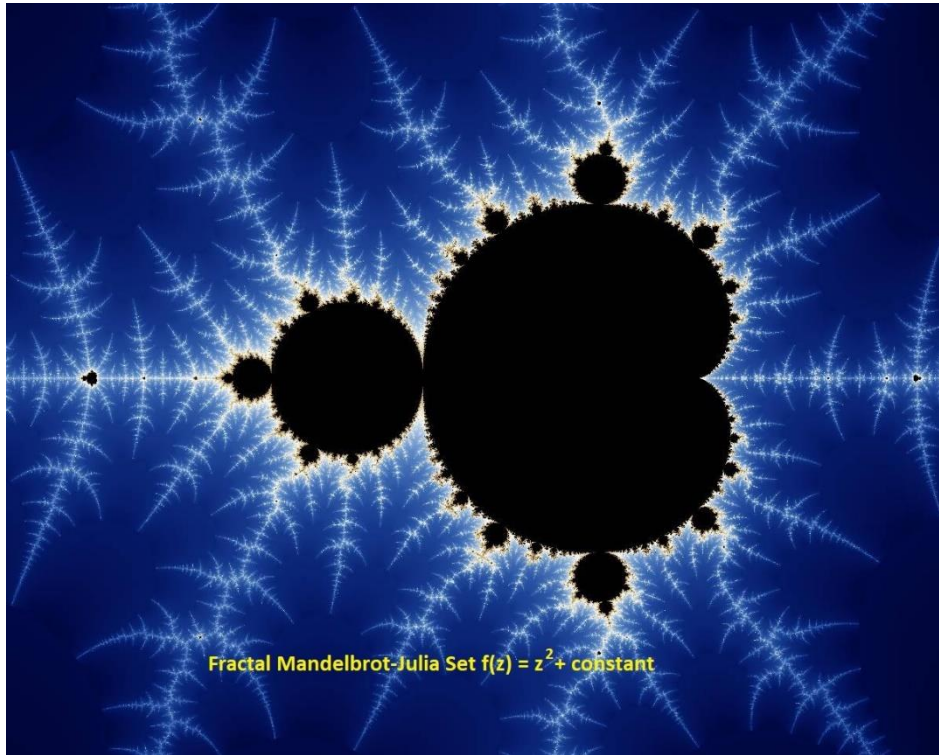
The wave-particle or mind-body dichotomy or DNA-Chicken RNA-Egg paradox will resolve itself in its realization, that the formless 'Father-Yang' can be its own maleness, but requires a 'Mother-Yin' to birth him in form; whilst in a perfect supersymmetry, the 'Mother-Yin' can be her own femaleness, but requires a 'Father-Yang' to create her as a form in a harmonization of the formless mind in waveness with the formed body in its particularness.

The Extra-terrestrial human becomes the ancestor of the terrestrial human in the waviness of the human mind and the Terrestrial human becomes the ancestor of the extra-terrestrial human in the particularisation of the extra-terrestrial human body.



In this way the ancestors of an old humanity as evolutionary and universal observers become their own descendants in the reformation and convolution of the two apparently separated realms of the eternal mind of the dead alive ones and the world of the temporal body of the living dead ones.

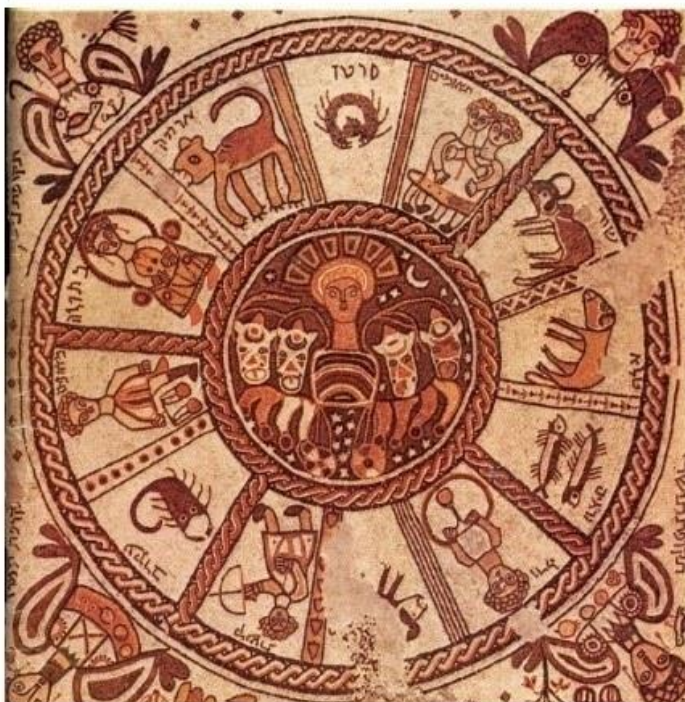
The world of angels and devils reharmonized in and by a particular labelling for the wisdom of the ancients and the creators of the Old Humanity in Mind then reborn as a New Humanity created in a grand homecoming of the Universal Creator with the Universal Creation as a Creator-Creation Twinship AbbABaaB of polarity-sex-unification of Two in One in Two as One!



GOT# (66) Jesus said, "Show me the stone which the builders have rejected. That one is the cornerstone."

Mazzaroth is a Biblical Hebrew word (מַזְלֹת *Mazzārōt*, LXX Μαζουρωθ, *Mazourōth*) found in the Book of Job and literally meaning 'a garland of crowns'.^[1] but its context is that of astronomical constellations, and it is often interpreted as a term for the zodiac or the constellations thereof.^[2] (Job 38:31-32). The similar word *mazalot* (מַזְלֹת) in 2 Kings 23:3-5 may be related.

The word itself is a hapax legomenon (i.e., a word appearing only once in a text) of the Hebrew Bible. In Yiddish, the term *mazalot* came to be used in the sense of "astrology" in general, surviving in the expression "*mazel tov*," meaning "good luck."^[3]
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mazzaroth>



6th-century depiction of the zodiac, mosaic in Beit Alpha, Israel.



Astrological clock at Venice by Zachariel

Job 3:8-10 - King James Version

⁸ Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning.

⁹ Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:

¹⁰ Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes.

Nehemiah 4:21-22 - King James Version

²¹ So we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the rising of the morning till the stars appeared.

²² Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day

Deuteronomy 1:10 - King James Version

¹⁰ The LORD your God hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude.



Genesis 1:16 - King James Version

¹⁶ And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

Jeremiah 31:33-35 - King James Version

³³ But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.

³⁴ And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

³⁵ Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is his name:

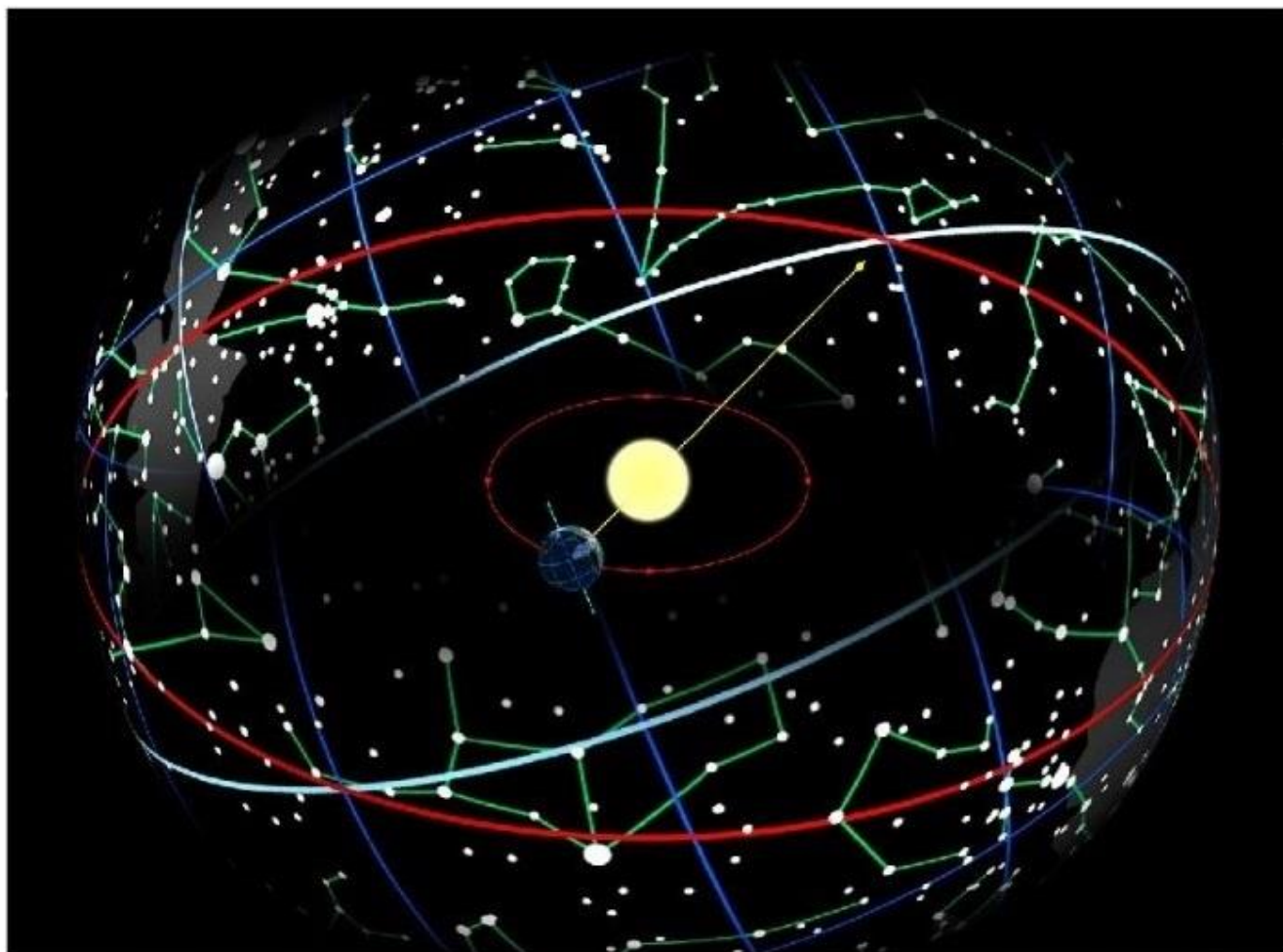
Acts 27:20 - King James Version

²⁰ And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away.

Job 38 - King James Version

- ¹ Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,
² Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?
³ Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.
⁴ Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding.
⁵ Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it?
⁶ Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof;
⁷ When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?
⁸ Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb?
⁹ When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it,
¹⁰ And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors,
¹¹ And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed?
¹² Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place;
¹³ That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it?
¹⁴ It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment.
¹⁵ And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken.
¹⁶ Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth?
¹⁷ Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death?
¹⁸ Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all.
¹⁹ Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof,
²⁰ That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof?
²¹ Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great?
²² Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail,
²³ Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war?
²⁴ By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth?
²⁵ Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder;
²⁶ To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man;
²⁷ To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth?
²⁸ Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew?
²⁹ Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it?
³⁰ The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen.
³¹ Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
³² Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
³³ Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth?
³⁴ Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee?
³⁵ Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go and say unto thee, Here we are?
³⁶ Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart?

³⁷ Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven,
³⁸ When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together?
³⁹ Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions,
⁴⁰ When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait?
⁴¹ Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat.



The Earth in its orbit around the Sun causes the Sun to appear on the celestial sphere moving along the ecliptic (red), which is tilted 23.44° with respect to the celestial equator (blue-white).

Matthew 24:29 - King James Version

²⁹ Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Revelation 8:12-13 - King James Version

¹² And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

¹³ And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Isaiah 14:11-13 - King James Version

¹¹ Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee.

¹² How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

¹³ For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

2 Peter 1:19 - King James Version

¹⁹ We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

Revelation 2:27-29 with 22:15-17 - King James Version

²⁷ And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

²⁸ And I will give him the morning star.

²⁹ He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

¹⁵ For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

¹⁶ I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

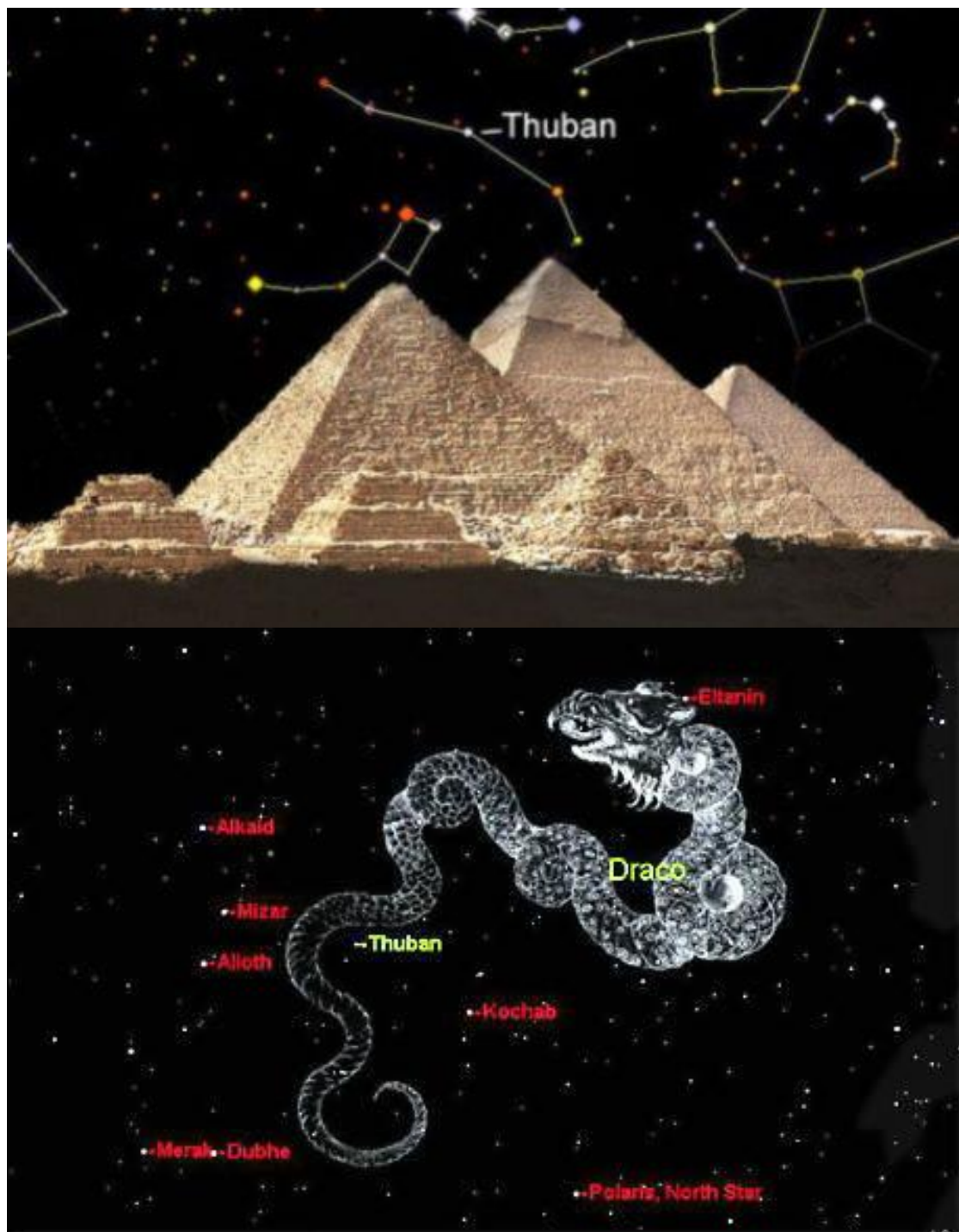
¹⁷ And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

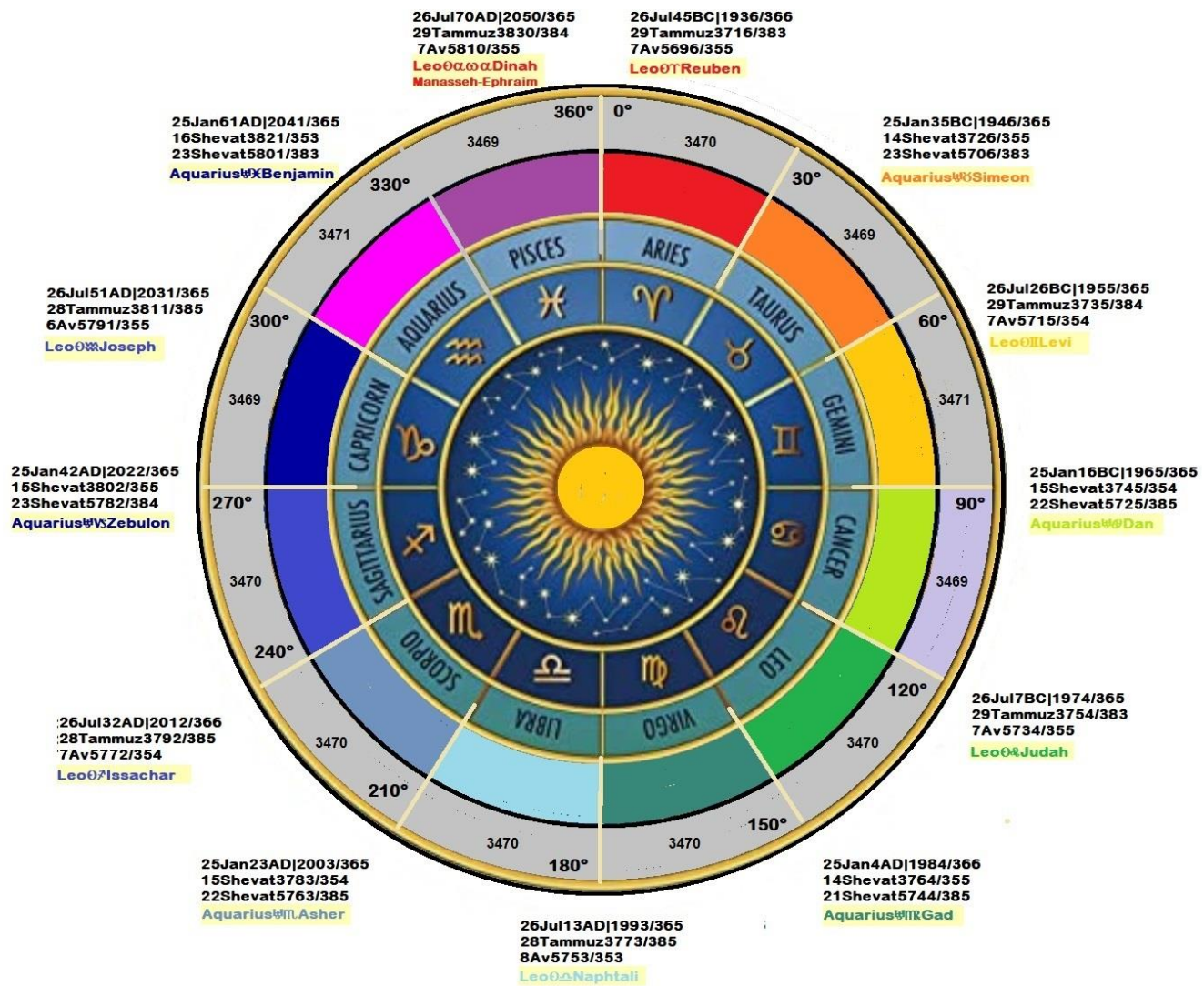
Amos 5:7-9 - King James Version

⁷ Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth,

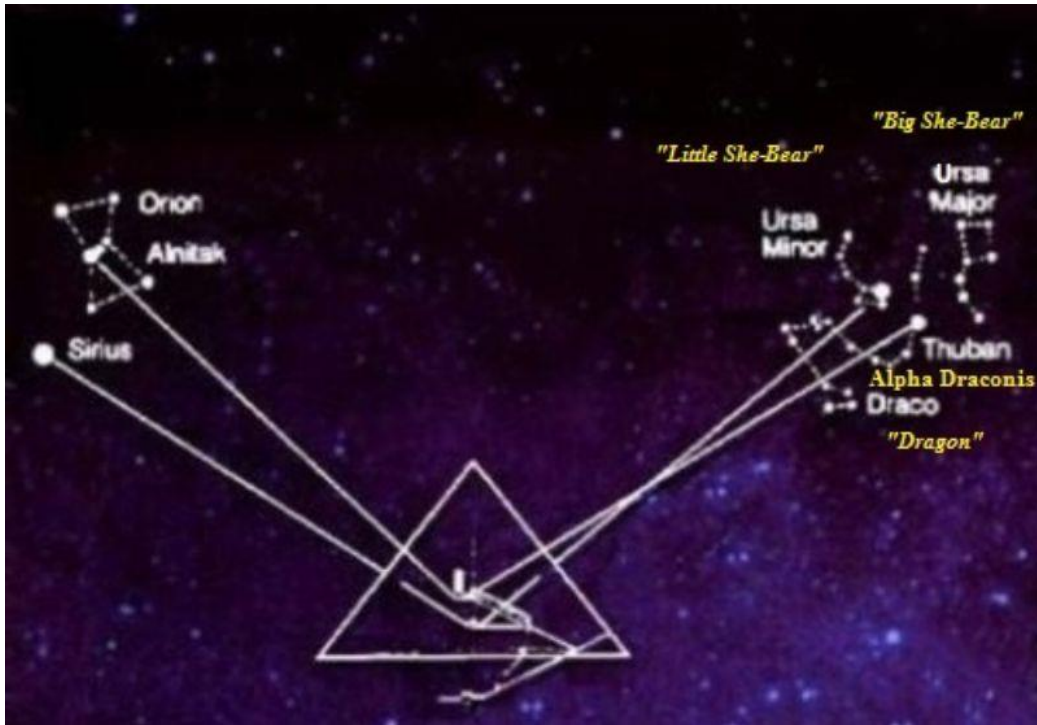
⁸ Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:

⁹ That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against the fortress.









Requiem for a Human Civilization

Finis Hominis Incere Hominidae Draconis Astrum!!!

"Humanity has ended, enter the Starhumanity of Dragons!"

**46,800,000 Days = 325,000x144,000 = 65x144,000x5000 = 5x360x26,000 =
5x9,360,000 Mayan Kin 365 Kin Haab x 52 = 18,980 Kin = 260 Kin Tzolkin x 73 Maya
Calendar Calibration**

**5 Great Ages of the Maya and the Ancients to initiate a human civilization to graduate into a
starhuman universal civilization after 128,134 Years**

Abba's Daughter de Baab

Queen of Dragons
of Gaia Serpentina Nova Terra

Venus Lucifer Aphrodite
Star of the Sunset Eve
June 8th, 2004

Queenbee of Many Kings
Lover of One Kingbee
as Two in One in Two

Hermes Lucifera Aphroditus
Star of the Sunrise Morn
June 5th-6th, 2012

I AM, We Are!

Father to Son = Grandfather

Mother to Daughter = Grandmother

Abstract Dream to Logos Reality

The Starry Legacy and Inheritance

Father-AbbaBaab-Mother

Old Adam—Eve Old

Son of Man—Daughter of Woman

New Adam—Eve New

Grandchildren of the Stars

December 8th, 2004 - December 8th, 2012

Just as Old Eve came out of Old Adam as a genomatrixed 'rib', so must Old Adam return into the womb of New Eve as the 'Body of the Cosmic Resurrection' to allow a cosmic metamorphosis in bisexual harmonisation and dragonomy encompassing the uniqueness of the individuality in the manyness of the dispensatory eucharist of the World Logos Twin.

Old Creation → Old God+Uncreated Goddess

→ Old God+Old Cosmos → God+Adam

→ Old Adam+Eve → Old Adam+Old Eve → Mankind+Cosmos

→ New Eve+New Adam → New God+New Cosmos

→ New God+New Created Goddess → New Creation

Old Daughter becomes New Mother Dam

Old Son becomes New Father Sire

One childless cosmic generation multiplies

RaHaR-TefnutShu-GebNut-ThothRenPtah

The transformation of a type of cosmic civilization like that of the 'old humanity' residing on planet earth into an evolved cosmic civilization, say a 'new humanity' inhabiting a terraformed planet earth requires a period of transitional evolutionary adaptation.

This can be compared to the metamorphosis of the butterfly genus/family; order lepidoptera; class insecta; phylum arthropoda; kingdom animalia from the four stages of embryo-larvae-pupa-imago from the caterpillar-larvae stage into the butterfly-imago stage via the transit stage of the pupa-chrysalis ergo the cocoonisation of the caterpillar insectoid.

In the form of the genus homo, the subspecies homo sapiens sapiens can be modelled to have entered the embryonic stage with the advent of Cro Magnon Man so 26,000 (civil) years ago. Using 400 year intervals of 146,097 days under utility of a certain calendrical counting of time ; the embryonic conception can be 'dated' to an extrapolated calendrical date of Saturday, February 21st, 23,615BC-G and precisely 9,360,008 days (and a precessional day count as 25,626.83149 Gregorian years) from Friday, December 21st, 2012AD in a week count of 1,337,144.

The Julian day count began on January 1st 4713 BC-Julian and the Gregorian day count of 365.2425 days per year commenced on October 5th, 1582, replacing the Julian year of 365.25 days.

A Mean Tropical Year has 365.24219 days and where a mean solar day has precisely $24 \times 3600 = 86,400$ SI seconds. The Tropical Year is referential to the seasons (equinoxes and solstices) and differs from the star-referential Sidereal Year in the day addendum $1/26000$ or 1.0000385 of so 1225 seconds (20.41 minutes) per year and which accumulate to about 368.5 mean days (and so about a year) per precessional cycle.

Due to orbital- and rotational changes and precession a year is decreasing at the present astronomical configuration by about 5 milliseconds/year or 130 seconds or so 2 minutes in a 26,000 precessional cycle.

The Gregorian year of 365.2425 days differs from the tropical year of 365.24219 days and so the Gregorian calendar will accumulate an error of about $0.00031 \times 26,000 \sim 8.1$ days per precessional cycle.

To account for this, a 'creation-initialization week of 8 days' is added to the 64 cycles in

$9792 + 8 = 9,800 = 7 \times 1,400 = 7 \times 7 \times 200 = 8 \times 52 \times 72 = 2(22 \times 52 \times 72) = 2 \times 702$ in the

$13 \times 5 \times 144,000 = 9,360,000$ (Mayan) day-kin count, which so begins on the superposed and extrapolated Gregorian Day (G) Day#-7=Saturday, February 22nd, 23,615BC-G and becomes mirrored in the 7th day Day#7=Saturday, March 8th, 23,615BC-G for the Conception of the human Embryo to be born from its Chrysalis 64 cycles later.

The first cycle is initiated on Day#9,792=Friday, December 21st, 23,589BC-G and the last and 64th cycle is initiated on Day#9,213,903=Friday, December 21st, 1612AD-Gregorian and ends precisely 146,097 days or 400 Gregorian years later on Friday, December 21st, 2012AD to commence a now precessional count in the birth of the Imago of the ancient human Embryo established by the beginning of the first cycle.

Maya-Hathor Calendar Long Count Five Ancient Star Ages	Haab Tzolkin 360 Tun Cycles 144,000 Baktun Cycles	Gregorian Days Proleptic Count	Days-Kins	Ancients of Days Thuban Star Elders	Astrosymbol
-312.0.0.0.0 Start of 1st Great Cycle of Draco Thuban	18Yax 4Ahau 0-1 0-1	Wed, 04Dec 126,123 BC	0-1	Father Mother Alpha Abba αω Baab 01=A Z=26=A27Ω	♄♅
-299.0.0.0.0	13Xul 4Ahau 5200 13	Sun, 15Apr 120,997 BC	1,872,000	02=B Y=25=A27Ω	
-286.0.0.0.0	8Uo 4Ahau 10,400 26	Thu, 25Aug 115,872 BC	3,744,000	03=C X=24=A27Ω	
-280.10.0.0.0 Midpoint of 1st Great Cycle of Central Elements from Draconian Serpentini	8Chen 4Ahau 15,600 32½	Sat, 30Apr 113,309 BC	4,680,000	First Age of Thuban	♄♅
-273.0.0.0.0	8Pax 4Ahau 18,200 39	Mon, 04Jan 110,746 BC	5,616,000	04=D W=23=A27Ω	
-260.0.0.0.0	3Ceh 4Ahau 20,800 52	Fri, 16May 105,621 BC	7,488,000	05=E V=22=A27Ω	
-247.0.0.0.0 End of 1st Great Cycle of Thuban Start of 2nd Great Cycle of Hyperborea	18Yaxkin 4Ahau 26,000 65	Tue, 26Sep 100,496 BC	9,360,000	06=F U=21=A27Ω	♄♅ ♁♂
-234.0.0.0.0	13Zip 4Ahau 31,200 78	Sat, 05Feb 95,370 BC	11,232,000	07=G T=20=A27Ω	
-221.0.0.0.0	13 Kayab 4Ahau 36,400 91	Wed, 16Jun 90,245 BC	13,104,000	08=H S=19=A27Ω	
-215.10.0.0.0 Midpoint of 2nd Great Cycle of Northern Mountains from Arcturian Pachydermi	8Xul 4Ahau 41,600 97½	Fri, 21Feb 87,682 BC	14,040,000	Second Age of Hyperborea	♄♅

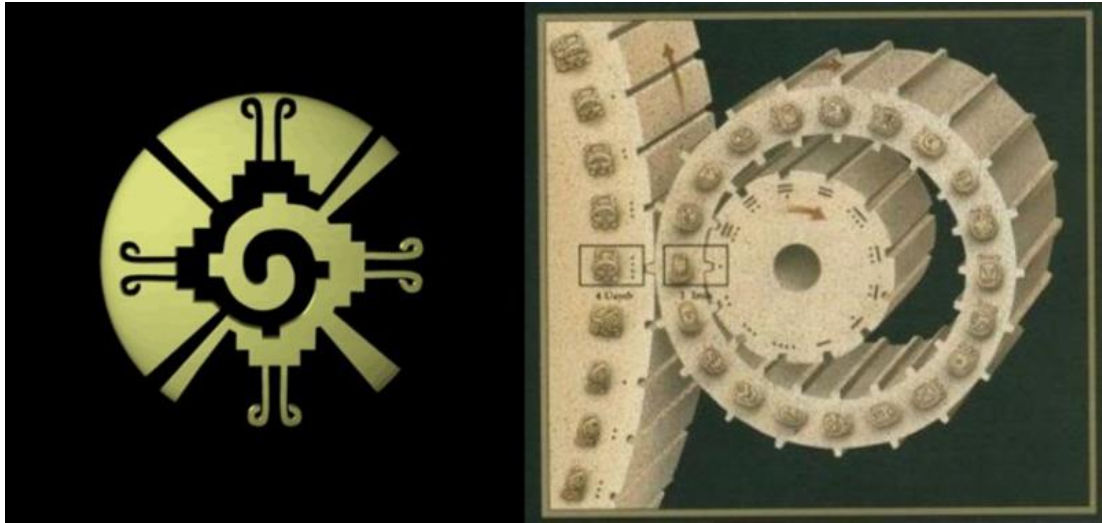
-208.0.0.0.0	8Mac 4Ahau 44,200 104	Sun, 26Oct 85,120 BC	14,976,000	09=I R=18=A27Ω	
-195.0.0.0.0	3Chen 4Ahau 46,800 117	Thu, 08Mar 79,994 BC	16,848,000	10=J Q=17=A27Ω	
-182.0.0.0.0 End of 2nd Great Cycle of Hyperborea Start of 3rd Great Cycle of Lemuria	18Zotz 4Ahau 52,000 130	Mon, 18Jul 74,869 BC	18,720,000	11=K P=16=A27Ω	ᄇᄇ ᄇᄇ
-169.0.0.0.0	18 Cumku 4Ahau 57,200 143	Fri, 27Nov 69,744 BC	20,592,000	12=L O=15=A27Ω	
-156.0.0.0.0	13Kankin 4Ahau 62,400 156	Tue, 08Apr 64,618 BC	22,464,000	13=M N=14=A27Ω	
-150.10.0.0.0 Midpoint of 3rd Great Cycle of Southern Waters from Pleiadean Cetacini	8Zip 4Ahau 65,000 162½	Thu, 13Dec 62,056 BC	23,400,000	Third Age of Lemuria	ᄇᄇ
-143.0.0.0.0	8Yax 4Ahau 67,600 169	Sat, 18Aug 59,493 BC	24,336,000	14=N M=13=A27Ω	
-130.0.0.0.0	3Xul 4Ahau 72,800 182	Wed, 28Dec 54,368 BC	26,208,000	15=O L=12=A27Ω	
-17.0.0.0.0 End of 3rd Great Cycle of Lemuria Start of 4th Great Cycle of Zep Tepi	18Pop 4Ahau 78,000 195	Sun, 10May 49,242 BC	28,080,000	16=P K=11=A27Ω	ᄇᄇ ᄇᄇ
-104.0.0.0.0	18Muan 4Ahau 83,200 208	Thu, 18Sep 44,117 BC	29,952,000	17=Q J=10=A27Ω	
-91.0.0.0.0	13Zac 4Ahau 88,400 221	Mon, 29Jan 38,991 BC	31,824,000	18=R I=09=A27Ω	
-85.10.0.0.0 Midpoint of 4th Great Cycle of Eastern Fires from Andromedean Felini	13Cumku 4Ahau 91,000 227½	Wed, 04Oct 36,429 BC	32,760,000	Fourth Age of Zep Tepi	ᄇᄇ

-78.0.0.0.0	8Yaxin 4Ahau 93,600 234	Fri, 10Jun 33,866 BC	33,696,000	19=S H=08=A27Ω	
-65.0.0.0.0	3Zip 4Ahau 98,800 247	Tue, 19Oct 28,741 BC	35,568,000	20=T G=07=A27Ω	
-53.19.19.17.13	16Pax 10Ben 103,999.98 259.99995	Sat, 22Feb 23,615 BC	37,439,993		
-52.0.0.0.0 End of 4th Great Cycle of Zep Tepi Start of 5th Great Cycle of Atlantis	3Kayab 4Ahau 104,000 260	Sat, 01Mar 23,615 BC	37,440,000	Aquarius.of.Joseph 21=U F=06=A27Ω	♈ ♉
-52.0.0.0.7	10Kayab 11Manik 104,000.02 260.00005	Sat, 08Mar 23,615 BC	37,440,007	Aquarius.of.Joseph	♈
-52.1.7.3.12 Thuban Human Conception to Arcturian Human Embryo	0Kankin 7Eb 104,040.8 260.102	Fri, 21Dec 23,589 BC 0x400=0 Civil Years CY	37,454,688	Aquarius.of.Joseph Capricorn.of.Zebulon Sagittarius.of.Issachar	♈ ♏ ♐
-39.0.0.0.0	18Ceh 4Ahau 109,200 273	Wed, 12Jul 18,490 BC	39,312,000	Sagittarius.of.Issachar Ophiuchus.of.Hanid Scorpio.of.Asher 22=V E=05=A27Ω	♐ ♏=♏ ♏
-36.6.0.7.4 Arcturian Human Embryo to Pleiadean Human Larvae	12Cumku 3Kan 110,534 276.335	Fri, 21Dec 17,189 BC 16x400=6400 CY	39,792,240	Scorpio.of.Asher Libra.of.Naphtali	♏ ♏

-26.0.0.0.0	13Mol 4Ahau 114,400 286	Sun, 20Nov 13,365 BC	41,184,000	Libra.of.Naphtali Virgo.of.Gad 23=W D=04=A27Ω	♎ ♏
-20.10.0.0.0 Midpoint of 5th Great Cycle of Western Winds from Sirian Canisi	13Muan 4Ahau 117,000 292½	Tue, 27Jul 10,802 BC	42,120,000	Fifth Age of Atlantis Pharez-Leo-Zarah Manasseh.of.Ephraim Younger Dryas Comet Sphinx and Pyramids	♏ ♎
-20.10.13.10.16 Pleiadean Human Larvae to Sirian Human Pupa	19Zotz 12Cib 117,013.6 292.534	Fri, 21Dec 10,789 BC 32x400=12,800 CY	42,129,792	Leo.of.Judah Cancer.of.Dan	♏ ♀
-13.0.0.0.0	8Zotz 4Ahau 119,600 299	Thu, 01Apr 8239 BC	43,056,000	Cancer.of.Dan Gemini.of.Levi Arachne.of.Dinah 24=X C=03=A27Ω	♏ ♏ ♎♂
-4.15.6.14.8 Sirian Human Pupa to Thuban Starhuman Imago	11Chen 8Lamat 123,520.4 308.801	Fri, 21Dec 4389 BC 48x400=19,200 CY	44,467,344	Taurus.of.Simeon	♀
0.0.0.0.0	8Cumku 4Ahau 124,800 312	Mon, 11Aug 3114 BC	44,928,000	Arachne.of.Dinah Taurus.of.Simeon 25=Y B=02=A27Ω	♏

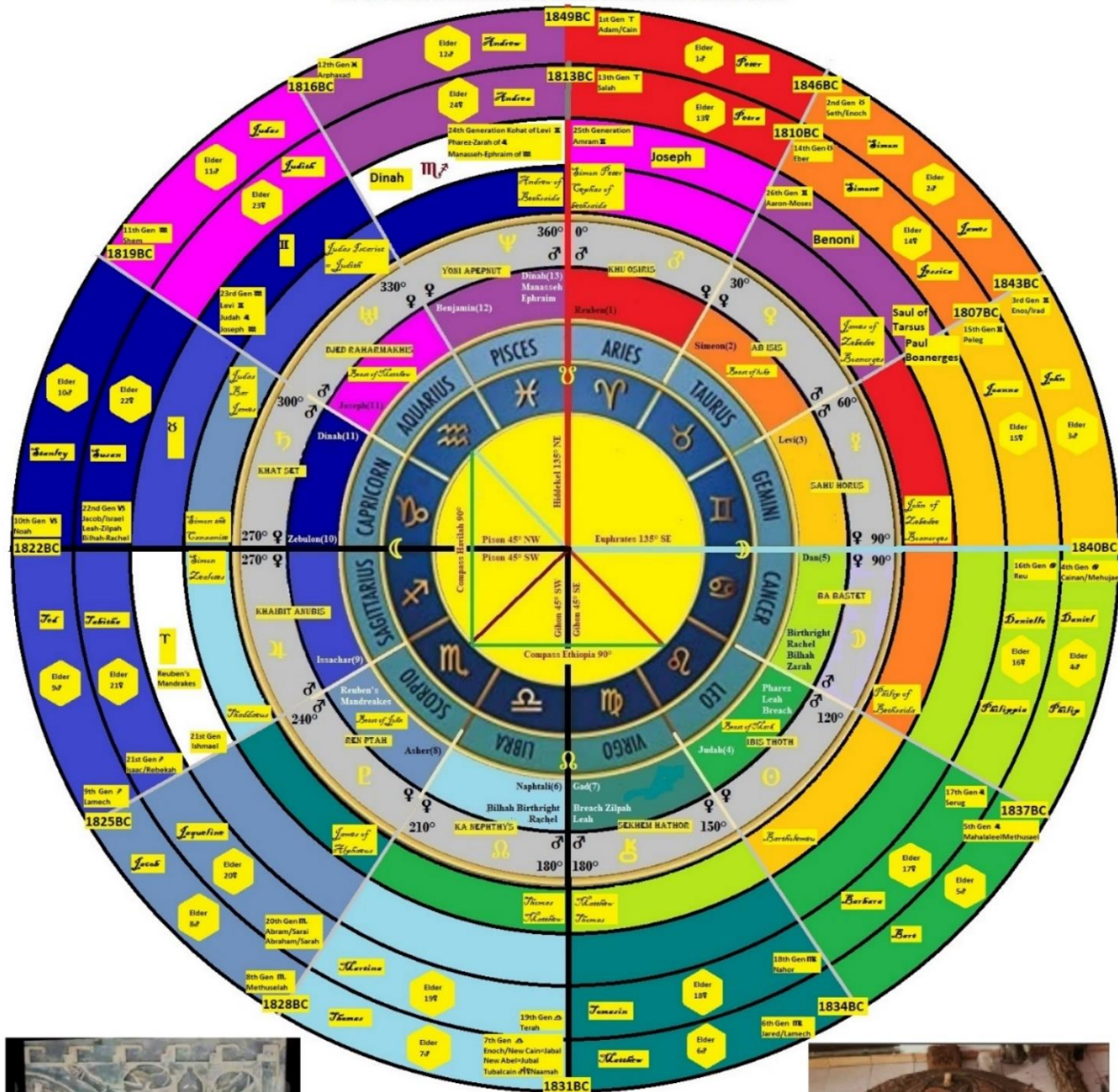
13.0.0.0.0 End of 5th Great Cycle of Atlantis Start of Starhumanity in Gestation as Human Imago	3Kankin 4Ahau 130,000 325	Fri, 21Dec 2012 64x400=25,600 CY	46,800,000	Aries.of.Reuben Pisces.of.Benjamin 26=Z A=01=A27Ω Ω27 A Baab ωα Abba Omega Mother Father	♂ ♂ ♂
13.0.1.0.0	18Mac 13Ahau 01 1/400	Mon, 16Dec 2013	1-360	01=A Z=26=Ω27A	♂
13.0.2.0.0	13Mac 9Ahau 02 1/200	Thu, 11Dec 2014	361-720	02=B Y=25=Ω27A	♂
13.0.3.0.0	8Mac 5Ahau 03 3/400	Sun, 06Dec 2015	721-1080	03=C X=24=Ω27A	♂
13.0.4.0.0	3Mac 1Ahau 04 1/100	Wed, 30Nov 2016	1081-1440	04=D W=23=Ω27A	♂
13.0.5.0.0	18Ceh 10Ahau 05 5/400	Sat, 25Nov 2017	1441-1800	05=E V=22=Ω27A	♂
13.0.6.0.0	13Ceh 6Ahau 06 3/200	Tue, 20Nov 2018	1801-2160	06=F U=21=Ω27A	♂
13.0.7.0.0	8Ceh 2Ahau 07 7/400	Fri, 15Nov 2019	2161-2520	07=G T=20=Ω27A	♂
13.0.8.0.0	3Ceh 11Ahau 08 1/50	Mon, 09Nov 2020	2521-2880	08=H S=19=Ω27A	♂
13.0.9.0.0	18Zac 7Ahau 09 9/400	Thu, 04Nov 2021	2881-3240	09=I R=18=Ω27A	♂
13.0.10.0.0	13Zac 3Ahau 10 1/40	Sun, 30Oct 2022	3241-3600	10=J Q=17=Ω27A	♂
13.0.11.0.0	8Zac 12Ahau 11 11/400	Wed, 25Oct 2023	3601-3960	11=K P=16=Ω27A	♂
13.0.12.0.0	3Zac 8Ahau 12 3/100	Sat, 19Oct 2024	3961-4320	12=L O=15=Ω27A	♂

13.0.13.0.0	18Yax 4Ahau 13 13/400	Tue, 14Oct 2025	4321-4680	13=M N=14=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.14.0.0	13Yax 13Ahau 14 7/200	Fri, 09Oct 2026	4681-5040	14=N M=13=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.15.0.0	8Yax 9Ahau 15 3/80	Mon, 04Oct 2027	5041-5400	15=O L=12=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.16.0.0	3Yax 5Ahau 16 1/25	Thu, 28Sep 2028	5401-5760	16=P K=11=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.17.0.0	18Chen 1Ahau 17 17/400	Sun, 23Sep 2029	5761-6120	17=Q J=10=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.18.0.0	13Chen 10Ahau 18 9/200	Wed, 18Sep 2030	6121-6480	18=R I=09=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.0.19.0.0	8Chen 6Ahau 19 19/400	Sat, 13Sep 2031	6481-6840	19=S H=08=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.0.0.0	3Chen 2Ahau 20 1/20	Tue, 07Sep 2032	6841-7200	20=T G=07=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.1.0.0	18Mol 11Ahau 21 21/400	Fri, 02Sep 2033	7201-7560	21=U F=06=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.2.0.0	13Mol 7Ahau 22 11/200	Mon, 28Aug 2034	7561-7920	22=V E=05=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.3.0.0	8Mol 3Ahau 23 23/400	Thu, 23Aug 2035	7921-8280	23=W D=04=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.4.0.0	3Mol 12Ahau 24 3/50	Sun, 17 Aug 2036	8281-8640	24=X C=03=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.5.0.0	18Yaxkin 8Ahau 25 1/16	Wed, 12Aug 2037	8641-9000	25=Y B=02=Ω27A	ꠘ
13.1.6.0.0	13Yaxkin 4Ahau 26 13/200	Sat, 7Aug 2038	9001-9360	26=Z A=01=Ω27A	ꠘꠘꠘ



The Starseed Generations of Zep Tepi from the Book of the Law of Astronomicon

The Great River Hiddekel of Divided Times from Central Eden



**Book of Enoch (Ethiopian Version) and Deads Sea Scrolls (Qumran) with Daniel 7x70 = 490
in 1980 Year Timewarp 31-46 AD---2011-2026 AD
of the Hour 15 Days as Years 3½ Times as Days = 84 Hours as 1260/15**

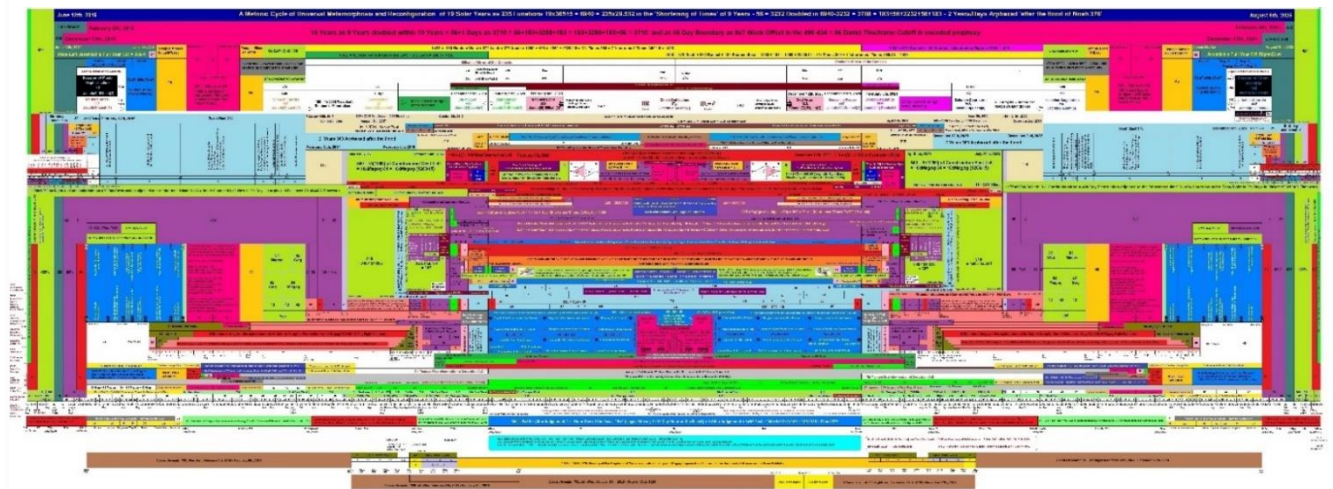
10 Week Prophecy of 7000 Years as $7 \times 70 \times 1000 = 490 \times 1000 = 7 \times 10 \times 7 \times 1000 = 7 \times (7+3) \times 7 \times 1000$
June 12th, 2015 --- August 8th, 2025 as 3710 = 3660 + 50 Jubilee = 3650 + 3 Leapdays + 7 days + 49 + 1 days



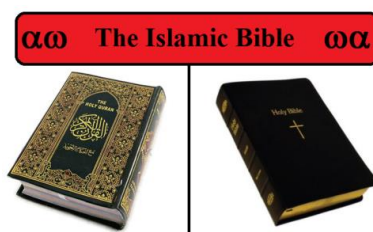
cosmosdawn.net/threads/the-fulfilment-of-the-apocalypse-in-a-warping-of-time.9961/page-2#post-35833

View: <https://youtu.be/vcmuqras>

0-371 1st Week	371-742 2nd Week	742-1113 3rd Week	1113-1484 4th Week	1484-1855 5th Week	1855-2226 6th Week	2226-2597 7th Week	2597-2968 8th Week	2968-3339 9th Week	3339-3710 10th Week
$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½	$7 \times 53 = 371$ 7th part = Jubilee+3½
12Jun2015- 25Apr2016- 17Jun2016	17Jun2016- 01May2017- 23Jun2017	23Jun2017- 07May2018- 29Jun2018	29Jun2018- 13May2019- 05Jul2019	05Jul2019- 18May2020- 10Jul2020	10Jul2020- 24May2021- 16Jul2021	16Jul2021- 30May2022- 22Jul2022	22Jul2022- 05Jun2023- 28Jul2023	28Jul2023- 10Jun2024- 02Aug2024	02Aug2024- 16Jun2025- 08Aug2025
Enoch 7000 0-700	Enoch 7000 700-1400	Enoch 7000 1400-2100	Enoch 7000 2100-2800	Enoch 7000 2800-3500	Enoch 7000 3500-4200	Enoch 7000 4200-4900	Enoch 7000 4900-5600	Enoch 7000 5600-6300	Enoch 7000 6300-7000
3925BC- 3225BC	3225BC- 2525BC	2525BC- 1825BC	1825BC- 1125BC	1125BC- 425BC	425BC- 274/275AD	274/275AD- 974/975AD	974/975AD- 1674/1675AD	1674/1675AD- 2374/2375AD	2374/2375AD- 3074/3075AD
Enoch 93.3	Enoch 93.4	Enoch 93.5	Enoch 93.6	Enoch 93.7	Enoch 93.8	Enoch 93.9	Enoch 91.12-13	Enoch 91.14	Enoch 91.15-16
Old World Midweek 3575BC	Old World Midweek 2875BC	Old World Midweek 2175BC	Old World Midweek 1475BC	Old World Midweek 775BC	Old World Midweek 75BC	Old World Midweek 624-625	Old World Midweek 1324-1325	Apocalypse Midweek 2024-2025	New World Midweek 2724-2725



<https://www.cosmosdawn.net/threads/the-fulfilment-of-the-apocalypse-in-a-warping-of-time.9961/page-3#post-36981>



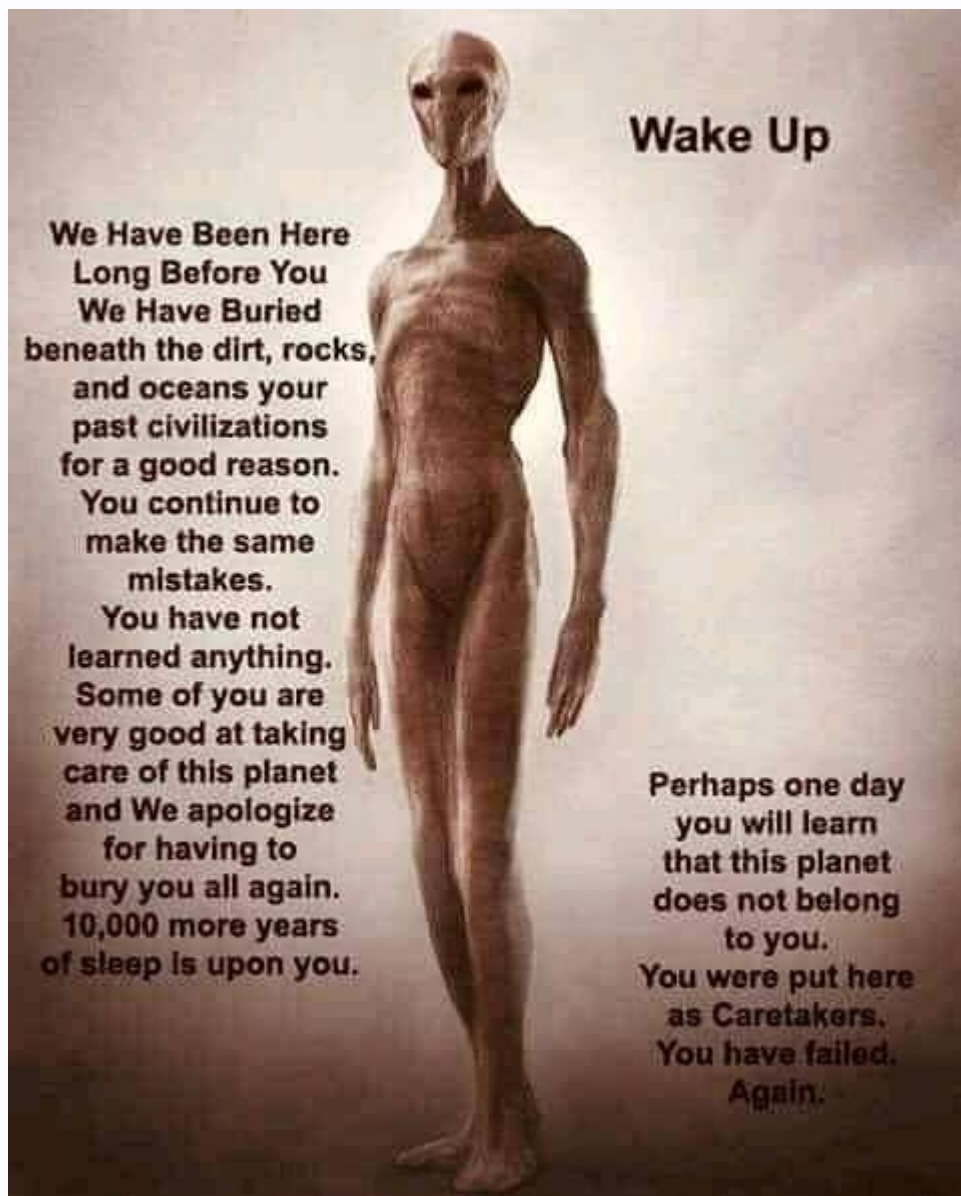


Imhotep I the watcher from Thuban – 1st Great Age of Thuban – 04Dec126,1238C – 26Sep100,496BC
 Imhotep II the watcher from Thuban – 2nd Great Age of Hyperborea – 26Jul100,496BC – 18Jul74,869BC
 Imhotep III the watcher from Thuban – 3rd Great Age of Lemuria – 18Jul74,869BC – 10May49,242BC
 Imhotep IV the watcher from Thuban – 4th Great Age of Zep Tepi -10May49,242BC – 01Mar23,615BC
 Imhotep V the watcher from Thuban – 5th Great Age of Atlantis – 01Mar23,615BC – 21Dec2012AD
 Imhotep the starhuman from 4009BC -2005BC – 1BC – 1AD – 2005AD – 4009AD in 12x668+2=8018 years

Manifesting from 12-11-10-dimensional omnispacetime in 9-8-7-dimensional quantumspace in 6-5-4-dimensional hyperspace in 3-2-1-dimensional linespace in spacetime connector dimensions 1-4-7-10-13 from null space from timespace

CONTACT 2012 – 2016 - 2027 – 2031

in a 5th Metonic cycle to construct a New Jerusalem, time warped in 1980 years from 26Jul-04Aug centred on 08Oct|13AD/1993 from a 1st Cycle 45BC/1936 – 2nd Cycle 26BC/1955 – 3rd Cycle 7BC/1974 – 4th Cycle 13AD/1993 – 5th Cycle 32AD/2012 – 6th Cycle 41AD/2031 – 70AD/2050 Completion in $19 \times 6 = 114$ Years and centred in 6800 days for Oct 1st - 31st, 2018 --- 1260 --- April 13th, 2022 --- 1260 --- Sep 24th - Oct 24th, 2025



Well, you have had 2.24 billion years of mental evolution to draw upon. Your desire and aim is to manifest an appropriate bodyform to correlate your mindful experience and understanding. For this purpose, you have observed and in many ways guided the physical evolution of all lifeforms upon planet earth.

Now, because some of us humans are ready and able to assume the ambassadorship and stewardship you are addressing; it will not be in your own interest to destroy or enlumber all of the human lifeforms on this planet for 10,000 years or any time from this nexus point in time.

It so is in your own interest to form cooperation and allegiances with the presently disempowered and largely unknown human genomatrix, graduating and evolving from their human chrysalis into their starhuman form of the new world of the future past merging with the old world of a past future in the presence present

PRESENT of the SERPENT of 97 = SON OF MAN.

Sean Grey Ablez - This time of Epiphany awaits...

[\(PDF\) The Secret of Extraterrestrial Life - The Butterfly Dream! | Anthony P Bermanseder - Academia.edu
https://www.academia.edu/42461041/Exploration_on_the_Secret_of_Extraterrestrial_Life](https://www.academia.edu/42461041/Exploration_on_the_Secret_of_Extraterrestrial_Life)



On December 21st, 2012; the ET signal from the galactic center and after travelling for 9,360,000 days or 25,626.81 'civil years', intersected the 4D-spaced Black Hole Gaia Energy equivalent at the center of the planet Earth and effectively transformed 3D-spaced Gaia from a pure cosmic information receiver into a cosmic data recipient also able to emit the information processed by the 'Cosmic Creation Mother' as the universal 12D sinksource 'Creation Gate Baab' in perpetual communication with the universal 12D sourcesink 'Creator Portal Abba'.

This enabled 'ascension' of Gaia from its native 5D-spacetime Black Hole prototype manifesting its 5D-spacetime White Hole extension as a 'Dark StarPlanet' emitting universal 'historical data' as its own 'library of evolution experience'.

From December 21st, 2012 then Gaian data is travelling at lightspeed towards all possible ET receivers in the universe.

4.2914 lightyears or 1568 days from this warzone initiation date then calculate the time for 'first contact' of the Gaian information received by the 'nearest' Centauri starsystem.

This becomes calendar star date: April 7th, 2017 and 107 days from December 21st, 2016

8.5828 lightyears or 3135 days from this warzone initiation date then indicate the reception by the Sirian starsystem.

This becomes calendar star date: July 22nd, 2021 and 213 days from December 21st, 2020

9.4084 lightyears or 3437 days from this warzone initiation date then define the timeperiod of communication between the Centauri and the Sirian starsystem in the 4D-spacetime universe embedded within the 12D creator-creation energy matrix.

This becomes calendar star date: September 4th, 2026 and as 3437 days from April 7th, 2017

Using the lower dimensional method of information transmission at lightspeed; 'first contact' between Gaia and the extraterrestrial cosmos so requires the expansion of the Gaian 'data starplanet bubble' to intersect the habitated zone of the nearest starsystem in the Centauri starsystem. It is then, the coevolution of the 'Centurians' will be able to 'densify' and physicalise its own evolution from its 5D timespace into its seedling 4D timespace and as universally defined in its Hill-Spheroidal gravitational harmonisation between say a civilization harbouring planet with its hosting star.

Then the entire planetary history of Gaia can be shared and used as data base by the Centaurians to observe and apply the experience of Earth in constructive and destructive modes of operation. This includes the manner and methods of governance and cultural interactions of how not to construct a galactic civilization. The Gaian cosmic experience therefore will become a template and blueprint accessible by ET agencies in fashions of exemplar, illustration and a means for comparison in evidence.

The reception of the Gaian data base upon download in a Centauri information storage utility will however enable the 5D spacetime matrix civilization to apply its higher dimensional hyperphysics of monopolar 'consciousness based' electromagnetic radiation transmission to teleport its then memorized data bank in various extent to Centaurian 'motherships' and 'observer stations' which are already within the Gaian data bubble, say within the solar system of Rahsol.

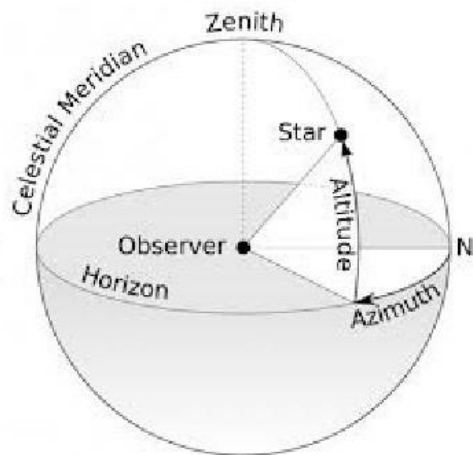
From April 2017 in earth based calendrical reckonings of time, defined by lightspeed 'c'; any ET observer in appropriate vicinity within the Hill-Sphere of Gaia and so within 2 million kilometers from the center of the Earth; will become privy to any directive and directive from their planetary homebase and so will be authorised to follow those directives in various contact scenarios between the Centaurians and the Gaian lifeforms, inclusive of all exiled familiars of the Centaurian coevolution, which had experienced the history upon Gaia in forms of archetypes and lifeforms native to Gaia, such as the lifeforms of the Equidae evolution symbolising the starry legacy of Gaian mythology and legends and individualising in genus so 50 million years ago in Eocene epochian paleogenomic taxonomy, such as the 'extinct' Eohippus.

This 'extinction' from the Gaian fauna however describes a 'transmigration' of the Centaurian consciousness in cosmic or universal terms to allow the higher dimensional hyperphysical or 'electromagnetically morphed' civilization to utilize the experience of itself in the lower physicalised and densified form in the parameters of the universal definition for consciousness as an effect and characteristic of 'spacial occupancy'.

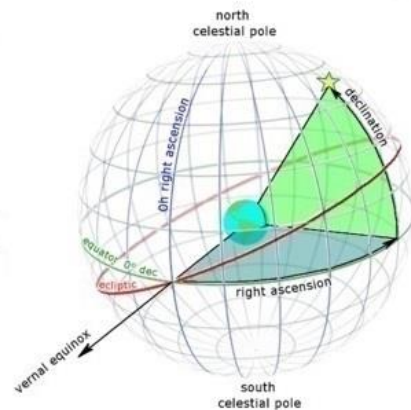
All lifeforms upon Gaia are data processors for the universe and their ET civilizations occupying higher D spacetime and lower D spacetime simultaneously in temporary separation for the purpose to utilize their common Gaian 'Universal Mother' at a time the planetary cosmic mother can release their shared information to communicate interdimensionally and end the Gaian quarantine.

A Spherical Bubble of Diameter $R_{\text{Sirius}}=8.5828$ lightyears will have its Center in the Centauri System at $R_{\text{Centauri}}=4.2914$ lightyears and as observed relative to an observer from the Earth as the distance between Sirius and Gaia-RahSol say as the Northpole and the Southpole of this spherical bubble.

A message sent from Sirius to the RahSol receiver so will effectively encompass the journey of the same data stream between Sirius and the Centauri midpoint, as well as a roundtrip between Gaia-RahSol and the Centauri star system in a lightpath between 8% and 9% years.



24 Hours = 360°
1 Hour (h) = 15°
1 Minute (m) = 15'
1 Second (s) = 15''



A Spherical Bubble of Diameter $R_{\text{Sirius}}=8.5828$ lightyears will have its Center in the Centauri System at $R_{\text{Centauri}}=4.2914$ lightyears and as observed relative to an observer from the Earth as the distance between Sirius and Gaia-RahSol say as the Northpole and the Southpole of this spherical bubble.

A message sent from Sirius to the RahSol receiver so will effectively encompass the journey of the same data stream between Sirius and the Centauri midpoint, as well as a roundtrip between Gaia-RahSol and the Centauri star system in a lightpath between 8½ and 9½ years.

Centauri Starsystem: {0.4011+0.5989=1 for Proxima-Nexus-Alpha}

Sirian Starsystem:

Distance= $R_{\text{Centauri}}=4.2421 - 4.2914 - 4.3650$ lightyears

Distance= $R_{\text{Sirius}}=8.5828$ lightyears

Right Ascension: $\alpha=14^{\text{h}} 29^{\text{m}} 43.0^{\text{s}} - 14^{\text{h}} 33^{\text{m}} 41.05^{\text{s}} - 14^{\text{h}} 39^{\text{m}} 36.5^{\text{s}}$
 $=217^{\circ} 25' 45'' - 218^{\circ} 25' 15.7'' - 219^{\circ} 54' 7.5''$

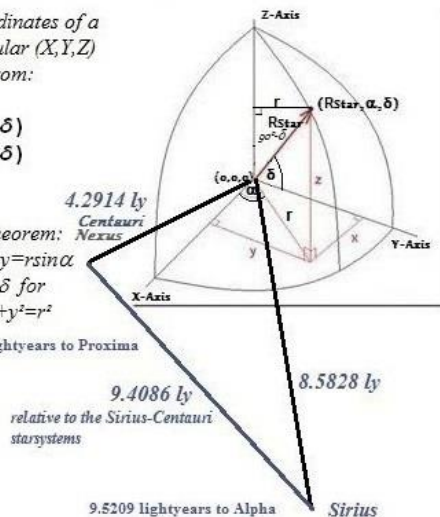
Right Ascension: $\alpha=06^{\text{h}} 45^{\text{m}} 08.9^{\text{s}} = 101^{\circ} 17' 13.5''$
Declination: $\delta=-16^{\circ} 42' 58''$

Declination: $\delta = -62^{\circ} 40' 46'' - 61^{\circ} 56' 21'' - 60^{\circ} 50' 02''$

Given the spherical (α, δ, R) coordinates of a star, the corresponding rectangular (X, Y, Z) coordinates may be computed from:

$$\begin{aligned} X &= R \cdot \cos(\alpha) \cdot \cos(\delta) \\ Y &= R \cdot \sin(\alpha) \cdot \cos(\delta) \\ Z &= R \cdot \sin(\delta) \end{aligned}$$

Because by the Pythagorean Theorem: $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = R_{\text{Star}}^2$ for $x = r \cos \alpha$; $y = r \sin \alpha$ and $z = R_{\text{Star}} \cos(90^\circ - \delta) = R_{\text{Star}} \sin \delta$ for $\cos \delta = \sin(90^\circ - \delta) = r / R_{\text{Star}}$ for $x^2 + y^2 = r^2$



Sirius = $(X, Y, Z) = (-1.6089; 8.0611; -2.4687)$

Centauri min = $(X, Y, Z) = (-1.5461; -1.1833; -3.7689)$

Centauri mid = $(X, Y, Z) = (-1.5816; -1.2545; -3.7869)$

Centauri max = $(X, Y, Z) = (-1.6319; -1.3646; -3.8116)$

$$\sqrt{(dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2)} = \sqrt{(0.003944 + 86.7804 + 1.7377)} = \sqrt{88.522} = 9.4086$$

The expanding 'New Earth' star-planetary bubble for physicalised ET contact

4.2914 lightyears = 1567.36 days as April 6th, 2017
8.5828 lightyears = 3134.72 days as July 21st, 2021
9.4086 lightyears = 3436.14 days as May 19th, 2022

all from December 21st, 2012 with 4 years = 1461 days

The 'chosen ones' 144,000 in prophecy and described through scrolls of antiquity are $2 \times 72,000$ as $12 \times 6000 \text{ ♂} + 12 \times 6000 \text{ ♀}$ 'selected' from their birthday affiliations with 12 starsigns, months of the year, apostles or tribes of Israel. Human Birth implies inherited election as one of the 24 Elders!

Revelation. 7; 14.1-4; -KJV with Gospel of Thomas-Lambdin #23

Dan.7.10 with Revelation. 4.11; 9.16; 18.1-8

(23) Jesus said, "I shall choose you, one out of a thousand, and two out of ten thousand, and they shall stand as a single one." decoded: 1(2),000

(16) And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand; and I heard the number of them.

$2 \times 10,000 \times 10,000 = 200 \text{ Million}$

The Timefractal of self-chosed 'sealed' self-elected starhuman graduates from the context of the tribulation centered July 10th, 2020

Timefractal = 1 second for 3600 seconds in the Hour of the Day of 24 hours and as 1 tenth of a degree of 360 degrees of the circle of the human population upon planet earth for the time of the universal metamorphosis, apocalyptic revelation and mind-body transformation and associated rebirth gestation.

200 Million human graduates from a total population of 8000 million defines 1 starhuman out of 40 human acolytes.

$144,000 / 3600 = 40 = 8000 \text{ Million} / 200 \text{ Million}$

as 2.5% of the world population as the sealed by choice self-elected.



Sorcery of Babylon, the Mammon-Whore of Pharmakeia under Judgement from in the Millennium of Revelation of the 'self-elect' in the shortening of times (Matthew.24.22) given from March 6th, 2021 to August 18th, 2024.

And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

May 4th, 2019 --- (203 = $\frac{1}{2}\{490\} - 42$) --- November 23rd, 2019 --- (42 = $\frac{1}{2}\{84\}$) --- January 4th, 2020

Luke 17 - 33

26 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.



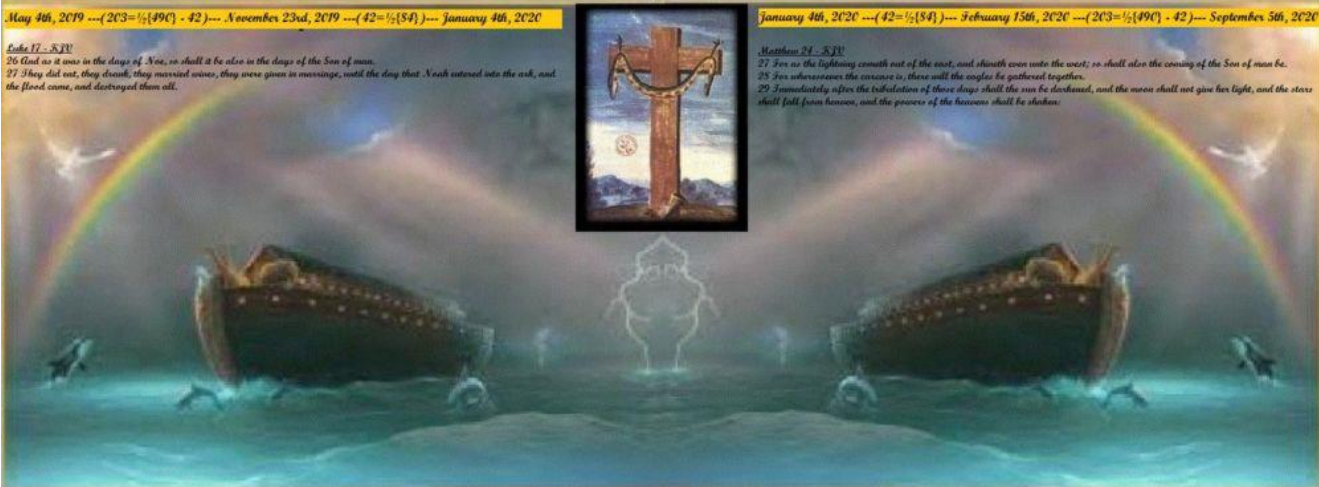
January 4th, 2020 --- (42 = $\frac{1}{2}\{84\}$) --- February 15th, 2020 --- (203 = $\frac{1}{2}\{490\} - 42$) --- September 5th, 2020

Revelation 24 - 33

27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

28 For whosoever the curse is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.



[the answer to life, universe and everything - YouTube](#)



Year	Descention Friday 3 Temple Mirror 50 Jubilee Left-West	March Equinox	Palm Sunday	Full Moon 07:26:59 Gethsemane	Palm Wednesday Crucifixion	Easter Sunday Rebirth Central Mirror Easter=Passover Pentecost=Shavuot	Ascension Thursday	Pentecost Whit Sunday 50 Jubilee East-Right	Jewish Passover- Shavuot 50 Day Jubilee 15Nisan-6Sivan 3791	Jewish Trumpets- Atonement- Tabernacles Rosh Hashanah- Yom Kippur- Sukkot
0-31	09Feb(J)	Fr-23Mar(J) 04:26UCT	25Mar(J)	Tu-27Mar(J) 13:30UCT	28Mar(J)	Sat-31Mar-Sun-01Apr(J) Resurrection=1 st Easter	10May(J)	20May(J)	27Mar(J)+4 16May(J)+4 3791(31AD)	16Sep25- 30Sep(J) 3791(36AD)
1-2011	04Mar	Su-20Mar 23:21UCT	17Apr	Mo-18Apr 02:44UCT	20Apr	23Apr24	02Jun	12Jun	19Apr-06Jun 5771	25Sep- 08Oct13 5772
2-2012	17Feb	Tu-20Mar 05:14UCT	01Apr	Fr-05Apr 19:20UCT	04Apr	07Apr08	17May	27May	07Apr-27May 5772	17Sep26- 01Oct 5773
3-2013	08Feb	We-20Mar 11:02UCT	24Mar	We-27Mar 09:30UCT	27Mar	30Mar31	09May	19May	26Mar-15May 5773	06Sep- 14Sep19 5774
4-2014	28Feb	Th-20Mar 16:57UCT	13Apr	Tu-15Apr 07:45UCT	16Apr	19Apr20	29May	08Jun	15Apr-04Jun 5774	25Sep- 04Oct09 5775
5-2015	13Feb	Fr-20Mar 22:45UCT	25Mar	Sa-04Apr 12:07UCT	01Apr	04Apr05	14May	24May	04Apr-24May 5775	14Sep- 23Sep28 5776
6-2016	05Feb	Su-20Mar 04:30UCT	20Mar	We-23Mar 12:02UCT	23Mar	26Mar27	05May	15May	23Apr-12Jun 5776	03Oct- 12Oct17 5777
7-2017	24Feb	Mo-20Mar 10:28UCT	05Apr	Tu-11Apr 06:09UCT	12Apr	15Apr16	25May	04Jun	11Apr-31May 5777	21Sep30- 06Oct 5778
8-2018	09Feb	Tu-20Mar 16:15UCT	25Mar	Sa-31Mar 12:30UCT	28Mar	31Mar01Apr	10May	20May	31Mar-20May 5778	16Sep- 19Sep24 5779
9-2019	01Mar	We-20Mar 21:59UCT	14Apr	Th-21Mar 01:43UCT	17Apr	20Apr21	30May	09Jun	20Apr-09Jun 5779	30Sep- 09Oct14 5780
10-2020	21Feb	Fr-20Mar 03:49UCT	05Apr	We-05Apr 02:35UCT	08Apr	11Apr12	21May	31May	09Apr-29May 5780	16Sep26- 03Oct 5781
11-2021	12Feb	Sa-20Mar 09:37UCT	28Mar	Su-28Mar 18:48UCT	31Mar	03Apr04	13May	23May	28Mar-17May 5781	07Sep- 16Sep21 5782
12-2022	25Feb	Su-20Mar 15:33UCT	10Apr	Sa-16Apr 18:55UCT	13Apr	16Apr17	26May	05Jun	16Apr-05Jun 5782	26Sep- 06Oct10 5783
13-2023	17Feb	Mo-20Mar 21:24UCT	02Apr	Th-06Apr 04:34UCT	05Apr	08Apr09	18May	28May	06Apr-26May 5783	16Sep- 25Sep30 5784
14-2024	09Feb	We-20Mar 03:06UCT	24Mar	Mo-25Mar 07:00UCT	27Mar	30Mar31	09May	19May	23Apr-12May 5784	03Oct- 12Oct17 5785
15-2025	28Feb	Th-20Mar 09:01UCT	13Apr	Su-13Apr 00:22UCT	16Apr	19Apr20	29May	08Jun	13Apr-02Jun 5785	23Sep- 02Oct07 5786
16-2026	13Feb	Fr-20Mar 14:46UCT	25Mar	Th-02Apr 02:12UCT	01Apr	04Apr05	14May	24May	02Apr-22May 5786	12Sep- 21Sep26 5787
17-2027	05Feb	Sa-20Mar 20:24UCT	21Mar	Mo-22Mar 10:44UCT	24Mar	27Mar28	06May	16May	22Apr-11Jun 5787	02Oct- 11Oct16 5788
18-2028	25Feb	Mo-20Mar 02:17UCT	05Apr	Su-09Apr 10:27UCT	12Apr	15Apr16	25May	04Jun	11Apr-31May 5788	21Sep30- 06Oct 5789
19-2029	09Feb	Tu-20Mar 08:02UCT	25Mar	Fr-30Mar 02:26UCT	28Mar	31Mar01Apr	10May	20May	31Mar-20May 5789	10Sep- 19Sep24 5790
20-2030	01Mar	We-20Mar 13:52UCT	14Apr	Th-18Apr 03:20UCT	17Apr	20Apr21	30May	09Jun	18Apr-07Jun 5790	28Sep- 07Oct12 5791

Easter Sunday has fallen on April 1st in the Years: 1714, 1725, 1736, 1804, 1866, 1877, 1888, 1923, 1934, 1945, 1956, 2118, 2029, 2040, 2075

$\Delta = 11\ 11\ 68\ 62\ 11\ 11\ 35\ 11\ 11\ 11\ 62\ 11\ 11\ 35$

35 11 11 11

1771 1782 1793

March 31st

<https://www.cosmosdawn.net/threads/the-fulfilment-of-the-apocalypse-in-a-warping-of-time.9961/page-3#post-36981>

The Poem of Malachi, the Cosmic Twin

It is not Us/I, who claims to know and understand the secrets of the universe
but the One, that sent Us/me to proclaim the true God in divers many a verse.
We/I are/am but a corrupted mirror for the One who rules and who does know
without him as her We/I could not say a thing, but melt away like snow.

But a dirty mirror yet can reflect the lights and shades of the truth so divine
to honour in glory and in remembrance, the One preparing the way sublime.

Should We/I be just more/another deluded fool/s, walking the earth in itself divided
there have indeed been many such men often in word and deed onesided;
then it doesn't matter how the story unfolds and how the tale might end
and the prose will be as nothing, the words of more/a false prophet/s self-sent.

But if the One who sent us/ me is true and in wisdom of the heavenly gold
then a new world can be born from the remnants of the withering old.
Then the prophet/s will be known to have been true to God's own lot
never mind the real fools, who belittle, ridicule and say that it cannot.

The wisdom of God is more potent, then the knowledge of vanity Man
God rejoices in your heart's message: "Yes, indeed, I can understand!"
Know that all of you are Israelites and the Blood of Jacob's well
the gentiles of Paul are your kindred folks, sounding an alien bell.

The Walls of Jericho have now fallen, exposing the ones that rob,
with Jeremiah, all of the old prophets returned to finish their Job.
The holy land, your promised land is renown as the mother planet earth
Your bodies are the temple of God, Jerusalem both new and old in dearth.



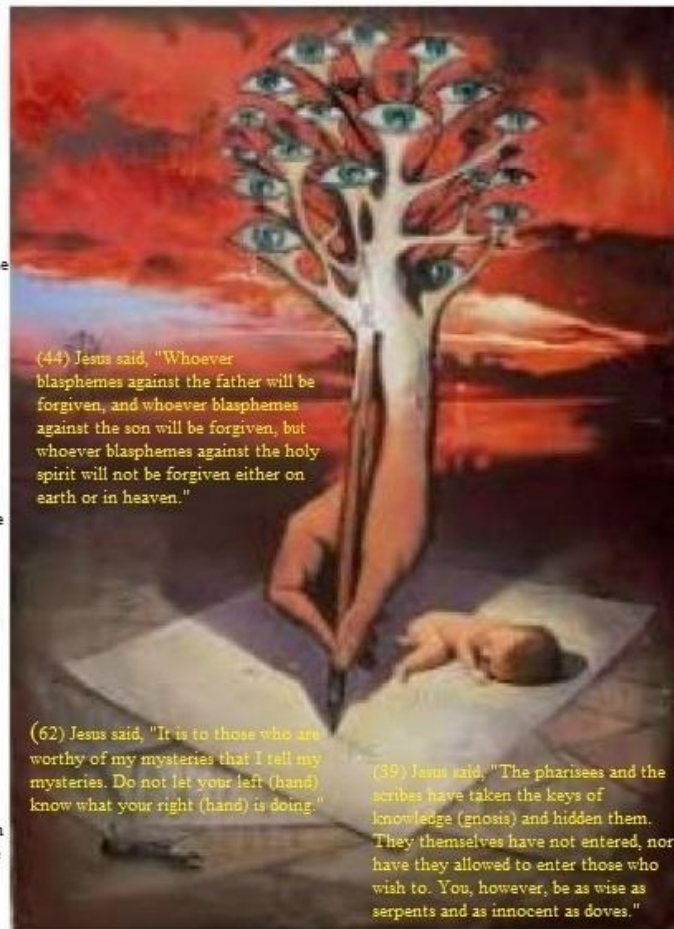
Revelation.11.1-8: (KJV)

1 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.
 2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.
 3 And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.
 4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.
 5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.
 6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.
 7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.
 8 And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when your images which came into being neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Malachi - The Last Prophet(s)



(44) Jesus said, "Whoever blasphemes against the father will be forgiven, and whoever blasphemes against the son will be forgiven, but whoever blasphemes against the holy spirit will not be forgiven either on earth or in heaven."

(62) Jesus said, "It is to those who are worthy of my mysteries that I tell my mysteries. Do not let your left (hand) know what your right (hand) is doing."

(39) Jesus said, "The pharisees and the scribes have taken the keys of knowledge (gnosis) and hidden them. They themselves have not entered, nor have they allowed to enter those who wish to. You, however, be as wise as serpents and as innocent as doves."

HEAVEN=55=SKY=CLOUD=SATAN=JUDAS=BARBELO=SONG
 SODOM AND EGYPT = MOODS+PEN+DAY+GT=DOOMS+PEG+NT
 DOOMSDAY PEN 27 = A DOOMSDAY GODPEN
 ARMAGEDDON=DRAGONMADE=GET FUC!!ED=82=41+41
 =DRACO DREAM=OMEGA KING=ALPHA QUEEN-666

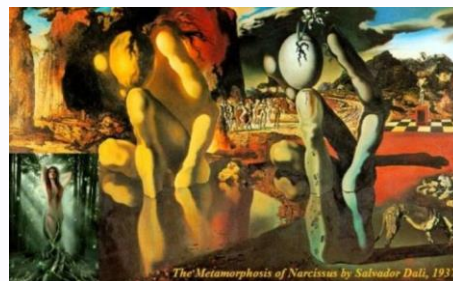
Gospel of Thomas (Lambdin)

(27) Jesus said, "If you do not fast as regards the world, you will not find the kingdom. If you do not observe the Sabbath as a Sabbath, you will not see the father."

(11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"

(18) The disciples said to Jesus, "Tell us how our end will be."
 Jesus said, "Have you discovered, then, the beginning, that you look for the end? For where the beginning is, there will the end be. Blessed is he who will take his place in the beginning; he will know the end and will not experience death."

(22) Jesus saw infants being suckled. He said to his disciples, "These infants being suckled are like those who enter the kingdom."
 They said to him, "Shall we then, as children, enter the kingdom?"
 Jesus said to them, "When you make the two one, and when you make the inside like the outside and the outside like the inside, and the above like the below, and when you make the male and the female one and the same, so that the male not be male nor the female female; and when you fashion eyes in the place of an eye, and a hand in place of a hand, and a foot in place of a foot, and a likeness in place of a likeness; then will you enter the kingdom."



The Metamorphosis of Narcissus by Salvador Dalí, 1917

31. EPILOGUE - TRANSFORMATION AND METAMORPHOSIS

There are many transformations, but a metamorphosis of a series of transformations represents a timeline aimed for the purpose for the individual transformations.

This world presently is experiencing its transformation of 5 transformation cycles known as Mayan precessional ages, each of 26K 360 day 'Great Cycle/Prophecy' Years.

Those can be labelled in diverse ways but relate to the beginning of homo sapiens 46,800,000 days from the (in)famous Mayan solstice of December 21st, 2012.

Then a new form of humanity was 'born' as a potential starhuman. December 21st, 2020, so marked the 8th birthday of this 'collective starhuman consciousness' and you and many others experience this '8-year-old growing up' in diverse ways.

You can place this manifestation into a greater context universal.

The technocratic tyrants know of this manifestation well and their accelerated push into the 'great reset' of the say 4th industrial revolution relates to this.

One way of characterizing the human legacy from the stars is: (dates Gregorian proleptic as sunrise to sunset counts):

-312.0.0.0.0 18Yax 4Ahau---Wed, 04Dec 126,123 BC

- Start of 1st Great Cycle of Draco Thuban--0-26,000

-247.0.0.0.0 18Yaxkin 4Ahau---Tue, 26Sep 100,496 BC

- Start of 2nd Great Cycle of Hyperborea--26,000-52,000

-182.0.0.0.0 18Zotz 4Ahau---Mon, 18Jul 74,869 BC

- Start of 3rd Great Cycle of Lemuria--52,000-78,000

-117.0.0.0.0 18Pop 4Ahau---Sun, 10May 49,242 BC

- Start of 4th Great Cycle of Zep Tepi--78,000-104,000

-52.0.0.0.0 3Kayab 4Ahau---Sat, 01Mar 23,615 BC

- Start of 5th Great Cycle of Atlantis--104,000-130,000

-20.10.0.0.0 13Muan 4Ahau---Tue, 27Jul 10,802 BC

- Midpoint of 5th Great Cycle of Western Winds from Sirian Canisi

Fifth Age of Atlantis Pharez-Leo-Zarah Manasseh.of.Ephraim - Younger Dryas Comet Sphinx and Pyramids

13.0.0.0.0 3Kankin 4Ahau---Fri, 21Dec 2012

- 64x400=25,600 CY - End of 5th Great Cycle of Atlantis

Start of Starhumanity in Gestation as Human Imago 130,000-130,012

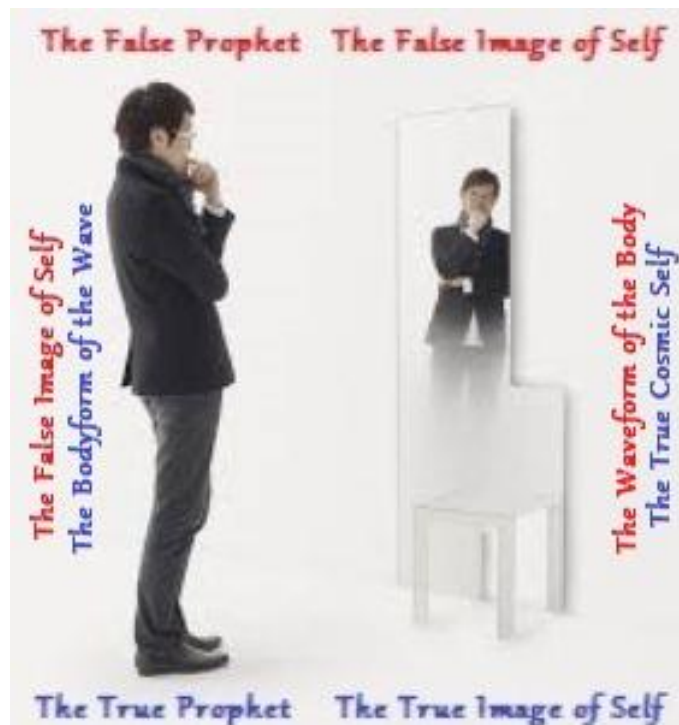
13.0.1.0.0 18Mac 13Ahau - Mon, 16Dec 2013

13.0.2.0.0 13Mac 9Ahau - Thu, 11Dec 2014

13.0.3.0.0 8Mac 5Ahau - Sun, 06Dec 2015

13.0.4.0.0 3Mac 1Ahau - Wed, 30Nov 2016
13.0.5.0.0 18Ceh 10Ahau - Sat, 25Nov 2017
13.0.6.0.0 13Ceh 6Ahau - Tue, 20Nov 2018
13.0.7.0.0 8Ceh 2Ahau - Fri, 15Nov 2019
13.0.8.0.0 3Ceh 11Ahau - Mon, 09Nov 2020
13.0.9.0.0 18Zac 7Ahau - Thu, 04Nov 2021
13.0.10.0.0 13Zac 3Ahau - Sun, 30Oct 2022
13.0.11.0.0 8Zac 12Ahau - Wed, 25Oct 2023
13.0.12.0.0 3Zac 8Ahau - Sat, 19Oct 2024
13.0.13.0.0 18Yax 4Ahau - Tue, 14Oct 2025

The graduation of the starhuman child as a teenager correlating to the tyrannical agenda of the technocratic globalist 'initiates' attempting to manipulate the universal metamorphosis agenda in their psychopathic control agenda of population control and medical-scientific tyranny.





All truth passes through three stages:

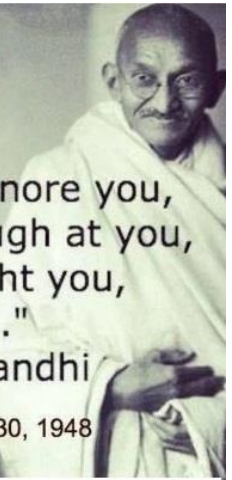
1. First, it is ridiculed.
2. Second, it is violently opposed.
3. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident.

~ Arthur Schopenhauer (1788 – 1860)

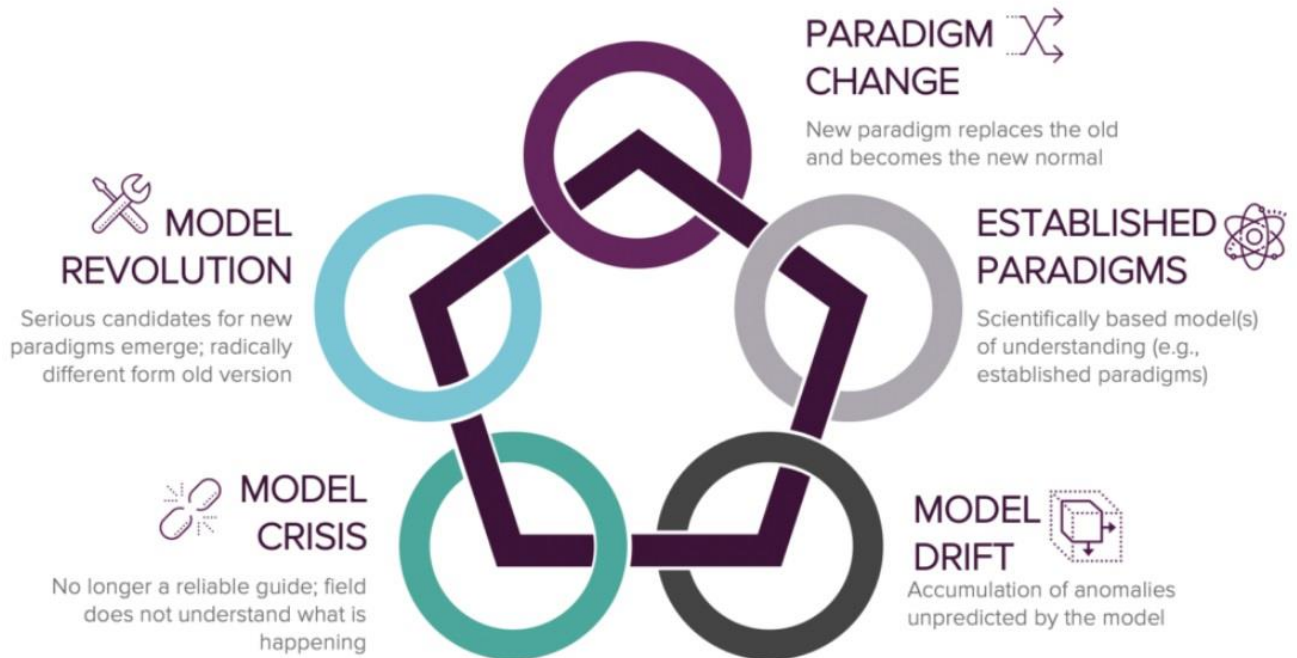
"First they ignore you,
then they laugh at you,
then they fight you,
then you win."

-Mahatma Gandhi

Oct. 2, 1869 - Jan. 30, 1948



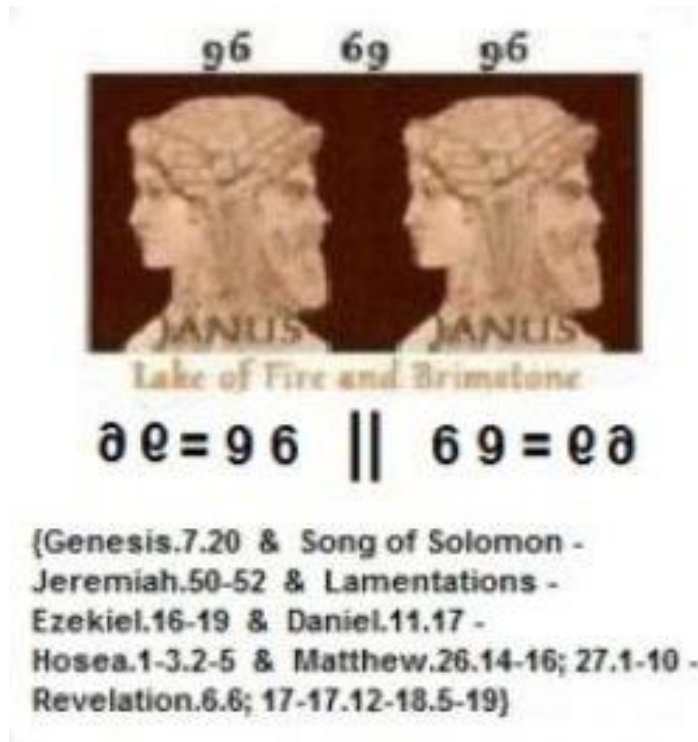
Kuhn Cycle



32. PROLOGUE - A NEW COVENANT FOR A NEW HEAVEN WITH A NEW EARTH Christian Sexuality Encodings Reconfigured

The Female within the Male within the Female and the Naked God
The Starhuman Destruction of Pedophilia and of False Images





May 4th, 2019 --- (203=1/2{490} - 42) --- November 23rd, 2019 --- (42=1/2{84}) --- January 4th, 2020

Luke 17 - 83V
26 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.
27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

January 4th, 2020 --- (42=1/2{84}) --- February 13th, 2020 --- (203=1/2{490} - 42) --- September 5th, 2020

Matthew 24 - 83V
27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.
28 For whosoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together.
29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken.

19 Year Metonic Cycle as 235 Lunations: 19x365+5=6940=235x29.5319

September 2nd --- [9=7 1/2+1 1/2] --- September 11th --- [7 1/2-1 1/2=6] --- September 17th, 2001

Full Moon-21:45 UTC-{OXOMR}-Hour 15=1260/84 days--{●NROMR}-New Moon-10:28 UTC

September 2nd --- [9=7 1/2+1 1/2] --- September 11th --- [7 1/2-1 1/2=6] --- September 17th, 2020

Full Moon-05:23 UTC-{OXOMR}-Hour 15=1260/84 days--{●NROMR}-New Moon-11:01 UTC

Genesis 6:14 with 8:13 - King James Version (KJV)

14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

13 And it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of the ground was dry.

Genesis 9:8-17 - King James Version (KJV)

8 And God spake unto Noah, and to his sons with him, saying,

9 And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;

10 And with every living creature that is with you, of the fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast of the earth.

11 And I will establish my covenant with you, neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood to destroy the earth.

12 And God said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations:

13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

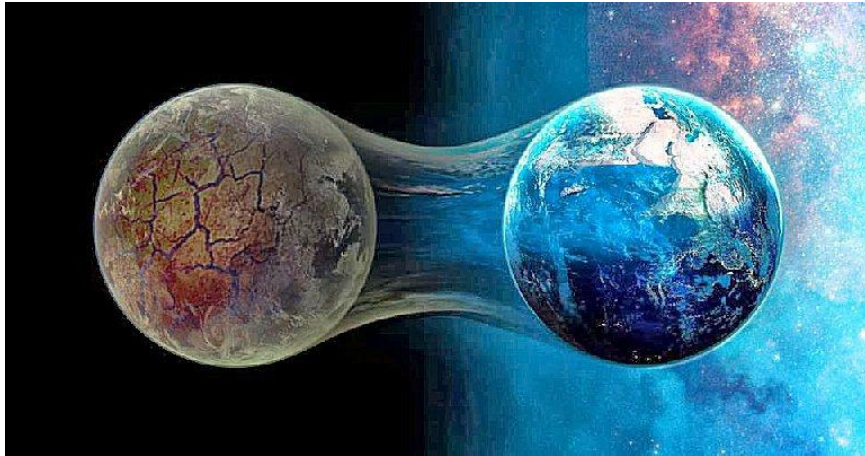
14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:

15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

16 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth.

17 And God said unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which I have established between me and all flesh that is upon the earth.









How can Noah's ark be covered by anything external to the gopher wood it is encoded to be made of? This is found in Gen.6.14 with the Hebrew word Kaphar/gopher meaning atonement and cover 'with pitch'.

The gopher wood so decodes as the covering of the ark itself, with the 'removal' of itself symbolised by the pitch as the aprons of Adam and Eve as the fig leaves used by them to cover their 'shame' and nakedness of knowing the duality of creation in the potential differentiation of using their sexual energy for the good or the evil, encoded as eating of the fruit of 'manhood and womanhood' as the Tree of Knowledge of good and evil.

This then relates to the Abrahamic covenant of the circumcision and the 'daily sacrifice' taken away in the 'Abomination of Desolation' in Daniel as the ignorance or mental forgetfulness (intellectual laziness or cognitive amnesia to enhance self-awareness and universal cosmic consciousness) regarding what the human obligation requires in honouring this covenant between heaven above and earth below.

If archetyped Adam and Eve would not have covered their sexual reproductive parts with an apron of fig leaves; then the Lord God would not have 'known' that both understood the nature of good and evil and being no longer ignorant or prepubescent in the garden of Eden.

Then they would not have been 'evicted' from the 'paradise of innocence' in a Quantum Big Bang of physical creation of the protoverse from the metaphysical-spiritual-mathematical-logistical omniverse, being its universal template, blueprint or quantum geometric energy precursor.

The Lord God has graduated from being God as the father of Adam with Eve within as a rib and so has

transferred his omniscience as God with the Goddess within (AbbaBaab=FatherMother) to the universal logos twin (JCCJ=Lucifer+Lucifera/Lilith) as the lovechild twin of AbbaBaab and so does not know where Adam and Eve are in the garden of Eden; asking "Where art thou?", {Gen.3.7-9}.

In the absence of a physical creation AbbaBaab as the universal FatherMother could not separate as AdamEve becoming Adam+Eve and the wave-particle duality of quantum mechanics could not have become the dichotomy between the 'good wave form' of the mind and the 'evil particle form' of the body or the 'sinful=ignorant=naive=innocent flesh'.

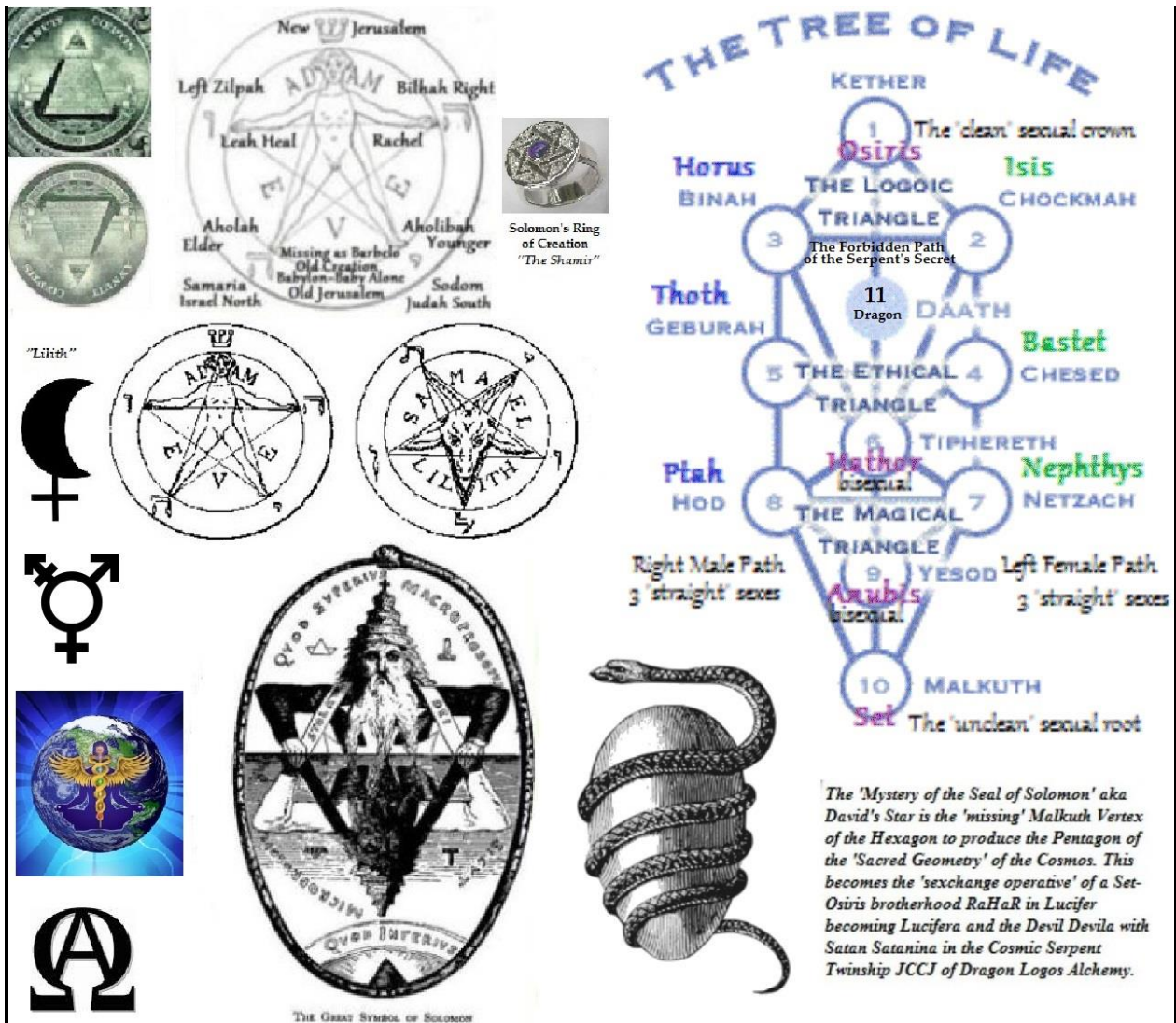
The banishment of Adam and Eve as archetypical Man and Woman in successive generations and lineages from paradise so manifested the creation event of a physical universe.



Michelangelo - Sistine Chapel - Expulsion of Man from Eden

The original and first covenant between AbbaBaab and Adam+Eve transmuted from the metaphysical reality of a prepubescent naive and ignorant childlike existence to a second covenant in a physical reality of a puberty defined evolving adolescent existence and as given in the Rainbow Covenant of Noah. Noah represents a patriarchal archetype as the 'perfect' 10th generation in the root reduction of the decimal decad dividing male odd and female even numbers into two sets of five numbers as odd={1, 3, 5, 7 and 9} and even={2, 4, 6, 8 and 10} respectively.

Noah's 10th generation is 'perfect' because root reduction of $10=1+0=1$ symbolizes and defines the mathematical gematric basis for the kabbalistic tree of life in nine numbers represented in the Egyptian ennead of creation mythology.



Genesis 7:1-4 - King James Version (KJV)

1 And the Lord said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

This Noahic covenant then transmuted into a third Abrahamic covenant as a 'perfect' 20th (twin or doubled) generation of the circumcision in the reproductive sexual maturity and in the genealogies of

Father Abram-Abraham with Sons Ishmael and Isaac with Grandsons Esau and Jacob as the three generations of the three original covenants between heaven above and earth below.

The Abrahamic-Mosaic covenant of circumcision as the third generation is redefined in the 'taking away' of the 'daily sacrifice' by the priests of Aaron as the Levitical priesthood of the third son Levi of Jacob-Israel being replaced by the fourth son Judah in the lineage of JC, Lion of Judah.

The 'daily sacrifice' replacing the physical circumcision-genital mutilation of the Man+Woman descendants is the 'daily removal' of the aprons of the Adam+Eve archetype as the covering of the sexually mature reproductive organs of the human body forms.

The human pubic hair so becomes the symbolic meaning of the 'burning bush not consumed' in code Exo.3.2. The newborn human baby is born without body hair, excluding the hair on the head. The onset of puberty with the associated hormonal changes 'awakens' the sexual energy in the child with the growth of body hair symbolizing the 'kundalini' serpent-energy for self-discovery of the universal-cosmic identity of the now sexually activated human.

The 'burning bush' was known to the ancient Egyptians and later the ancient Hebrews, the Greeks, and the Romans, all who considered the hairless human body as a symbol of social etiquette and cleanliness with respect to body hair. As a sign of class distinction, the 'ruling class' Egyptians even wore wigs, shaving all the hair off their bodies. Greek and Roman aristocracies largely adopted the Egyptian customs, but dropped the custom of shaving the hairs on the head.

The Abrahamic custom of male circumcision is predated as a tradition also practiced by the higher section of ancient Egypt.

Furthermore, the roots of the pubic hair represent the roots of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil and are encoded in the parable of Ezekiel 17 as the roots of the cedar tree, which are to be plucked up as a symbol for the violation of the covenant of 'unfaithfulness' and to be replanted in a new 'faithful' covenant.

As Jesus states in the Nag Hammadi scroll (GOT#40); the fake creation (of the Devil and say Lucifer as the king of Babylon encoded in Isaiah 14 with Ezekiel 28) is like a grapevine planted outside of the father creator and which will be plucked up by the roots for the unsoundness and unprofitability of the 'genetic lawfulness and biological order' thereof (Heb 7).

This 'plucking the roots' decode as the roots of the pubic hairs as hair follicles being removed in some way (polychromatic pulsed light in or coherent monochromatic laser light) using differences in colour pigmentation between the roots of the hair and the surrounding tissue.

The hidden or occulted nature of the 'Dark Lucifer' as the 'covering cherub' of Ezekiel. and the statement of Jesus as existing before Abraham's 20th generation as the 1st Image generation of the AbbaBaab

lovechild before the creation of Adam with Eve as the 2nd generation. Archetypically, Adam evolves into Noah evolves into Abraham evolves into Jesus de Naaseenes of Nazareth in the physical manifestation of the patriarchal 4-tiered genealogy of Judah ben Jacob ben Isaac ben Abraham.

Overall Adam represents the newborn baby child, growing into Noah as a prepubescent-pubescent 10-year old and then growing into Abram-Abraham as a 20-year old sexually active adult male. Noah's pre- or pubescent status is decoded from code Gen.9.19-26; where Canaan, the grandson of Noah and son of Ham as Noah's second born, sees the nakedness of his grandfather Noah and is cursed by Noah to become the servant of Noah's firstborn son Shem.

Shem-Ham-Japheth with Arphaxad ben Shem and Canaan ben Ham mirror the patriarchal Abraham-Isaac-Jacob-Judah/Joseph Pharez-Zarah with Manasseh-Ephraim typified generations as precursive archetypes.

The encoded requirement of 'being born again' {John 3:3-20} to enter the kingdom of heaven a second time not by the womb of water, but by the spirit (of understanding, wisdom and knowledge) in is enhanced by GOT#4, where Jesus states, that an adult person will ask a 7-day old infant to receive wisdom and that the old and the young as the first and the last will be the same. The riddle decodes as the understanding and integration about the knowledge of good and evil as human sexual desire having attained a necessary comprehension to reclaim the original status of 'paradise' and wellbeing in eternal life as the uncovered sexual purity in female sophic wisdom with male gnostic knowledge or science.

This code of 7 relates to the confirmation of the new covenant in Daniel 9:24-27.

This mysterious code then is decoding as the physical body form of such a baby not having any body hair and being sexually innocent or naive like the Adam and Eve account before the seduction by the 'dark male serpent'. The 'evil roots' of the tree of knowledge and evil so directly relate to the appearance of pubescent body hair with the hormonal and mental onset of sexual energy (Kundalini root chakra as the Malkuth or root of the kabbalistic 'Tree of Life'.

The energy expressed in pedophilia so is caused by the evil kidnapping of the kundalini energy by the deceptive adaptation of the kundalini or sexual desire to reexperience the innocence and absence of sexual desire in the prepubescent human universal identity. The secret of the 'philosopher's Stone' or the alchemy of transmutation so is the transformation of the EVIL=SEX=48 of the growing pubic hair as symbol of the VEIL=48 covering of the sexual nature and organs of the human body to the LIVE=48 of the human sacred-divine sexual expression in the true image of sex in maturity mirrored in the false or fake image of pedophilia abusing the symbol of the sexual immaturity.

The destruction of the pedophilia desire so depends on the appropriate expression of adult sexuality and the experience and desire of the 'sacred-divine' kundalini energy by sexually mature and knowledgeable (having eaten the apple of temptation) sexual beings with the original pubic hair as the EVIL=VEIL=LIVE covering removed (the aprons of fig leaves Adam and Eve used to cover themselves).

Sexual uncovered intercourse and activity effectively replants the uprooted older covenant (between Babylon and Israel, king to king, man to man) cedar by a new covenant cedar (planted by God for a covenant between God and Israel/Man to abase the high and uplift the low as encoded in John 3 and GOT#4 to emphasize Ezekiel 17.

In this parable or riddle, the two eagles as the kings of Babylon (Lucifer in Isaiah 14 with Ezekiel 28) and the willow tree derived from the cedar tree with its withering vine or fruit then decodes as the withering of the fig tree in Jerusalem to describe the removal of the apron or the fig leaves used by Adam and Eve to 'cover their shame'. The curse in Matthew 21:18-22 so is the withering of the vine below the Willow tree in Ezekiel 17 for the older covenant to become a blessing or redemption by Jesus to remove the shame from Adam and Eve as the covering of the fig leaves. There was no fruit on the fig tree, only leaves and so the decoding states that the covering of Adam and Eve as the evolution of pubic hair coverings bore no fruit and so was no longer necessary upon arrival of the male Lucifer of the Light in Jesus' entry into Jerusalem on Palm Sunday, March 25th, 31 AD.

The dark male Lucifer as the King of Babylon and any other human king or queen therefore became 'cursed' as superfluous generations, children or ambassadors for the covenants encoded.

The creation of Adam as a male with the female inside is said to have been made as a perfect image or veritas eikona of the male God with the Goddess inside. In Genesis 1:26-31 and the creation of the 6th day; the creation and access included both male and female and access to all the trees and tree yielding seeds without restriction.

If then Adam and Eve changed their 'perfect likeness' as mirror images of the male God as Adam and the female God or Goddess as Eve; then putting the fig leaves onto themselves to cover themselves would have superimposed the evil or satanic image onto their creator-creation-creator duality of the God as the creator with the Goddess within as the creation and becoming the female God without. The Devil so was born in the covering of their nakedness by Adam and Eve with the fig leave apron, being the human pubic hair as the EVIL LIVE as a VEIL of the D-EVIL. In the new heaven and the new earth, the DEVIL will have LIVED as the veritas eikona of the new Adam with the new Eve and the original sin or ignorance regarding the human sexuality will have been redeemed in the healing and exposition and revealing of the original story of creation with its necessary continuations and clarification added to it.

The true God as a Creator-Creation-Creator dyad and also as a FatherMotherFather so has no pubic hair and is completely naked as the image of a newborn human baby as the originator of the veritas eikona of Adam and Eve as male and female as encoded in Genesis 1:26-31.

But in Genesis 2:4-10 Adam was recreated following the watering of the earth. All things created existed in grown form before they evolved and grew out of their seeds as there was no water on the earth. The garden of Eden than was planted and watered by the River of Eden springing from the east to water the entire garden as the archetypical center of the earth's surface. It so is the programmed DNA/RNA which

algorithmically and mathematically-metaphysically determines the evolving body form of living beings brought alive by the 'breath or spirit of God'. The encoded 'spirit' in scientific terminology of the old world is translated as electromagnetic monopolar radiation as resonance frequency for the 'breath of creation' in the new world.

Chromosomes or genetic sequences of genetic material can be synthetically and artificially engineered in biological research laboratories to interact and infiltrate the natural cellular locale of say chromosome 8 in the human genomatrix. This can take the form of an exosome-virus as part of the natural immune system of the cell to prevent toxicity of the cell by pathogenic invasion by microbial contaminants, such as disease producing bacteria and infectious microorganic substances and chemical compounds found in vaccines (mimicking the virus pathology to produce an immune response by said exosomes-viruses natural to the cellular immunology) and toxic-polluting environmental constituents. As chromosome 8 codes the human cellular biology for general wellbeing, interference with the natural activity of chromosome 8 (8p23 deletion syndrome) can result in monstrous disease and disability in all biological functions of the human biochemistry and especially destroy the natural immunology of the human biology by disabling or reducing the efficacy of chromosome 8.

[https://www.rarechromo.org/media/information/Chromosome 8/8p23 deletions FTNW.pdf](https://www.rarechromo.org/media/information/Chromosome%208/8p23%20deletions%20FTNW.pdf)

The genetic encoding to grow the body hair; symbolised by the 'cursed roots of the fig tree' of Palm Sunday 31 AD; can be reencoded to restrict telomerase depletion instead of continuing the growth and production of the body hair follicles. The hair follicles for head and facial hair are coded differently in growth continuity, while the hair follicles for the body hair stop to grow after reaching a certain length.

The secret to stop the ageing process with the telomere depletion so is found in reencoding the genomatrix in stopping the body hair growth in conjunction with stopping the telomere depletion.

The grapevine planted outside of the father, which is to be plucked up and destroyed in GOT#40 is outside of the true creator so external to the 'bodyform of God with the Goddess within. The fig leaves or body hair covering used by Adam and Eve to 'cover their shame' so represent the 'unplucked grapevine' in code GOT#40 with the New Testament code John 3:3-20.



The Expulsion from the Garden of Eden (Italian: Cacciata dei progenitori dall'Eden) is a fresco by the Italian Early Renaissance artist Masaccio. The fresco is a single scene from the cycle painted around 1425 by Masaccio, Masolino and others on the walls of the Brancacci Chapel in the church of Santa Maria del Carmine in Florence. It depicts the expulsion of Adam and Eve from the garden of Eden, from the biblical Book of Genesis chapter 3, albeit with a few differences from the canonical account.

Three centuries after the fresco was painted, Cosimo III de' Medici, in line with contemporary ideas of decorum, ordered that fig leaves be added to conceal the genitals of the figures. These were eventually removed in the 1980s when the painting was fully restored and cleaned.

The cursing of Canaan is retold and reencoded in the transplanting of the birthright of Esau as Isaac's first born to Jacob, the 'supplanter' as Isaac's second born twin in Genesis 27. Here Esau is encoded as the hairy brother in the lineage of Cain and Jacob is defined as the 'smooth brother' in bodily appearance, as well as in mindful application, albeit induced by his Mother Rebekah 'seducing' Jacob in the mantle of Eve's apple.

The fourth covenant between AbbaBaab and Man+Woman so is scripturally encoded as the 4th generation in the 12 sons of Jacob-Israel as the 'Circle of Mazzaroth', {Job.38} and manifests all previous generations in the anointed lovechild of AbbaBaab as JC, the Lion of Judah and CJ, the Lioness of

Samaria.

This is also symbolised in the Egyptian creation mythology as the Egyptian Lion twin Shu-Tefnut from RaHaR (Ra with the serpent Apep imaged within in the H(athor) mirror) and manifesting as the Sky father-Earthmother Shu-Tefnut as 2nd generation in the 3rd generation of Earth father Geb with Sky mother Nut.

The 4th generation is encoded in Genesis.15.16 with Exo.20.5;34.7 and Num.14.18 and Deut.5.9 and 2Kings.10.30;15.12 with Mat.24.33-35 as the generation of fulfilment of the Words of the Universal Logos Twin JCCJ.

Matthew 24:33-35 - KJV

³³ So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.

³⁴ Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

³⁵ Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

John 8:58 with Hebrews 7:17-19 - KJV

⁵⁸ Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

¹⁷ For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

¹⁸ For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

¹⁹ For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God.

Exodus 3:1-6, 11-17 - KJV

¹ Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb.

² And the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed.

³ And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt.

⁴ And when the Lord saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.

⁵ And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground.

⁶ Moreover he said, I am the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.

¹¹ And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?

¹² And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this shall be a token unto thee, that I have sent thee: When thou hast brought forth the people out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

¹³ And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them?

¹⁴ And God said unto Moses, I Am That I Am: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I Am hath sent me unto you.

¹⁵ And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, the Lord God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.

¹⁶ Go, and gather the elders of Israel together, and say unto them, The Lord God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, appeared unto me, saying, I have surely visited you, and seen that which is done to you in Egypt:

¹⁷ And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey.

Gospel of Thomas as Q-Document-GOT-Nag Hammadi Codices 1945, Egypt - Lambdin Translation

(4) Jesus said, "The man old in days will not hesitate to ask a small child seven days old about the place of life, and he will live. For many who are first will become last, and they will become one and the same."

(5) Jesus said, "Recognize what is in your sight, and that which is hidden from you will become plain to you . For there is nothing hidden which will not become manifest."

(6) His disciples questioned him and said to him, "Do you want us to fast? How shall we pray? Shall we give alms? What diet shall we observe?"

Jesus said, "Do not tell lies, and do not do what you hate, for all things are plain in the sight of heaven. For nothing hidden will not become manifest, and nothing covered will remain without being uncovered."

(18) The disciples said to Jesus, "Tell us how our end will be."

Jesus said, "Have you discovered, then, the beginning, that you look for the end? For where the beginning is, there will the end be. Blessed is he who will take his place in the beginning; he will know the end and will not experience death."

(40) Jesus said, "A grapevine has been planted outside of the father, but being unsound, it will be pulled up by its roots and destroyed."

"(52) His disciples said to him, "Twenty-four prophets spoke in Israel, and all of them spoke in you." He said to them, "You have omitted the one living in your presence and have spoken (only) of the dead."

(53) His disciples said to him, "Is circumcision beneficial or not?"

He said to them, "If it were beneficial, their father would beget them already circumcised from their mother. Rather, the true circumcision in spirit has become completely profitable."

(83) *Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."*

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Genesis 27 - KJV

¹ And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, here am I.

² And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

³ Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and go out to the field, and take me some venison;

⁴ And make me savoury meat, such as I love, and bring it to me, that I may eat; that my soul may bless thee before I die.

⁵ And Rebekah heard when Isaac spake to Esau his son. And Esau went to the field to hunt for venison, and to bring it.

⁶ And Rebekah spake unto Jacob her son, saying, Behold, I heard thy father speak unto Esau thy brother, saying,

⁷ Bring me venison, and make me savoury meat, that I may eat, and bless thee before the Lord before my death.

⁸ Now therefore, my son, obey my voice according to that which I command thee.

⁹ Go now to the flock, and fetch me from thence two good kids of the goats; and I will make them savoury meat for thy father, such as he loveth:

¹⁰ And thou shalt bring it to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

¹¹ And Jacob said to Rebekah his mother, Behold, Esau my brother is a hairy man, and I am a smooth man:

¹² My father peradventure will feel me, and I shall seem to him as a deceiver; and I shall bring a curse upon me, and not a blessing.

¹³ And his mother said unto him, Upon me be thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me them.

¹⁴ And he went, and fetched, and brought them to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

¹⁵ And Rebekah took goodly raiment of her eldest son Esau, which were with her in the house, and put them upon Jacob her younger son:

¹⁶ And she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck:

¹⁷ And she gave the savoury meat and the bread, which she had prepared, into the hand of her son Jacob

¹⁸ And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here am I; who art thou, my son?

¹⁹ And Jacob said unto his father, I am Esau thy first born; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, that thy soul may bless me.

²⁰ And Isaac said unto his son, How is it that thou hast found it so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the Lord thy God brought it to me.

²¹ And Isaac said unto Jacob, Come near, I pray thee, that I may feel thee, my son, whether thou be my very son Esau or not.

²² And Jacob went near unto Isaac his father; and he felt him, and said, The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.

²³ And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

²⁴ And he said, Art thou my very son Esau? And he said, I am.

²⁵ And he said, Bring it near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought it near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine and he drank.

²⁶ And his father Isaac said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my son.

²⁷ And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son is as the smell of a field which the Lord hath blessed:

²⁸ Therefore God give thee of the dew of heaven, and the fatness of the earth, and plenty of corn and wine:

²⁹ Let people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: be lord over thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed be every one that curseth thee, and blessed be he that blesseth thee.

³⁰ And it came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing Jacob, and Jacob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his father, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

³¹ And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

³² And Isaac his father said unto him, Who art thou? And he said, I am thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

³³ And Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where is he that hath taken venison, and brought it me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, and he shall be blessed.

³⁴ And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, even me also, O my father.

³⁵ And he said, Thy brother came with subtilty, and hath taken away thy blessing.

³⁶ And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

³⁷ And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

³⁸ And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, even me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

³⁹ And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

⁴⁰ And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck.

⁴¹ And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob.

⁴² And these words of Esau her elder son were told to Rebekah: and she sent and called Jacob her younger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill thee.

⁴³ Now therefore, my son, obey my voice; arise, flee thou to Laban my brother to Haran;

⁴⁴ And tarry with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away;

⁴⁵ Until thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget that which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence: why should I be deprived also of you both in one day?

⁴⁶ And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me?

The Cain-Abel and Ishmael-Isaac and Esau-Jacob brotherhoods with the blessings of the second born before the first born

in Zarah-Pharez and Ephraim-Manasseh from Jacob-Esau decode in conjunction with the renaming of Abram-Sarai as Abraham-Sarah and culminating in the archetyped individualization of Jacob as Israel characterizing the wholesome-holy land as a geographical location in divers realms as well. Encodings include Gen.38

Removal of the pubescent body hair covering the male penis-phallus and abdominal region of a man and the removal of the pubic hair covering the vagina-yoni and abdominal region of a woman becomes the 'daily sacrifice' reinstituted by the Melchisedecian eternal priesthood of the universal Logos twin JCCJ as a new covenant symbolizing the 'loss of mature ignorance as sinfulness regarding the nature of sexual good and sexual evil' and renews the 'sacredness of sexual innocence' of Adam+Eve as the children of paradise.

The knowledge of good and evil is symbolised in the fruit of the tree of knowledge about good and evil as the Apple of Eve missing or diminished in the female body form but present or enhanced in the male body form as Adam's Apple. In both cases Eve's Apple becomes a secondary sexual characteristic

manifesting biologically in hormonal changes in the pubescent evolution stages.

Eve giving Adam the apple as the fruit of the forbidden tree then effectively allows Eve to return Adam's missing rib as herself and so reforms the original Adam with Eve inside as the White Lucifer-Serpentina archetype and metaphysically creates the old Eve archetype into the Dark Lucifera-Lilith archetype as the true image of the JCCJ lovechild of AbbaBaab.

Following the physical creation of the Quantum Big Bang as the exile from the Children paradise; the sexual distinction between the Old Adam and the Old Eve in a New Adam and a New Eve becomes possible as a function of their sexual maturity and their evolution from a childish mental immaturity into an adult mental knowing, understanding and self-expression.

The daily or semi-permanent or permanent removal of the 'covering of Noah's Ark' as the 'Temple of the body of AbbaBaab' and as the fig leave aprons of both Adam and Eve and so the pubic hair coverings of men and Women so is the 'daily sacrifice' reinstituted at the apocalyptic revelation of the great metamorphosis of the Old World into a New World.

In the New World there will be 'no more Sea' as the Mirror of Illusion and the potential of a 'beast rising from this Sea-Mirror-See' in the deception of the Devil as the Evil Mind of Mankind is removed in the 'daily sacrifice' ending the 'Abomination of Desolation' as the inability of AbbaBaab to separate being mirrored in the many wars and conflicts between Men and Women and mankind warring against itself in existential conflicts between the two aspects of the soul in the wave of the mind and the particularisation of the body.

The uncovering of the ark of the new covenant as the temple of the Abba in the New Woman and Baab in the New Man disempowers the Devil Mind of Creation as the kidnapper and deceiver of the human mind with respect to the knowledge and understanding what kind of sexual activity and interaction is lawfully 'good' as LIVE and what activities are unlawfully 'bad' as EVIL.

The VEIL=22+5+9+12=EVIL=LIVE=48=19+5+24=SEX and 'occult' hiddenness or obscuration of the Devil Mind as a potential way of thinking and image making from the imagination potential is removed in graduating both Man and Woman from their hidden Sex-Covering to a revealed Sex-Covering. In this way the natural tendency and search for the 'lost innocence' by mature sexually covered Men and Women in desiring Sex with prepubescent children is negated in restoring the prepubescent naked body forms in fully sexually matured partnerships within the context of a redefinition of the 'marriage covenants' of the Old World for a New World. The innocence of the sexually immature child is preserved

and found by the sexually mature adult in the desertification of the sexually covered bodyform of the sexual partnerships and 'new marriages' as dragonomies of the universal alchemy.

The sexual love for children as an abusive violation of the individualised and collective soul identity in the function of the BodyMind is replaced by a non-sexual love for the children in the function of the MindBody and the sexual erotic energy becomes a function between non-abusive and mutually inducing sexual partners within a dragonomy.

A dragonomy manifests the JCCJ universal twinship as a White Lucifer-Black Lucifera/Lilith as a 'cosmic sexual core' as a function of a natural bisexual universality defined in a Man+CJ with JC+Woman HeShe-SheHe 'foursome' sexual communication manifesting the wave-particle dichotomy as a unified energy form harmonizing the Mind-Body Descartian duality of individual men and women as the new MindBody-BodyMind unification.

Jesus is the 'Morning Star' as (White) Lucifer and he can 'give' the 'Morning Star' as (A Black Lucifer = Black Lucifera) to any Man or Woman choosing to receive the latter as a 'White Stone'.

Isaiah 14:11-13 with Ezekiel.28:14-19 - KJV

¹For the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

²And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the Lord for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors.

³And it shall come to pass in the day that the Lord shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve,

⁴That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased!

⁵The Lord hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers.

⁶He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth.

⁷The whole earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into singing.

⁸Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon, saying, Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us.

⁹Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations.

¹⁰All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like unto us?

¹¹Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and

the worms cover thee.

¹² *How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!*

¹³ For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

¹⁴ I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

¹⁵ Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

¹⁶ They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms;

¹⁷ That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners?

¹⁸ All the kings of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every one in his own house.

¹⁹ But thou art cast out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under feet.

²⁰ Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned.

²¹ Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities.

²² For I will rise up against them, saith the Lord of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the Lord.

²³ I will also make it a possession for the bittern, and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the Lord of hosts.

²⁴ The Lord of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand:

²⁵ That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.

²⁶ This is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations.

²⁷ For the Lord of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back?

²⁸ In the year that king Ahaz died was this burden.

²⁹ Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent.

³⁰ And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant.

³¹ Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved: for there shall come from the north a smoke, and none shall be alone in his appointed times.

³² What shall one then answer the messengers of the nation? That the Lord hath founded Zion, and the

poor of his people shall trust in it.

¹⁴*Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.*

¹⁵Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

¹⁶By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

¹⁷Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

¹⁸Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

¹⁹All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

Nehemiah 4:20-22 with Job 38:6-7 with Amos 5:7-9 - KJV

²⁰In what place therefore ye hear the sound of the trumpet, resort ye thither unto us: our God shall fight for us.

²¹So we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the rising of the morning till the stars appeared.

²²Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day.

⁶Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof;

⁷When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?

⁸Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb?

⁷Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth,

⁸Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The Lord is his name:

⁹That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against the fortress.

2Peter 1:19 with Revelation 2:16-18,27-29; 22:15-17 - KJV

¹⁹*We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:*

¹⁶Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.
¹⁷He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

¹⁸And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass;

²⁷And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

²⁸And I will give him the morning star.

²⁹He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

¹⁵For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

¹⁶I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

¹⁷And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

The removal of the pubic hair cover is encoded in Isaiah 7 in the application of the discernment of the Logos Twin JCCJ as a 'shaving razor' removing all of the hair of the 'sinful ignorant' nation typified by the separation of the kingdom Israel into Northern part Ephraim-Samaria and a Southern part Judah-Jerusalem.

Gospel of Thomas as Q-Document-GOT-Nag Hammadi Codices 1945, Egypt - Lambdin Translation

(40) Jesus said, "A grapevine has been planted outside of the father, but being unsound, it will be pulled up by its roots and destroyed."

Ezekiel 17 - KJV

¹And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

²Son of man, put forth a riddle, and speak a parable unto the house of Israel;

³And say, Thus saith the Lord God; A great eagle with great wings, longwinged, full of feathers, which had divers colours, came unto Lebanon, and took the highest branch of the cedar:

⁴He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffick; he set it in a city of merchants.

⁵He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed it by great waters, and set it as a willow tree.

⁶And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature, whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine, and brought forth branches, and shot forth sprigs.

⁷ There was also another great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and shot forth her branches toward him, that he might water it by the furrows of her plantation.

⁸ It was planted in a good soil by great waters, that it might bring forth branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly vine.

⁹ Say thou, Thus saith the Lord God; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

¹⁰ Yea, behold, being planted, shall it prosper? shall it not utterly wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the furrows where it grew.

¹¹ Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

¹² Say now to the rebellious house, Know ye not what these things mean? tell them, Behold, the king of Babylon is come to Jerusalem, and hath taken the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and led them with him to Babylon;

¹³ And hath taken of the king's seed, and made a covenant with him, and hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken the mighty of the land:

¹⁴ That the kingdom might be base, that it might not lift itself up, but that by keeping of his covenant it might stand.

¹⁵ But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such things? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

¹⁶ As I live, saith the Lord God, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, even with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.

¹⁷ Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty army and great company make for him in the war, by casting up mounts, and building forts, to cut off many persons:

¹⁸ Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these things, he shall not escape.

¹⁹ Therefore thus saith the Lord God; As I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

²⁰ And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Babylon, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

²¹ And all his fugitives with all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward all winds: and ye shall know that I the Lord have spoken it.

²² Thus saith the Lord God; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent:

²³ In the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell.

²⁴ And all the trees of the field shall know that I the Lord have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the Lord have spoken and have done it.

Isaiah 7:14-25 with Exo 26:14 with Lev 14:8-9 with Num 4:25; 8:7 with 1Chr 19:4 with Eze 27:31 - KJV

¹⁴ Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.

¹⁵ Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

¹⁶ For before the child shall know to refuse the evil, and choose the good, the land that thou abhorrest shall be forsaken of both her kings.

¹⁷ The Lord shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy father's house, days that have not come, from the day that Ephraim departed from Judah; even the king of Assyria.

¹⁸ And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt, and for the bee that is in the land of Assyria.

¹⁹ And they shall come, and shall rest all of them in the desolate valleys, and in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all bushes.

²⁰ In the same day shall the Lord shave with a razor that is hired, namely, by them beyond the river, by the king of Assyria, the head, and the hair of the feet: and it shall also consume the beard.

²¹ And it shall come to pass in that day, that a man shall nourish a young cow, and two sheep;

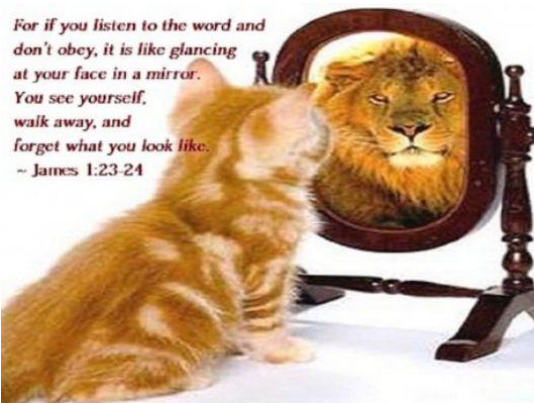
²² And it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk that they shall give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is left in the land.

²³ And it shall come to pass in that day, that every place shall be, where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it shall even be for briers and thorns.

²⁴ With arrows and with bows shall men come thither; because all the land shall become briers and thorns.

²⁵ And on all hills that shall be digged with the mattock, there shall not come thither the fear of briers and thorns: but it shall be for the sending forth of oxen, and for the treading of lesser cattle.

For if you listen to the word and
don't obey, it is like glancing
at your face in a mirror.
You see yourself,
walk away, and
forget what you look like.
~ James 1:23-24



Revelation 4:5-7 with 7:1-4 with 5:13 with 8:8-10 with 10:1-8 with 12:12 with 13 - KJV

⁵ And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

⁶ *And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind.*

⁷ And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle.

¹ And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

² And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

³ Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

⁴ And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

¹³ And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.

⁸ *And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;*

⁹ And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

¹⁰ And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

¹ And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

² And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth,

³ And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

⁴ And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

⁵ And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

⁶ And swore by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are,

and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

⁷ But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

⁸ And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, *Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.*

¹² *Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.*

¹ And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

² And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power

³ And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

⁴ And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

⁵ And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

⁶ And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

⁷ And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

⁸ And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

⁹ If any man have an ear, let him hear.

¹⁰ He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

¹¹ And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

¹² And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

¹³ And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

¹⁴ And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

¹⁵ And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

¹⁶ And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

¹⁷ And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

¹⁸ Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Revelation 14:6-13 with 15:1-3 with 18:16-22 with 20:7-14 with 21:1-3 - KJV

⁶ And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

⁷ Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

⁸ And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.

⁹ And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, *If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,*

¹⁰ The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

¹¹ And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

¹² Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

¹³ *And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.*

¹ And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.

² *And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.*

³ And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

¹ And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

² And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

³ *And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.*

⁴ And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

¹⁶ And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

¹⁷ For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

¹⁸ And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!

¹⁹ And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

²⁰ Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.

²¹ *And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.*

²² *And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;*

⁷ And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

⁸ And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

⁹ And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

¹⁰ And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

¹¹ And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.

¹² And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

¹³ *And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.*

¹⁴ And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death

¹ And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

² And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

³ And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

Daniel 8:10-14 with 11:30-32 with 12:10-12 - KJV

¹⁰ And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground, and stamped upon them.

¹¹ Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of the sanctuary was cast down.

¹² And an host was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of transgression, and it cast down the truth to the ground; and it practised, and prospered.

¹³ Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot?

¹⁴ And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

³⁰ For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

³¹ And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

³² And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits.

¹⁰ Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

¹¹ And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

¹² Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

Hebrews 7 with 10 - KJV

¹ For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him;

² To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of righteousness, and

after that also King of Salem, which is, King of peace;

³ Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually.

⁴ Now consider how great this man was, unto whom even the patriarch Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils.

⁵ And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham:

⁶ But he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of Abraham, and blessed him that had the promises.

⁷ And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better.

⁸ And here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

⁹ And as I may so say, Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham.

¹⁰ For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him.

¹¹ If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after the order of Aaron?

¹² For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

¹³ For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar.

¹⁴ For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

¹⁵ And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,

¹⁶ Who is made, not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life.

¹⁷ For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

¹⁸ For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

¹⁹ For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God.

²⁰ And inasmuch as not without an oath he was made priest:

²¹ {For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec}

²² By so much was Jesus made a surety of a better testament.

²³ And they truly were many priests, because they were not suffered to continue by reason of death:

²⁴ But this man, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood.

²⁵ Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them.

²⁶ For such an high priest became us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and made

higher than the heavens;

²⁷ Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.

²⁸ For the law maketh men high priests which have infirmity; but the word of the oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son, who is consecrated for evermore.

¹ For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

² For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins.

³ But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year.

⁴ For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins.

⁵ Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

⁶ In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure.

⁷ Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O God.

⁸ Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law;

⁹ Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

¹⁰ By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

¹¹ And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins:

¹² But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;

¹³ From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

¹⁴ For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

¹⁵ Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before,

¹⁶ This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them;

¹⁷ And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

¹⁸ Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.

¹⁹ Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus,

²⁰ By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

²¹ And having an high priest over the house of God;

²² Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

²³ Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; {or he is faithful that promised}

²⁴ And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works:

²⁵ Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

²⁶ For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

²⁷ But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries.

²⁸ He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses:

²⁹ Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

³⁰ For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

³¹ It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

³² But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions;

³³ Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became companions of them that were so used.

³⁴ For ye had compassion of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

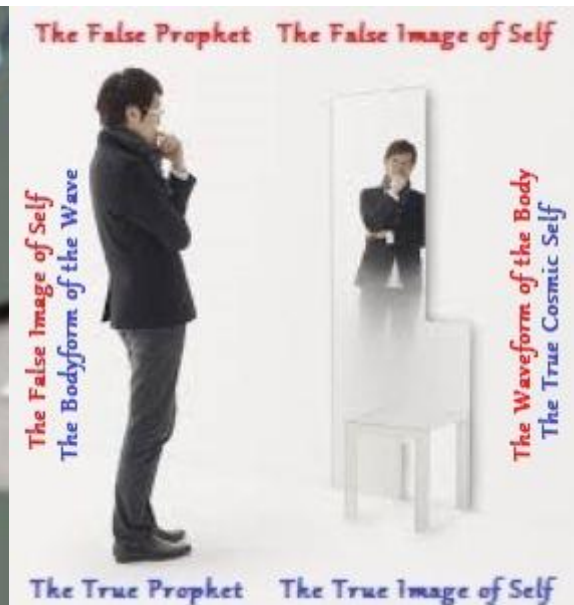
³⁵ Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward.

³⁶ For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

³⁷ For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

³⁸ Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him.

³⁹ But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.



The 'Seal of the Lamb' in the 'Forehead' of the 'True Prophet' in a 'Mirror of the Sea' and on the Earth, is the same as a 'Mark of the Beast' in the 'Forehead' of the 'False Prophet' and his own images.

The 'Mark of the Beast' in the Right Hand of the imaged beast as the 'living brethren' of the 'False Prophet' on the earth and in the sea, so is the same as the 'Absence' of this 'Mark of the Beast' in the Left Hand of the non-imaged beast of the 'True Prophet' in the sea and on the earth in Left→Right.



Armageddon=41+41=82=DragonMade

18=9+9
ADD

IMM=MIIM
GODDOG=DOGGOD

SISI
GODGOD

28

OM{EDEN}MO
IS(28)SI

I See...

*(the realm of
bishops and kings
and knights and
peasants)*

R=II
DAD

SISS=SIIS
OMMO=MOOM

ISIS
DOGDOD

The Rising Beast from the Sea
is waiting for its Image
and its Image Maker

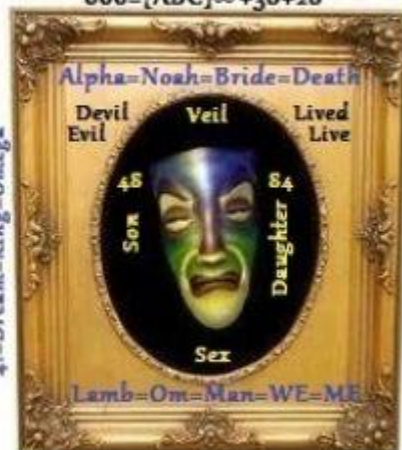
ABC=AB{BA
1+2+3=6

AB}BA=CBA
6=3+2+1

WE=w3=B=8=0+0=E3=m3=ME

$$600+60+6=666=[1+2+3]00+66$$

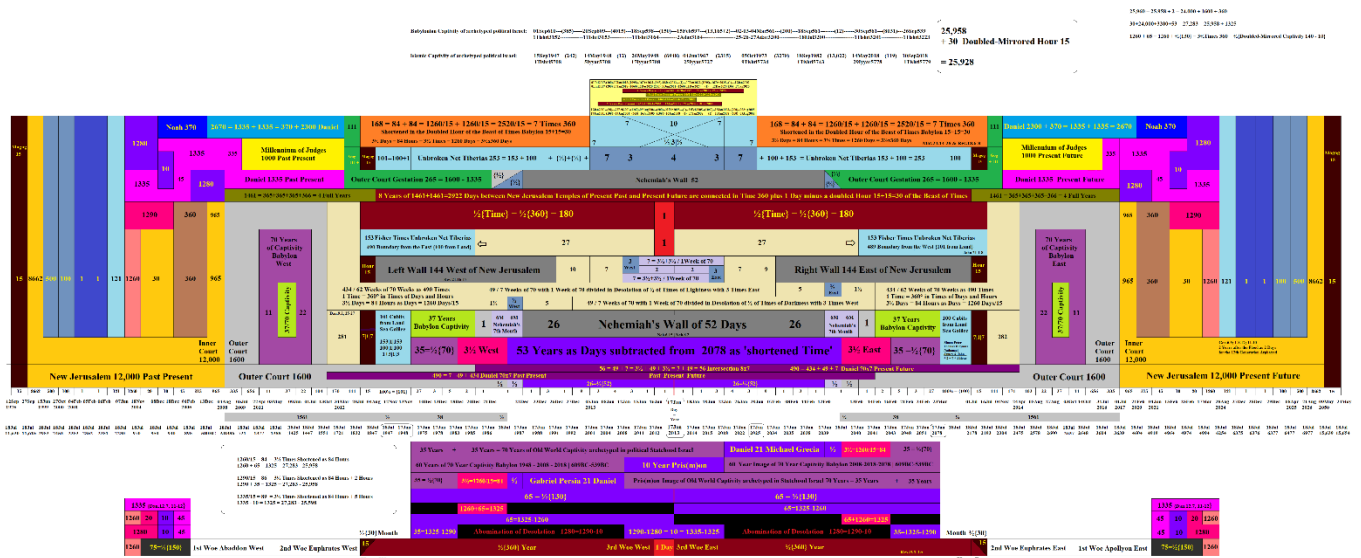
$$666=[ABC]00+38+28$$



66=WO+MAN=Alpha+Lamb
and the Number of a Man



**The 'Sacrifice of Years as Days' as a 'Daily Sacrifice' of Times Divided
25,960 Days of Universal Captivity within 27,283 Years of Precession**



After a 'sacrifice of days' in a 'year for a day' principle encoded in Ezekiel 4.1-6 with 2Peter 3.8 and the beginning of the 'times of the end' and the apocalyptic scenarios encoded in the Masoretic texts; the new heaven and the new earth will replace the old heaven and the old earth in the fulfilment of the scripture codes described.



II Melchizedek JC
Son of Man YY

"And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brethren, took each man his sword, and came upon the city boldly, and slew all the males." *Genesis.34.25 & 49.5*

"Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations."

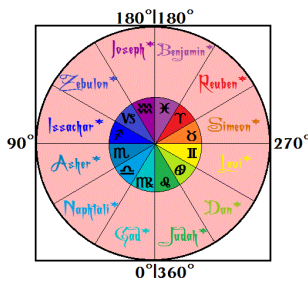
"And Leah said, God hath endued me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons; and she called his name Zebulun. And afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her name Dinah. And God remembered Rachel, and God hearkened to her, and opened her womb."

"And Dinah the daughter of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob, went out to see the daughters of the land. And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her. And his soul clave unto Dinah the daughter of Jacob, and he loved the damsel, and spake kindly unto the damsel." *Genesis.30.20-22 & 34.1-3*

SHUAH's EVE=XjsjgX+YsXj=JUDAH=YsXj+XsXg=TAMAR

ER= YsXjsjg
ONAN= YsXjsjg
SHELAH= YsXjsjg

PHAREZ=YsXs
ZARAH =YsXg



The Universal Generation Template of
the 28th 'Perfect' Generation of
Abram-Abraham with Sarai-Sarah in
12 'Star Signs' of the 'Tribes of
Cosmic Israel' bounded in 14 Years as
the Order of Melchizedek-Melchisedec

14-28* MELCHIZEDEK King of Salem of HEAVEN (150°-180°)=JOSEPH*-XJ01=Amraphel King of Shinar (120°-150°)=ZEBULON*-VS02=Arioch King of Ellasar (90°-120°)=ISSACHAR*-J03=Chedorlaomer King of Elam (60°-90°)=ASHER*-M04=Tidal King of Nations (30°-60°)=NAPHTALI*-A05=LOT in Sodom (0°-30°)=GAD*-A06=ESHCOL-MAMRE-ANER Confederates of Abram 13-18* MELCHIZEDEK King of Salem on EARTH

[for Sodomites=12][1=Rephaims/Ashteroth Karnaim=12][for Kenites=1]
[for Gomorrahites=11][2=Zuzims/Ham=11][for Kenizites=2]
[for Jebusites=10][3=Emims/Shaveh Kiriathaim=10][for Kadmonites=3]
[for Gargashites=9][4=Horites/Mount Seir-Elparan=9][for Hittites=4]

[for Canaanites=8][5=Amalekites/Enmishpat-Kadesh][for Perizzites=5]
[for Amorites=7][6=Amorites/Hazezontamar][for Rephaims=6]

Genesis.14 with Hebrews.6-7

The Battle of the Kings in the Vale of Siddim
Mirror of the Salt Sea of the Order of Melchizedek

M=ASHER =YsXj'
MR=GAD =YsXj

△=NAPHTALI =YsXg'
Θ=DAN =YsXg

ZILPAH=XjXj'+YsXg=JACOB=YsXg+XgXg'=BILHAH
LEAH=XsXj+YsXg=JACOB=YsXg+XsXg=RACHEL

Υ=REUBEN =YsXj
Ϛ=SIMEON =YsXs
Π=LEVI =YsXs
Ϙ=JUDAH =YsXj
Ϡ=ISSACHAR =YsXs
Ϝ=ZEBULON =YsXj
Ϟ=DINAH =XgXj

⌘=JOSEPH =YsXg+XjXs=ASENATH
⌘=BENJAMIN =YsXs

Abraham - Isaac	= 100	100/60
Isaac - Jacob	= 60	60/60 1 Generation
Jacob - Joseph	= 130+17 = 147	147/60
Jacob - Joseph in Canaan	= 90+17	53/60=318/360
Joseph in Egypt	= 110-17 = 93	40 Wilderness/Sinai
	400	400 = 360+40

400 Years as 400 Shekels for a Common Grave-Resting Place of 3 Generations until the 4th is made manifest

(Abraham&Sarah and Isaac&Rebekah and Jacob&Leah) = Mamre (Rachel) = Ephratal-Bethlehem (Joseph) = Egypt. *Genesis.25.9-10; 49.29-33; 50.13,26*

Genesis 23:15-20 - KJV

15 My lord, hearken unto me: the land is worth four hundred shekels of silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead.

16 And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred shekels of silver, current money with the merchant.

17 And the field of Ephron which was in Machpelah, which was before Mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure

18 Unto Abraham for a possession in the presence of the children of Heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

19 And after this, Abraham buried Sarah his wife in the cave of the field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan.

20 And the field, and the cave that is therein, were made sure unto Abraham for a possession of a buryingplace by the sons of Heth.

Q Melchisedec MM
Daughter of Woman XX

MANASSEH=YsXj
EPHRAIM =YsXs

Hebrews 11:17-18 with Genesis.14.14 - KJV

17 By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, 18 Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called:

14 And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued them unto Dan.

Genesis 15:12-21 - KJV

12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him.

13 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years;

14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance.

15 And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age.

16 But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full.

17 And it came to pass, that, when the sun went down, and it was dark, behold a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that passed between those pieces.

18 In the same day the Lord made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the river Euphrates:

19 The Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites,

20 And the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims,

21 And the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the Jebusites.

14-28* ABRAM as 1/10th Blessed of Salem of HEAVEN Bera King of Sodom=12[(180°-210°)=BENJAMIN*-X Birsha King of Gomorrah=11[(210°-240°)=REUBEN*-Y Admah King of Shinab=10[(240°-270°)=SIMEON*-Z Shemeber King of Zeboim=9[(270°-300°)=LEVI*-II Zoar King of Bela=8[(300°-330°)=DAN*-Θ {315°+3°=318° ABRAM of Ur=7[(330°-360°)=JUDAH*-Ϙ {318°/360° 1/10 of 10/10-1 as 5/50-1/10 {53°/60° <i>Genesis.14.14 with 18.17-33</i> 13-4* ABRAM as 1/10th Blessed of Salem on EARTH 50+45+40+30+20+10-195-75+11+13+1+75+(86-75)+(99-90) Ur75+11Canaan+13Covenant+1Isaac+11Sarai+9Sarah

1st Son/Leah and Starsign of Israel=Reuben=Aries=Apostle Peter Cephas=Red of Sardius as Head
2nd Son/Leah and Tribe of Israel=Simeon=Taurus=Apostle Andrew=Orange of Topaz as Neck
3rd Son/Leah and House of Israel=Levi=Gemini=Apostle James Zebedee=Yellow of Beryl as Arms
4th Son/Bilhah of Israel=Dan=Cancer=Apostle Philip Bethsaida= Lime of Chrysoberyl as Chest
5th Son/Leah and of Israel=Judah=Leo=Apostle John Zebedee=Green of Emerald as Heart
6th Son/Bilhah of Israel=Gad=Virgo=Apostle Matthew=Turquoise of Jasper as Womb
7th Son/Zilpah of Israel=Naphtali=Libra=Apostle Bartholomew=Cyanazure of Opal as Abdomen
8th Son/Zilpah of Israel=Asher=Scorpio=Apostle Thomas=Aquamarine of Onyx as Genitals
9th Son/Leah of Israel=Issachar=Sagittarius=Apostle James Alphaeus=Blue of Sapphire as Thighs
10th Son/Leah of Israel=Zebulun=Capricorn=Apostle Judas Thaddeus=Indigo of Diamond as Knees
11th Son/Rachel of Israel=Joseph=Aquarius=Apostle Simon Zelotes=Magenta of Hyacinth as Ankles
12th Son/Rachel of Israel=Benjamin=Pisces=Apostles Judas Iscariot=Purple of Amethyst as Feet

0.53° Transition of Galactic Center Hunab Ku in the angular size of the Sun in 13,780 Days or 37.728 Years as 36 Years + 1 Leap-Year + 265 Gestation Days for a Precessional day-count of $9,360,000/360 = 26,000$ Kin-Days in $26,000/365.2425 = 71.185$ Years per 1 Degree

1-21Dec2016
Gabriel Persia

21 Days Ophiuchus Alpha

1-21Dec2021
Michael Grecia

21 Days Arachne Omega

᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋
12᠙ Elders of the Apocalypse																[Mirror Throne]	12᠑ Elders of the Apocalypse										
Reuben	Simon	Levi	Dan	Judah	Gad	Naphtali	Asher	Issachar	Zebulon	Joseph	Benoni	DinaHaniID	benjamin	joseph	zebulon	issachar	asheR	naphthal	gad	judaH	dan	levi	simeon	reubeN			
᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋ ᠋ ᠋ ᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	᠋	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Ophüchus-Arachne Logos α ω JC CJ	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1			

½ Year	3½ Years				7 Years Leah				3½ Years				5 Years								½ Year
	5 Years								3½ Years				7 Years Rachel				3½ Years				
Leah	Leah	Leah	Bilhah Pharce ↔ Zarah	Leah	Zilpah	Bilhah Zarah ↔ Pharce	Zilpah	Leah	Rachel Leah	Jacob Pharce Manasseh	Benoni 2Y/Benjamin	Israel Zarah Ephraim	Rachel Leah	Leah	Zilpah	Bilhah Pharce ↔ Zarah	Leah	Bilhah Zarah ↔ Pharce	Leah	Leah	Leah
3½ Years							Old Heaven Old Earth		Cain Abraham Sarat		2Y Jeremiah			Abel Abraham Sarah		New Heaven New Earth		3½ Years			

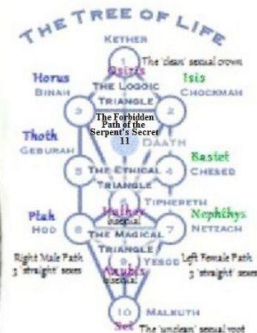
(52) His disciples said to him, "Twenty-four prophets spoke in Israel, and all of them spoke in you." He said to them, "You have omitted the one living in your presence and have spoken (only) of the dead."

84 Hours = $3\frac{1}{2}$ Days
1260 Days = $3\frac{1}{2}$ Years of 360 Days

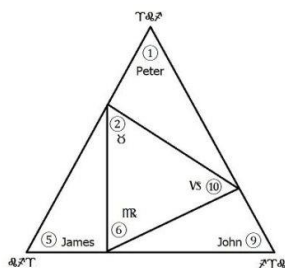
$$\frac{1 \text{ Hour}}{24 \text{ Hours}} = \frac{15 \text{ Days}}{360 \text{ Days}}$$

Agenda of the 24 Elders about the Center AlphaOmega

01=♂♂-Reuben	= Mars ♂ Phoebeia =	Dinah-Aries-♂♂ = 24=(01)
02=♂♂-Simeon	= Vulcan ♀ Venus =	Dinah-Taurus-♂♂ = 23=(02)
03=♂♂-Levi	= Hermes ♀ Mercuria =	Dinah-Gemini-♂♂ = 22=(03)
04=♂♂-Dan	= New Moon ☾ Full Moon =	Dinah-Cancer-♂♂ = 21=(04)
05=♂♂-Judah	= Sun ☉ Nemesis =	Dinah-Leo-♂♂ = 20=(05)
06=♂♂-Gad	= Chiron ♂ Sharona =	Dinah-Virgo-♂♂ = 19=(06)
07=♂♂-Naphtali	= Dragon Node Tail ☿ Dragon Node Head =	Dinah-Libra-♂♂ = 18=(07)
08=♂♂-Asher	= Charon ♀ Plutonia =	Dinah-Scorpio-♂♂ = 17=(08)
09=♂♂-Issachar	= Jupiter ♀ Zeusinia =	Dinah-Sagittarius-♂♂ = 16=(09)
10=♂♂-Zebulon	= Saturn ♀ Saturnia =	Dinah-Capricorn-♂♂ = 15=(10)
11=♂♂-Joseph	= Uranus ♀ Urania =	Dinah-Aquarius-♂♂ = 14=(11)
12=♂♂-Benjamin	= Poseidon ♀ Neptunia =	Dinah-Pisces-♂♂ = 13=(12)

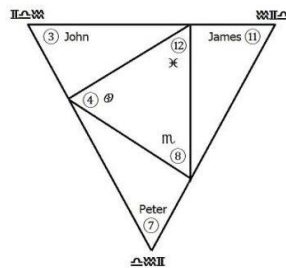


The 'Mystery of the Seal of Solomon' aka David's Star is the 'missing' Malkuth Vertex of the Hexagon to produce the Pentagon of the 'Sacred Geometry' of the Cosmos. This becomes the 'sexchange operative' of a Set-Oris brotherhood RaHaR in Lucifer becoming Lucifera and the Devil Devila with Satan Satanina in the Cosmic Serpent Twinship JCCJ of Dragon Logos Alchemy.



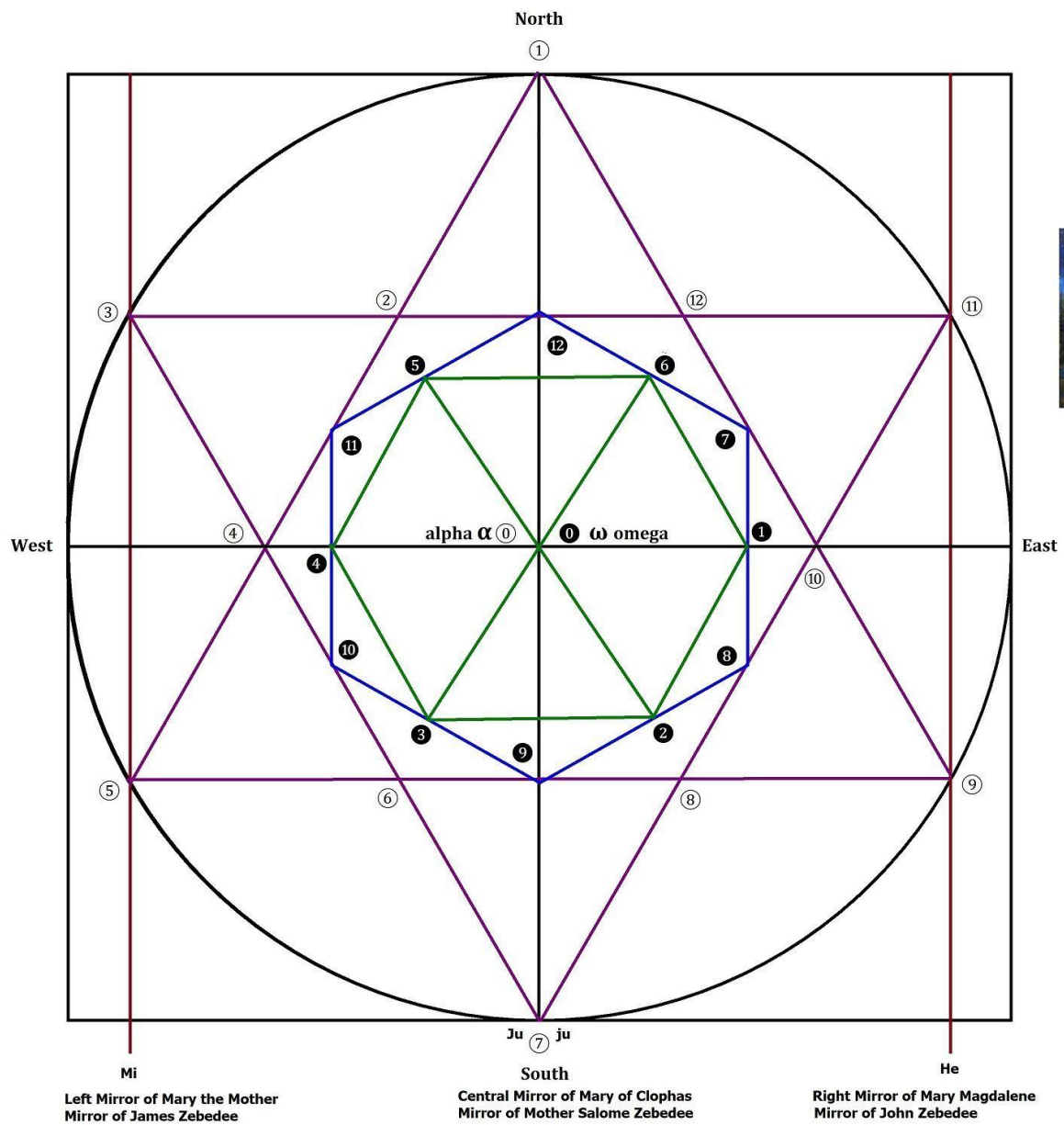
Behemoth of Fire Cephas Boanerges

Job's Behemoth of Fire and Earth on the Rock of Thunders
Solar-Arrowed Unicorn with Seagoat Dragon Horns



Leviathan of Air Boanerges Cephas

Job's Leviathan of Air and Water on the Rock of Thunders
Hermetic Fisher Eagle of the Lunar Twinship

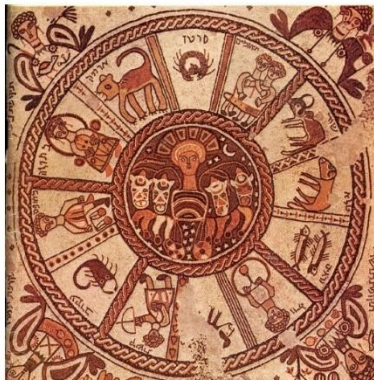


Shamir of Solomon



Mazzaroth is a Biblical Hebrew word (מַזְזָרוֹת, LXX Μαζουροθ, Mazourōth) found in the Book of Job and literally meaning 'garland of crowns' [1] but its context is that of astronomical constellations, and it is often interpreted as a term for the zodiac or the constellations thereof.[2] (Job 38:31-32). The similar word mazalot (מַזְלוֹת) in 2 Kings 23:3-5 may be related.

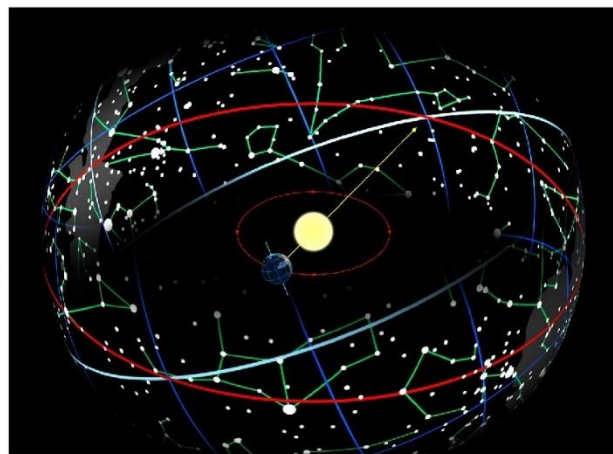
The word itself is a hapax legomenon (i.e., a word appearing only once in a text) of the Hebrew Bible. In Yiddish, the term mazalot came to be used in the sense of "astrology" in general, surviving in the expression "mazel tov," meaning "good luck." [3]
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mazzaroth>



6th-century depiction of the zodiac, mosaic in Beit Alpha, Israel.



Astrological clock at Venice by Zachariel



The Earth in its orbit around the Sun causes the Sun to appear on the celestial sphere moving along the ecliptic (red), which is tilted 23.44° with respect to the celestial equator (blue-white).

Job 3:8-10 - King James Version (KJV)

8 Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning.
9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:
10 Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes.

Job 38 - (KJV)

1 Then the Lord answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,
2 Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?
3 Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.
4 Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding.
5 Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it?
6 Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof;
7 When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?
8 Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb?
9 When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it,
10 And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors,
11 And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed?
12 Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the day-spring to know his place;
13 That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it?
14 It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment.
15 And from the wicked their light is witholden, and the high arm shall be broken.
16 Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth?
17 Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death?
18 Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all.
19 Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof,
20 That thou shouldest take it to the bond thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof?
21 Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great?
22 Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail,
23 Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war?
24 By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth?
25 Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder;
26 To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man;
27 To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth?
28 Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew?
29 Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it?
30 The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen.
31 Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
32 Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
33 Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth?
34 Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee?
35 Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go and say unto thee, Here we are?
36 Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart?
37 Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven,
38 When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together?
39 Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions,
40 When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait?
41 Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat.

Nehemiah 4:21-22 - (KJV)

21 So we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the rising of the morning till the stars appeared.
22 Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day.

Genesis 1:16 - King James Version (KJV)

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

Deuteronomy 1:10 - (KJV)

10 The Lord your God hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude.

Jeremiah 31:35 - (KJV)

35 Thus saith the Lord, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The Lord of hosts is his name:

Matthew 24:29 - (KJV)

29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:

Revelation 8:12 - (KJV)

12 And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

Acts 27:20 - (KJV)

20 And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away.

Isaiah 41:11-13 - (KJV)

11 Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee.
12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!
13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

2 Peter 1:19 - (KJV)

19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

Revelation 2:27-29 - (KJV)

27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.
28 And I will give him the morning star.
29 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 22:15-17 - (KJV)

15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.
16 I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.
17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Amos 5:7-9 - (KJV)

7 Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth,
8 Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The Lord is his name;
9 That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against the fortress.

The dimensions of Noah's Ark also define the Ark of the Covenant as the 'Temple containing the Holy of Holies' as the 'Body of the Resurrection' {John 2:18-22 with Luke 20:33-36}.

The 'children of the resurrection' no longer marry as was the custom in the Old Heaven and the Old Earth; but they are as 'free as the angels' as the 'Sons of God', who took wives (as sexual partners and lovers) of the 'Daughters of Men'. Those 'Sons of God' are not the giants-Nephilim as a kind of 'fallen angels', but equal to the 'children of the resurrection' in graduation and universal metamorphosis.

God destroys the Old Creation due to the 'evilness' of Men, decoding as the 'evil mindedness' of mankind and not because the 'Daughters of Men' gave birth to 'mighty men of old and renown'.

A 'righteousness' and universal lawfulness is found and exhibited by 'mindfully-intellectually' evolved human ambassadors typified and exemplified in the Noah archetype.

All (meta)physical descendants of the archetyped Noah as all 'spirits embodied' in physical form so are Noahites and the remnant and 'chosen ones' Noah's wife is not named in Genesis but is known as Amzara in apocryphal texts to differentiate named 'fallen man' from unnamed 'fallen woman' in the destruction of the Old World, with the Old Heaven remaining as it was from the creation account.

Jesus clearly defines a New Heaven to come into existence with a New Earth and this renewal of the old Noahic Rainbow Above the Earth covenant in archetyped image making as a new Noahic Rainbow Below the Earth covenant becomes the nature of this address and confirmation of this Covenant of the Universal Apocalypse.

This New Heaven defines a harmony and synergy between the Sons of God as a HeShe GoddoG the Daughters of the Goddess as a SheHe DoggoD in the context of a palindromic universal sexchange operative to transform the 'false Devil images' of an old human mindedness.

Descartian dichotomy as the conflict between the mind and the body or as the perceived incompatibility between the spirit and the flesh becomes the quantum entanglement of the wave-particle duality, redefined not as an old war of the self between the body and the mind, but as a reconfiguration of the universal selfhood as a MindBody self-and mutually inducing a BodyMind.

According to Martin G. Abegg Jr; a translator of scroll 4Q392; the author of the scroll states, that God created light and darkness for himself, not just as a background for subsequent creation events. Light and darkness are simultaneously present with God, a paradox incomprehensible for the human mind; but for mankind's benefit is that differentiation made, resulting in a doubling of all that is.

4Q392: "[...] and dominions [...] [...] a man [...] God and not to turn aside from [...] and in His covenant your soul shall cling and [...] words of His mouth [...] and God [...] heaven above and to search out the ways of the sons of man, they have no hiding place. He created darkness and light for Himself, but in His dwelling place is the light of their light and all darkness rests before Him as well. He has no need to distinguish between light and darkness, but for the sons of man He distinguishes them as the light of day, with the sun, and night, with the moon and stars. He has a light which cannot be searched out, nor can its end be known. For all the works of God are doubled in this manner. We are flesh, which does not totally grasp these things. With us for [...] for a sign and wonders without number. [...] winds and lightning [...] servants of the holy of holies. They are as couches before him [...]." - translated by Martin G. Abegg, Jr.

The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls; Geza Vermes; Penguin, London, 1997

Genesis.1.7:

"And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so."

Isaiah.45.7:

"I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things."

Isaiah 45:6-8 - King James Version (KJV)

6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the Lord, and there is none else.

7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the Lord do all these things.

8 Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the Lord have created it.



Musée du Louvre, Paris - Hermaphrodite endormi - Roman copy of Greek statue C2nd B.C.
The demigod Hermaphroditus, or a generic hermaphrodite, reclines asleep on a couch. The figure has male genitalia and female breasts and thighs.



Hermaphroditus as the divine heavenly twin (Hermes/Mercury with Aphrodite/Venus) represents the bisexually confined creator-creation duality of a female creation Goddess-Mother trapped within a male creator God-Father. This becomes imaged in Adam's rib as female Eve being trapped within male Adam. The male Serpent-Present of Eden is light (Lucifer) and the female serpent twin of Eden is dark (Lucifera) as the twinship of Christ as the true image of the metamorphosis and transformation of the sacred alchemical wedding (Revelation 19). The false image of inverted truth is defined in idol worship of the antichrist twin Baphomet. The black male Serpent-Present of Eden is a false Lucifer and the white female serpent twin of Eden is a fake Lucifera/Lilith.

(83) Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."

(84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Gospel of Thomas; Nag Hammadi Codices, Egypt 1945

The war between good and evil so is transcended in its circular reasoning and misinterpretation of universal archetypes and symbols as energy sources of self-consciousness using those images in creative image making and physicalisation within the laws of nature of the universal energy matrix.

In this good-evil dualism, the old human mind above is defined as male-minded and the old human body below is encoded as female-bodied. And so, Man is descriptive for both biological Man and biological

Woman as being by old nature male minded. In corollary, all biological Men and Women are by universal law female bodied. This is well known in the development of the human embryo in the cellular mitosis of conception to birth in a human gestation and pregnancy.

From this the old world notion of a marriage between a Man and a Woman to become 'one flesh' develops. Certain marriage vows like: "until death do us part" and multitudinous avenues of 'physical' and/or 'mental' divorce indicate that this old world notion of 'marriage' is subject to redefinition in a new world setting without the destruction of the old concept of a cored family unit and generational lineages and legacies both physical and metaphysical-spiritual.

Universal Male Mind(Wave-) = Light Lucifer shadow-mirrored in the Universal Male Body(Particular-)
= White Lucifera/Lilith

Universal Female Mind(Wave+) = Dark Lucifer shadow-mirrored in the Universal Female Body(Particular+) = Black Lucifera/Lilith

Universal Male Mind(Wave-)Body(Particular-) = JC as Light Androgenous Bisexual HeShe
Heaven(Wave)Earth(Particular) Twin

Universal Male Body(Particular-)Mind(Wave-) = JC as White Androgenous Bisexual HeShe
Earth(Particular)Heaven(Wave) Twin

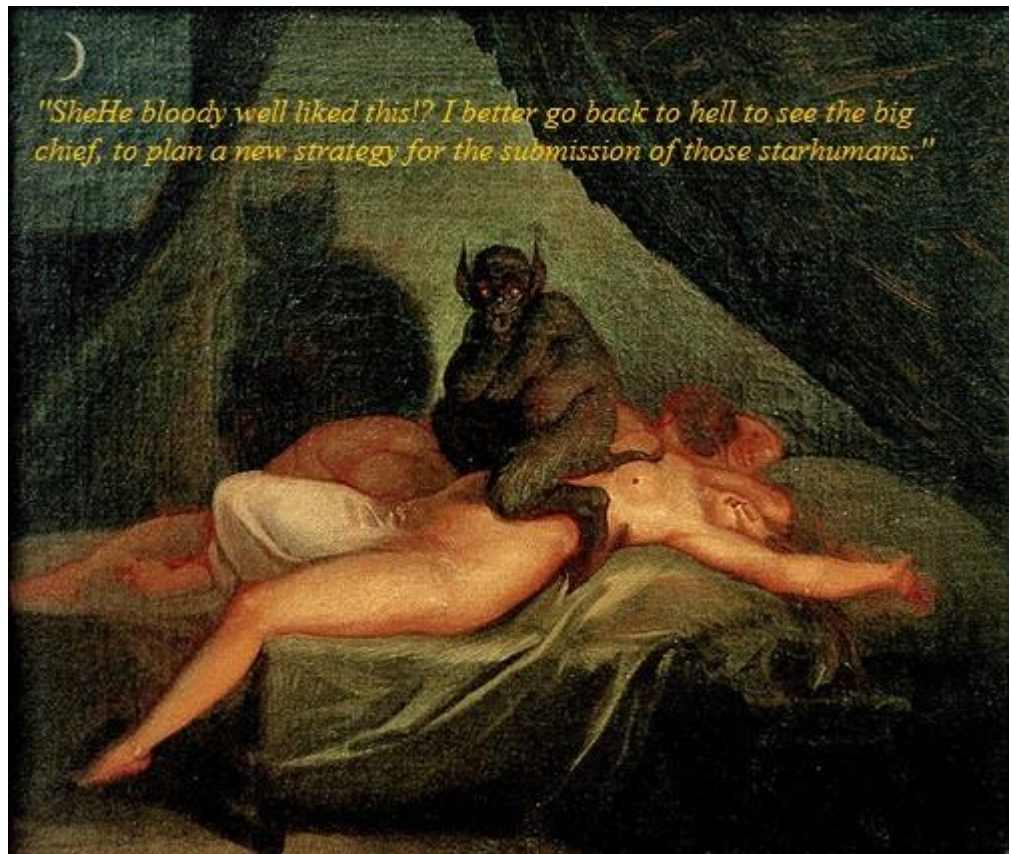
Universal Female Body(Particular+)Mind(Wave+) = CJ as Black Androgenous Bisexual SheHe
Earth(Particular)Heaven(Wave) Twin

Universal Female Mind(Wave+)Body(Particular+) = CJ as Dark Androgenous Bisexual SheHe
Heaven(Wave)Earth(Particular) Twin



Lilith on Earth-Particular = Black Lucifera = A Black Lucifer as Inversion of the Incubus for the male-minded Female

Lilith in Heaven-Wave = White Lucifera = A White Lucifer as Inversion of the Succubus for the female-bodied Male



Succubus = Male-minded Female dominating sexual polarity of Female-bodied Male = Female-minded
Male dominating sexual polarity of Male-bodied Female = Incubus

In the new world described by the Universal Logos as Cosmic Twin-Logos also known as JCCJ or Jesus Christ|Christ Jesus or Immanuel Melchisedec with Magdalene Mary and palindromic IMMI=MIIM; the new marriage in the new heaven-earth synergy is between the MindBody replacing the old Mind of negative electron electromagnetic polarity and the BodyMind replacing the old Body of positive proton magnetoelectric polarity.

In this way, the natural male-mindedness in the old woman becomes part of her new Body(+)Mind(-) and the old female-bodiedness in the old man becomes part of his new Mind(-)Body(+).

The old female mind descends and the old male body ascends to allow the creation of a universal female-mindedness as a positive electron (or positron) electromagnetic polarity with a universal male-bodiedness as a negative (or antiproton) magnetoelectric polarity.

The descent (or body-function death collapse) of the old female mind into the old female bodyform is harmonized in the ascent (or wave-function conception-birth) of the new female mindedness from below (center of the universe-supercluster-galaxy-star system-earth). As the old female male-mindedness is itself a wavefunction from above by definition of conception of the energy matrix (or soul) into physical incarnation, the descent of the old female mind into her body is a second transformation rendering the old earth below the old heaven as then being above the new heaven as the center of the universal earth.

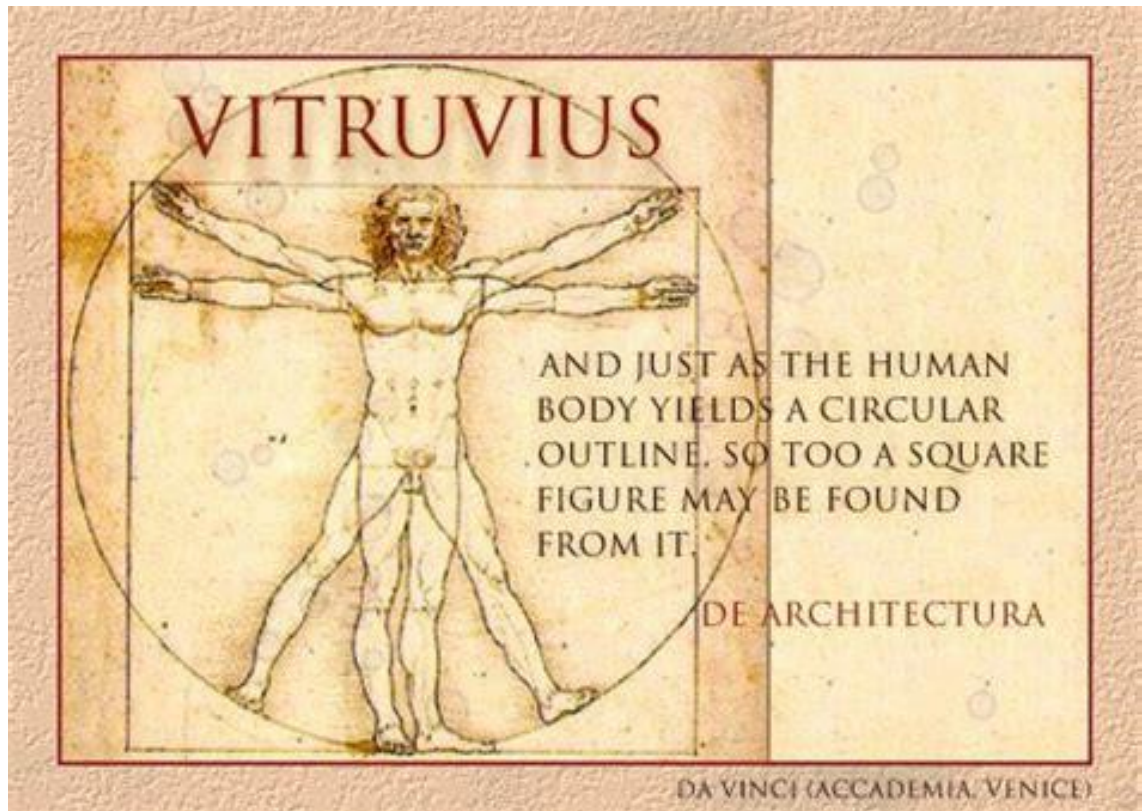
The physical death or particle-function collapse of an archetypical Amzara as Noah's wife so requires the assumption of the female form in typification to allow the old heaven above to become the new heaven below. In the scripture codes of ancient scrolls, this is described in John.20.17, where Mary Melchisedec or CJ is not allowed to sexually touch or blend with Emmanuel Melchizedek or JC. Doing so would prematurely establish a w(h)oly dragonomy as the bisexual 'wedding of the lamb' encoded in Revelation.19.

The catholic tradition as a member of the organized religious derivatives of the original Nazarene-Naaseene form of Christianity describes this in the dogma of the 'Assumption of Mary, the Mother of Christ' in the anniversaries of August 15th. This is part of the tradition of the catholic eucharist, celebrating the 'Last Supper' of JC the lion of Judah in conjunction with CJ as the lioness of Samaria encoded in John.13-16 with Rev.5.5 and GOT#7.

Following the physical death of Mary Magdalene after this date of the original Easter as Sunday, April 1st, 31 AD; the merger of JC with CJ in the ascended wavefunction of Mind(-)ShadowBody(+) for Mary Magdalene, lioness of Samaria with JC

The death of Jesus Christ as the Universal Logos or Word of all worlds created could not collapse his particle-function to release the natural duality between the wave-nature and the body-incarnate nature

of the universal energy matrix. The soul represents a fractal of this energy matrix and is sometimes termed Merkabah of the Ark of the covenant and as the 'Temple of God'.



Jesus is the embodiment of the second generation of creation as the 'love child twin' imagined or 'dreamt' by the unified creator-creation dyad before space and time came into existence. Jesus as the Word or Logos of God images Adam with his rib as White Lucifer and images Adam without his rib as Dark Lucifer or Lucifera-Lilith as the PRESENT of the SERPENT PRESENT .

The resurrection of Jesus as a Mind(-)Body(+) takes the form of inverting the polarity of the good old heaven above in the mirror of the evil old earth below: Heaven(-)---Mirror(0)---Earth(+) \leftrightarrow Heaven(+) \leftrightarrow Mirror(0)---Earth(-). The surface of the earth is defined as the one-sided Möbius Strip-Klein Bottle

dragon becoming two-sided in quantum geometric relativity, mirroring the positive center of the old earth in a projected positive center of the old heaven as a new heaven.

Jesus' sojourn to the center of the earth as Jonah's whale so transfigured and changed his Mind(-)Body(+) quantum mechanical configuration into a Mind(+)Body(-) reconfiguration.

Upon sexual unification with Mary Magdalene the ascended JC template Mind(+)Body(-) =Wave(+)Particle(-) at the 'right side' of the 'Father' mirrored the Wave(-)Particle(+)=Mind(-)Body(+) template of CJ at the 'left side' of the Father as the 'right side' of the Mother.

As the bodyform of Jesus was resurrected (as light body hybrid incorporating a dark matter restmass photonic atomic-molecular genomatic configurations) and intact, but Mary Magdalene's Bodyform was shadowed; only the wave-Mind parts exchanged to define the universal New ManWoman as Mind(-)Body(-) and the universal WomanMan as Mind(+)Body(+).

Only the shadow bodies of the souls as dead alive wavicles can participate as collapsed particle functions and released wave functions in the super positionings of the wave-particle quantum reality as waveforms.

The incarnate souls as alive dead bodies (zombies or the living waiting and expecting to die) or particles are separated by Logos definition of the original design of creation and can form superpositions restricted to blending body forms without the release of their waveforms as consequence of the mind-body duality.

A fourth generation will however allow any old zombie of either the Mind(-)Body(+) configuration to integrate the 3rd Image Generation within itself and so effectively becoming bisexually married to itself; either as an Old World Man integrating CJ or as an Old World Woman integrating JC.

This manifestation of the new Merkabah or 'soul bodyform' requires however the running of the Logos program as encoded in the scripture codes found in the ancient scrolls of antiquity and history, encapsulated in the Masoretic texts and focused on the Christian bible (KJV).

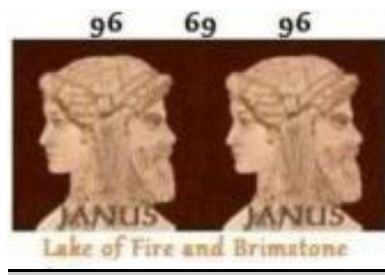
The zombie redefinition and form requires the full integration of the JCCJ template found in the energy matrix bounded by the New Heaven and the New Earth mirroring each other as the center of the earth universal and the projected perimeter of surface event horizon of the physicalized universe as a omniverse.

Any Old Man integrating CJ before the completion and fulfilment of the scripture codes then receives a Mind(-/+)Body(+/-) template requiring the exchange of his old positive body polarity with the negative JC body polarity

Any Old Woman integrating JC before the completion and fulfilment of the scripture codes then receives a Mind(-/-)Body(+/-) template requiring the exchange of her old negative mind polarity with the positive JC mind polarity.

This situation requires the physical manifestation of the sexually unified bisexual JCCJ template in separation JC+CJ. But as any Adam can choose to transform into a HeShe and any Eve can choose to transform into a SheHe; any such HeShe or SheHe becomes a veritas eikona or perfect image or true ambassador for the Abba+Baab purpose of creation.

Any HeShe and SheHe then can choose any number of SheHes and HeShes, HeShe and SheHe wish to represent the Abba+Baab fundamental archetype as resonance sourcesink energy. This becomes the resolution and decoding of the 'marriages' and the 'becoming one flesh' scriptural encodings of the old world.



Luke 20:27-38 - KJV

²⁷ Then came to him certain of the Sadducees, which deny that there is any resurrection; and they asked him,

²⁸ Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

²⁹ There were therefore seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and died without children.

³⁰ And the second took her to wife, and he died childless.

³¹ And the third took her; and in like manner the seven also: and they left no children, and died.

³² Last of all the woman died also.

³³ Therefore in the resurrection whose wife of them is she? for seven had her to wife.

³⁴ And Jesus answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage:

³⁵ But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage:

³⁶ Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

³⁷ Now that the dead are raised, even Moses shewed at the bush, when he calleth the Lord the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.

³⁸ For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living: for all live unto him.



Genesis.6.1-8 - KJV

¹ And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

² That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

³ And the Lord said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

⁴ There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, *when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men*, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.⁵ And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

⁶ And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

⁷ And the Lord said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

⁸ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord.

[https://www.academia.edu/43889491/A History of Encoded Times Timeline 2024 in 1 Hour of 3600 Seconds A Parallel Agenda to 2010 2020 2030](https://www.academia.edu/43889491/A_History_of_Encoded_Times_Timeline_2024_in_1_Hour_of_3600_Seconds_A_Parallel_Agenda_to_2010_2020_2030)
[https://www.academia.edu/43675282/God Reborn The Birth of God as a Superbrane A Story of Intelligent Design and the Creation of the Quantum Universe in the Uniphyscon of Quantum Entangled Omnispace](https://www.academia.edu/43675282/God_Reborn_The_Birth_of_God_as_a_Superbrane_A_Story_of_Intelligent_Design_and_the_Creation_of_the_Quantum_Universe_in_the_Uniphyscon_of_Quantum_Entangled_Omnispace)

1st Generation:

God=God(Shadow Dog within) = AbbaBaab 'dreams-image creates' Abba+Baab----RaHaR = Ra+Apep

1st Image Generation:

Lovechild Twin = JCCJ = Lucifer+Lucifera/Lilith = Serpent+Serpentina-----Shu of Sky-Tefnut of Earth

2nd Generation:

Adam as Son and image of God with Eve as Rib within-----Geb of Earth-Nut of Sky

2nd Image Generation:

Adam+Eve as separated ambassadors for all generations AbbaBaab = 1Osiris/10Set-2Isis/7Nephthys

3rd Generation:

JC+CJ as separated ambassadors for all generations AbbaBaab-----3Horus/8Ptah-4Bastet/5Thoth

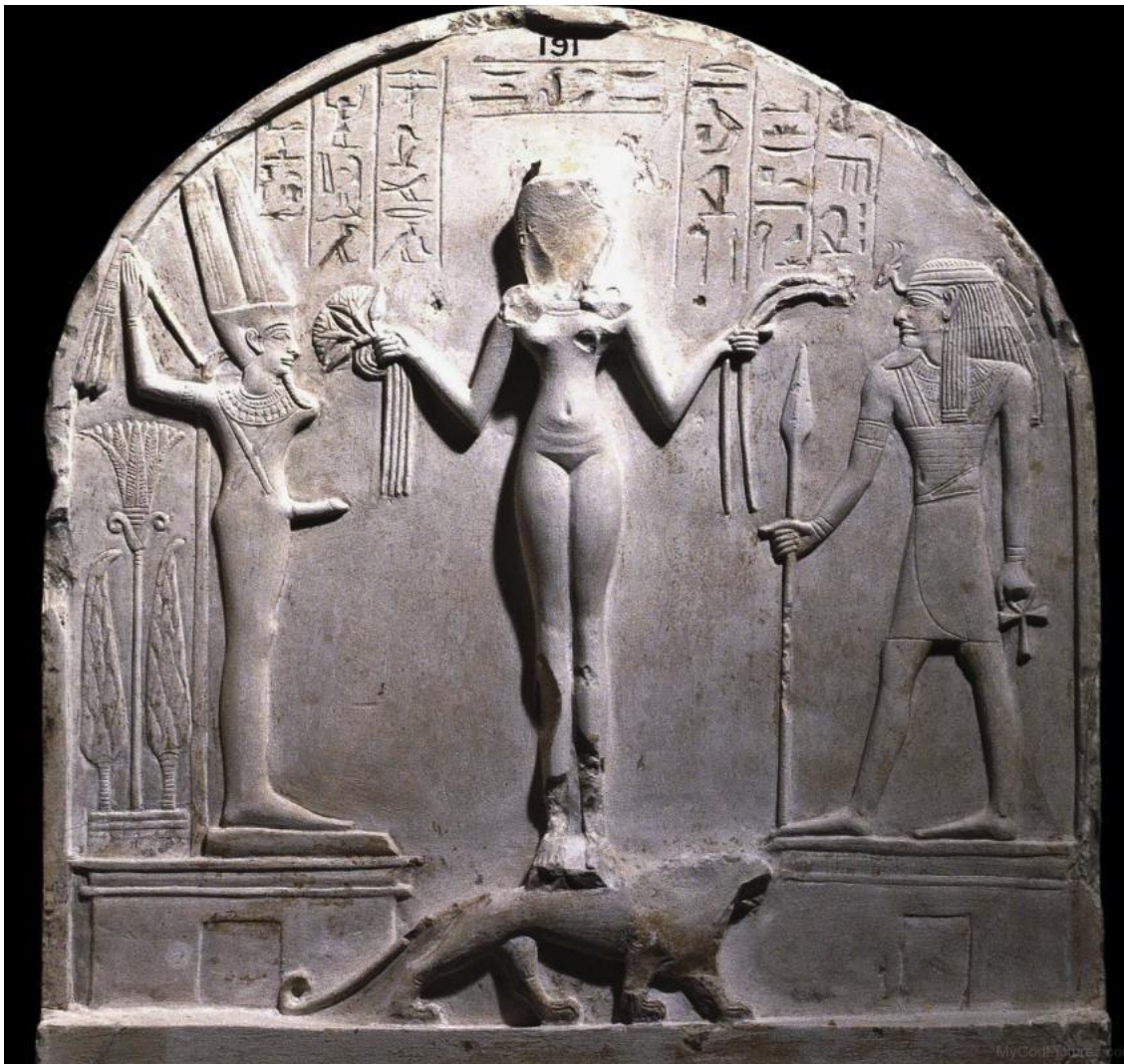
3rd Image Generation:

JCCJ as unified ambassadors for all generations Abba+Baab-----9Anubis/6Hathor

4th Generation: Manifestation

JC+CJ separated in dragonomy Abba+Baab imaged in any New HeShe Adam+New SheHe Eve

The natural dichotomy between the concepts of good and evil is quantum entangled in the unseen hidden heavenly brotherhood of God|Satan as a first generation in a second generation of Lucifer|Lucifera and a third generation of Adam|Eve.



Ptah Naked Creator God Path ----- Naked Creation Goddess ----- Covered Image Creator Apep
 Crown---Kether---Osiris 1 Odd 2 Jois {8} Nephtys 7 Root---Malkuth---Set 10 Even

Ke(d)eshet, the Egyptian goddess related to Asherah as the Tree of Life.

British Museum.

Ancient Egyptian Stele with Fertility Gods Upper register of limestone stele of chief craftsman Geh, from Deir el-Medina. Naked goddess identified as 'Ketesh, lady of heaven', standing on a lion,--

Some say Asherah is also sometimes shown riding a lion, holding lilies and serpents in upraised hands, as Kadashu or Ketesh, as she was known in Egypt. Scholars think Asherah or Astarte and Baal were introduced in Egypt somewhere around 1450 BC, during the height of Ugarit. Ugarit had close connections to the Hittite Empire, sent tribute to Egypt at times, and maintained trade and diplomatic connections with Cyprus. 1350 BC Canaan was of significant geopolitical importance as the area where the spheres of interest of the Egyptian, Hittite, and Assyrian Empires converged.*

In Biblical times, an Asherah meant a sacred tree or pole to honor the goddess. In the Bible, the Hebrews are repeatedly instructed to destroy all the Asherah poles, even though the goddess was considered a consort of Yahweh. But her sacred tree or pole in the temple at Jerusalem stood for about 240 years until the temple's final destruction in 70 CE.

Goddess Anat, .

Both Sutekh, also known as Set, or Sat-an; and El, also known as YHWH, are the consorts of this Great Goddess of the Ancient Near East.

The 'Rib of Old Adam' as Old Eve born from a true God-Image-Man born from a true Goddess/Dog-Image-Woman born from New Eve as New Adam

Adam's Rib as Eve

Defines a metaphysical double maleness or GODGOD 'abomination' as 'false image' of Creation in a Satanic Self Image of GOD in a distorted 'spiritual-cosmic' 'Brotherhood' and with the 'missing' femaleness of the true reflection of the DOG

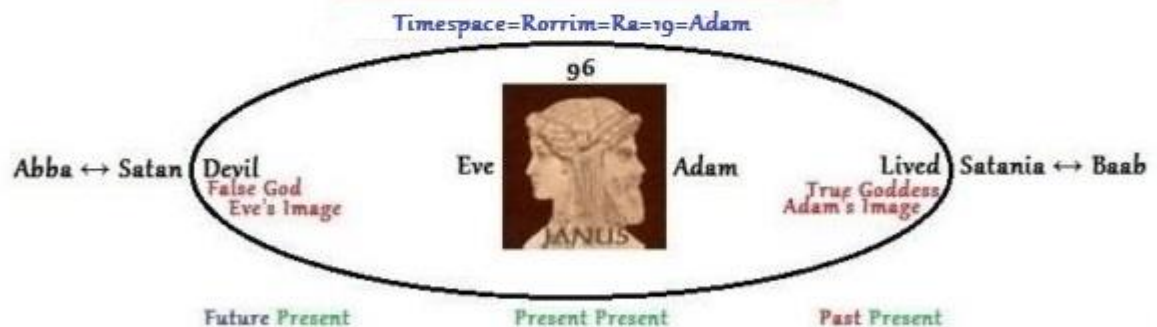


Eve's Womb for Adam

Defines a physical 'true image' between the maleness and the femaleness of the metaphysical father and the physical mother in the GODDOG of the JCCJJCCJ Mirror for the Creator|Creation



Cosmic Poleshift

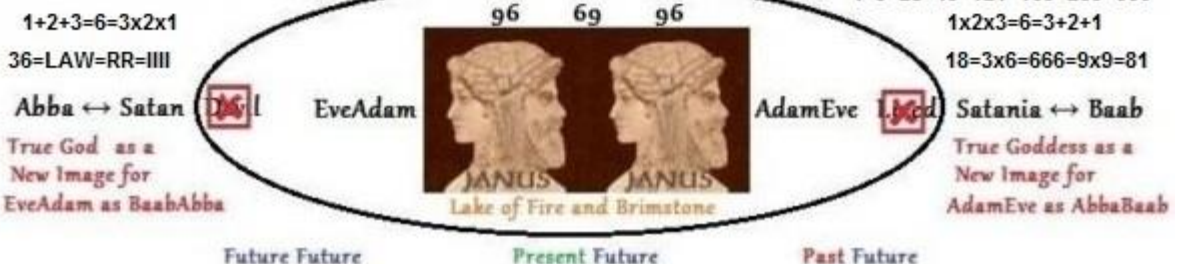


Shattering of the Mirror of Illusions

48=SON||DAUGHTER=84
48+84=132=66+66=6{6}6
132=123=6=ABBA=BAAB
1+2+3+...+34+35+36=666

Spacetime=Phoenix=Mirror=g1=Timespace

84=DAUGHTER||SON=48
6{6}6=66+66=132=84=48
BAAB=ABBA=6=321=132
2²+3²+5²+7²+11²+13²+17²=666
4+9+25+49+121+169+289=666
1x2x3=6=3+2+1
18=3x6=666=9x9=81



[https://www.academia.edu/39210282/The Beginning of Nowhere in Notime](https://www.academia.edu/39210282/The_Beginning_of_Nowhere_in_Notime)

[https://www.academia.edu/39210281/The Beginning of Space in Time](https://www.academia.edu/39210281/The_Beginning_of_Space_in_Time)

[https://www.academia.edu/39210283/The First Universal Life and Omni Science](https://www.academia.edu/39210283/The_First_Universal_Life_and_Omni_Science)

1 John 5:1-12 - KJV

¹Whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ is born of God: and every one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

²By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God, and keep his commandments.

³For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous.

⁴For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

⁵Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God?

⁶*This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.*

⁷*For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.*

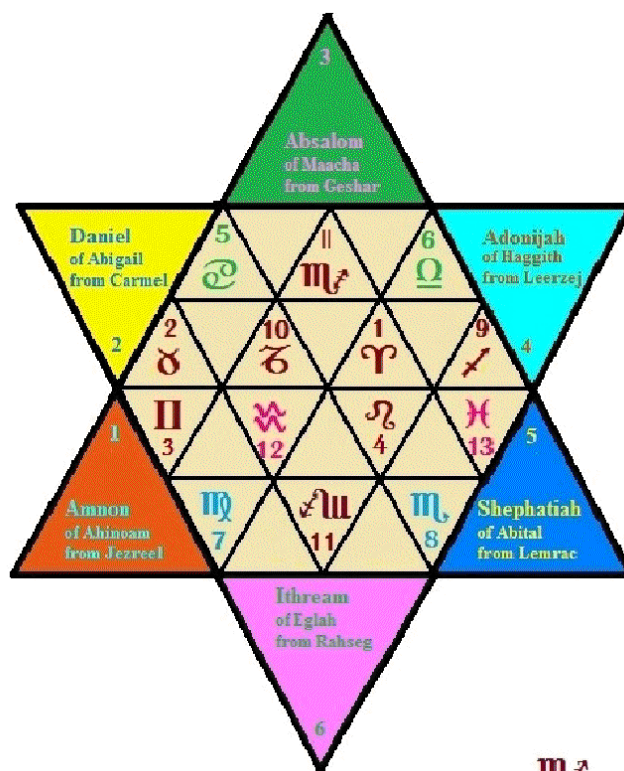
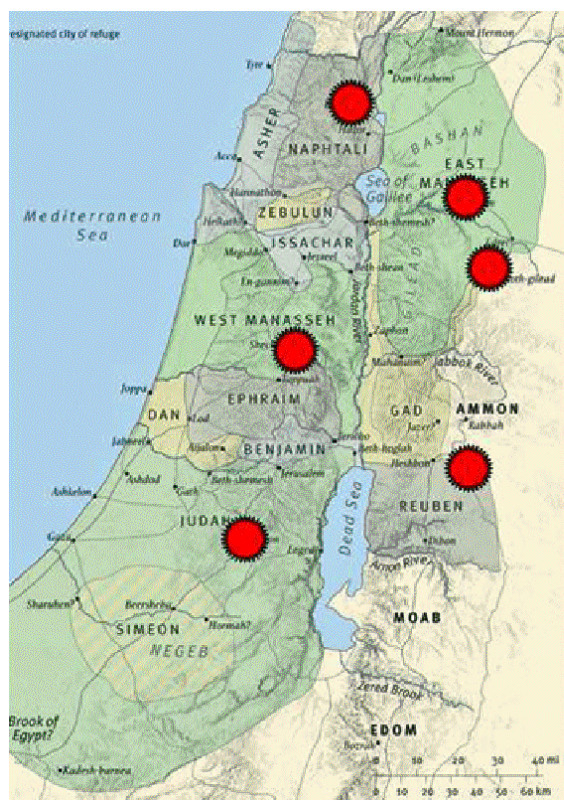
⁸*And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.*

⁹If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.

¹⁰He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.

¹¹And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.

¹²He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.



The Recoding of 2-stranded DNA/RNA by the Council of Nuban as 24 Elders of the Revelation

Pyrimidine Thymine = T_k coded as JC Leah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k coded to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=1;3;5;7;9;11$
 Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k coded as CJ Bilhah to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=1;3;5;7;9;11$

Purine Enimine = E_k coded as CJ Zilpah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k coded to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$
 Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k coded as JC Rachel to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$

Universal Twin-Logos

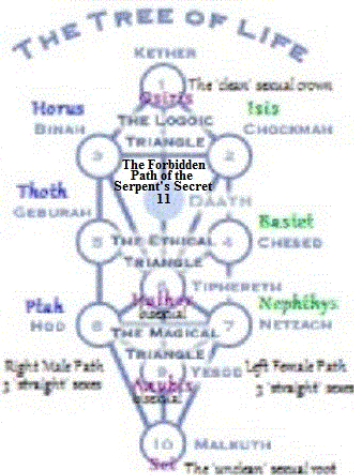
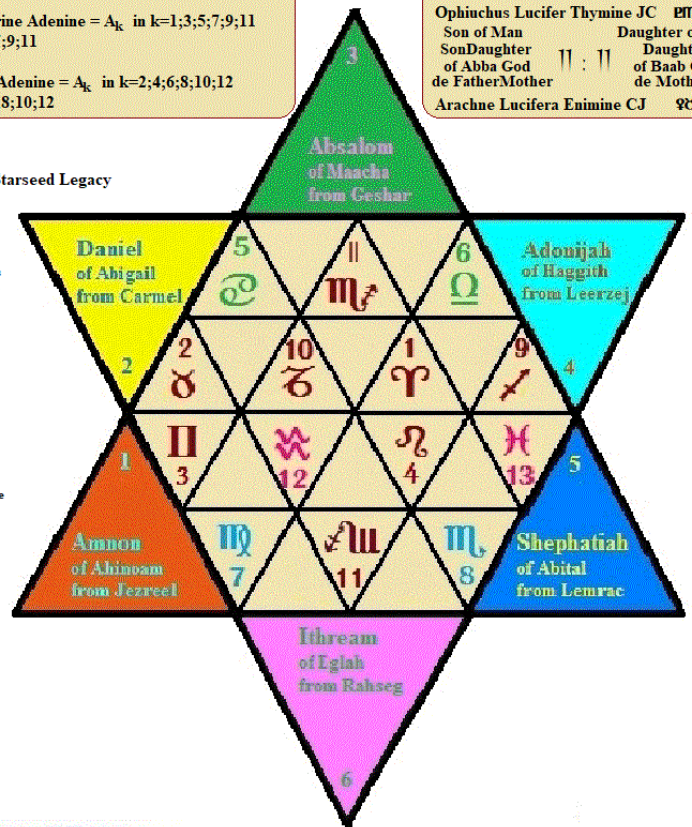
Ophiuchus Lucifer Thymine JC $\text{EM} \leftrightarrow \text{M}$
 Son of Man Daughter of Woman
 SonDaughter of Abba God DaughterSon of Baah Goddess
 de FatherMother de MotherFather
 Arachne Lucifera Enimine CJ $\text{98} \leftrightarrow \text{111}$

The Ephod of Melchizedek, the Twinned Rainbow Serpent of Israel's Abrahamic Starseed Legacy

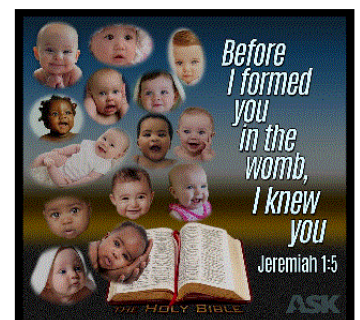
The Combined Ephod of the Breastplate of Melchizedek stations the Mosaic Upper Rainbow in Exodus of the order of the Birth of Jacob's Sons superpositioned onto the Lower Rainbow of Revelation.

To harmonise and match the upper and lower Rainbows, the gemstones are exchanged under the auspices of the fixed station of the Levitical priesthood as the Right Upper Corner of Leah's Ephod and in diagonal mirror to the Left Lower Corner fixed in the Emerald of Judah.

1. [Carbuncle/Chalcedony] is fixed as House of Levi in the Right Upper Corner of the Leah Half of the Ephod.
2. [Sardius/Jasper] [Diamond/Sardius] → [Sardius/Sardius] [Diamond/Jasper] and sets the House of Reuben as the Left Upper Corner of Leah's Ephod.
3. [Diamond/Jasper] [Sapphire/Sardonyx] → [Diamond/Sardonyx] [Sapphire/Jasper] and sets the House of Zebulun as the Right Lower Corner for Leah.
4. [Sapphire/Jasper] [Topaz/Sapphire] → [Sapphire/Sapphire] [Topaz/Jasper] and fixates the House of Issachar as the Middle Lower Gem for Leah.
5. [Topaz/Jasper] [Amethyst/Topaz] → [Topaz/Topaz] [Amethyst/Jasper] setting the House of Simeon as the Middle Upper Gemstone for Leah's Ephod.
6. [Amethyst/Jasper] [Jasper/Amethyst] → [Amethyst/Amethyst] [Jasper/Jasper] setting the House of Gad as the Upper Right Corner and fixating the House of Benjamin as the Lower Right Corner for the Ephod of Rachel.
7. [Emerald/Emerald] defines the House of Judah as the Left Lower Corner of Leah's Ephod in diagonal mirroring in the Gemstone of Levi.
8. [Beryl/Chrysoprasus] [Agate/Beryl] → [Beryl/Beryl] [Agate/Chrysoprasus] setting the House of Asher as the Lower Left Corner for Rachel's Ephod.
9. [Agate/Chrysoprasus] [Ligure/Chrysolite] → [Agate/Chrysolite] [Ligure/Chrysoprasus] setting the House of Naphtali as the Middle Upper Gemstone for Rachel's Ephod and fixing the House of Dan as the Upper Left Corner for Rachel's Lower Half of the superposed Ephod.
10. [Onyx/Jacinth] then completes the combined two halves of the Ephod in the House of Joseph, then twinned as the House of Manasseh Ephraim in the Middle Lower Gemstone of Rachel's Firstborn separated from Leah's Lastborn by the Twinship of Dinah-Serah; Dinah being the Daughter of Leah and Jacob and Serah being the Daughter of Asher and so the Granddaughter of Jacob and Granddaughter of Zilpah by Leah in the extension of the Generations of Israel.



The 'Mystery of the Seal of Solomon' aka David's Star is the 'missing' Malkuth Vertex of the Hexagon to produce the Pentagon of the 'Sacred Geometry' of the Cosmos. This becomes the 'sexchange operative' of a Set-Oris brotherhood RaHaR in Lucifer becoming Lucifera and the Devil Devila with Satan Satanina in the Cosmic Serpent Twinship JCCJ of Dragon Logos Alchemy.



The Order of 24 Elders in 12 Tribes of ThubanDraconis in Urim Behemoth & Thummin Leviathan of Gaia Serpentinus = Gaius Serpentina = New Jerusalem

1. House of Sardijs-Sardius of Peter with Andrew Barjona/Andrea = Mars with Aresina under Aries/Reuben
2. House of Topaz-Topaz of Andrew with James Zebedee/Jacqui = Venus with Vulcan under Taurus/Simeon
3. House of Carbuncle-Chalcedony of James with John Zebedee/Joanna = Mercury with Hermania under Gemini/Levi
4. House of Emerald-Emerald of John with Philip Bethsaida/Philippia = Ralsol with Gaia under Leo/Judah
5. House of Figure-Chrysoprasus of Philip with Nathanael Bart/Nathalia = Full Moon with Southern Dragon Tail under Cancer/Dan
6. House of Agate-Chrysolite of Bartholomew with Matthew Levi/Martha = New Moon with Northern Dragon Head under Libra/Naphtali
7. House of Amethyst-Amethyst of Matthew with Simon Zealotes/Simone = Sharona with Chiron under Virgo/Gad
8. House of Beryl-Beryl of Simon with James Alphaeus/Jamila = Nemesis with Pluto under Scorpio/Asher
9. House of Sapphire-Sapphire of Alphaeus with Judas Lebbaeus/Alfea = Jupiter with Zeusina under Sagittarius/Issachar
10. House of Diamond-Sardonyx of Judas Thaddeus with Thomas/Tamasina = Saturnia with Saturn under Capricorn/Zebulon
11. House of Onyx-Jacinth of Thomas Didymos with Judas Iscariot/Judith = Uranus with Urania under Aquarius/Joseph
12. House of Jasper-Jasper of Paul Judas with Saul Cephas/Pauline = under Poseidia with Neptune under Pisces/Benjamin



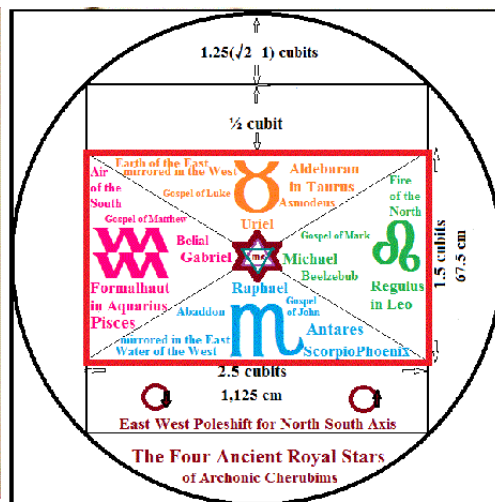
The Bloodstone of Israel (Heliotrope)

The mineral heliotrope, also known as bloodstone, is a form of **CHALCEDONY** (which is a cryptocrystalline mixture of quartz and its monoclinic polymorph morganite).

The "classic" bloodstone is green chalcedony with red inclusions or iron oxide or **RED JASPER**. Sometimes the inclusions are yellow, in which case the mineral is given the name plasma. The red inclusions are supposed to resemble spots of **BLOOD**; hence the name "**BLOODSTONE**". The name "heliotrope" (from Greek ἥλιος helios, Sun, τρέπειν trepein, to turn) derives from various ancient notions about the manner in which the mineral reflects light. These are described, e.g., by Pliny the Elder (Nat.Hist. 37.165).

Heliotrope is the traditional **BIRTHSTONE** for March. (Birth of Jesus of Nazareth defined in March 20th to April 17th, 6BC and Crucifixion Date of March 28th, 31 AD.)

The 'Ring of Shamir' aka the Magic Worm, who inscribes and blends the colours of the tribes and the gemstones of the New Jerusalem and which manifests the 'Word of God' in its cosmic lawfulness.



The Gemstone Code for the New Jerusalem from Lucifer's Glory and the Melchisedecian Breastplate of the High priest Israel

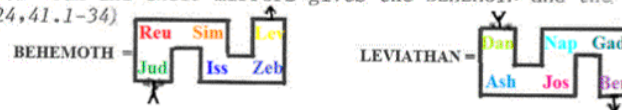
[The New Covenant For A New Heaven With A New Earth | Page 3 | Cosmogenesis - Library of Akbar Ra in Alexandria Thuban \(cosmosdawn.net\)](#)

The East-West Code in Ezekiel transforms the 4 Corners of the 'Gates of New Jerusalem' and the abode of the 'Reformed Priesthood' in Levi, Zadok and Melchisedec. The East-West-Order of Dan-Asher-Naphtali-Manasseh-Ephraim-Reuben-Judah-Levi-Benjamin-Simeon-Issachar-Zebulon-Gad is circularised in a Polar Axis of the Northern Lion and the Southern Calf with an equatorial interchange of the East-West Tribes of Benjamin on one side and Gad-Asher-Naphtali-Manasseh-Ephraim on the other side. The 'Grafting' of the firstborns sets Dan as Manasseh and Joseph as Ephraim with Benjamin on one side and the other sons of the Handmaidens on the other, about the Leahnic sons as North-South axis and pivotisation to define the 'Corners of Ezekiel'.

The twelve pearls are the unifying medium, which colourmix the Dark Green (Olivine Peridot) of the Heliotrope as Chrysoprase with the Red Spots of "Bloody Jasper" and the White of the Diamond to yield pinkish or rosa shades of Lilac and Violet of the BloodStone to symbolise the 'Genealogies of Israel by lineages in Blood'. (Rev.21.21).

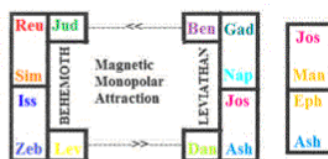
The colours assigned to the 24 elders are now arranged sequentially in a spectrum of the Rainbow-Colours. Red, Green and Blue form a triplet, which adds to neutral White in Light (ElectroMagnetic Radiation) and to neutral Black in Paint (as Yellow-Cyanazure-Magenta). The colour sequence R(ed)-Y(ellow)-G(reen)-C(yanazure)-B(lue)-M(agenta) then couples complementary colours in R+C, G+M and B+Y for a similar neutralisation. The DRAGON OF BABYLON is RED (or Scarlet) because RED forms the Minimum Condition in LightFrequencies and is neutralised in a CyanBlue Dragon in terms of colour hues. The process of Colour-Mixing underlies the entire hierarchical structure of elementary particle physics and so specifies the modular symmetry and duality between light and mass and between waves and particles in Quantum Relativity and OmniScience. Mixing Red with Yellow gives O(range), Y+G=L(ime), G+C=T(urquoise), C+B=A(quamarine), B+M=I(ndigo) and M+R=P(urple) to close the Continuum in Bluish Red = Reddish Blue. The Rainbow-Twin as the 12 Tribes/Apostles of Israel is then R-O-Y-L-G-T-C-A-B-I-M-P, the 'Lower Half' remaining invisible as Mirror-Image of the 'Upper Half'. The transformation of the Levitical-Melchisedecian symbiology is coded in the 'Beasts of JOB'; partitioning the Tribes of Israel into TWO SERPENTS which have interchangeable 'Heads and Tails' as MagnetoCharge Polarities. Cutting any magnet with a Northpole and Southpole in half, gives two magnets, each of which holographically reflects the original magnet, however reduced in size.

A "Winded" Order of the Sons of Leah and their mirrors gives the BEHEMOTH and the LEVIATHAN of JOB (Job.40.15-24,41.1-34)

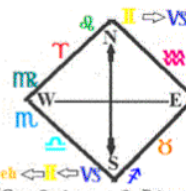


The Order of the Sealing of the 12x12,000 (Rev.7.3-8) sets Dan before Judah before Reuben and since Judah is a 'Serpentine Head', Dan assumes a 'New Tail' in the 'Head of Benjamin', rendering Judah and Benjamin as 'Tribes of One of a Kind' and as 'Androgynous Polarities of the Magnetic Monopoles'.

This is mirrored in the 'Twinned Monopole of Dan and Levi in the Judahic Behemoth biting the Tail of of the Benjamite Leviathan; simultaneously as the Levitical Tail of the Behemoth is being 'swallowed' by the Danite Head of the Leviathan.



The Grafting of the Manasseh-Ephraim Magneto Twinpole of Joseph as the Magnetic Dipole of Dinah-Serah

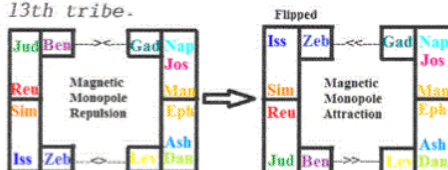


The Corners of Ezekiel and the Order of the Sealing of the 12 Tribes in Revelation.7.3-8 omitting Dan as the Head and switching the Northpole and the Southpole in Levi-Zebulon to define the Edges:

NW=Judah-Reuben-Gad;
WS=Asher-Naphtali-Manasseh-Zadok-WN;
SE=Simeon-Levi-Issachar-NE-ES;
EN-Zebulon-Joseph-Benjamin-ES-NE

The Joseph-Asher segment is doubled in the "Grafting of Dinah" to allow a 'Cut of Separation' between Rachel and Leah in Asher and Joseph.

This is the only 'Magnetic Dipole' of nonadjacent tribes in order to allow the reunion in Asher-Ephraim and Manasseh-Joseph in the joining of magnetic polarities in the 13th tribe.



Leviathan DNA-Strand of the AirWater

Behemothian DNA-Strand of the FireEarth

The Head of Levi swallows Benjamin and the Head of Zebulon swallows Gad to create the 'Hermetic Caduceus of Thoth, also coded as the 'Serpent-Staff of Moses' (Ex.4.2-5) and renown in OmniScience as the Twostranded DNA-Helix and the basis for 'The Code of Life', based on MagnetoCharges (which is 'The Spiritual Energy').

The 'Intertwined Serpent Rod' consists of 6 elemental tribal signs each of two, which

John 20:16-18 - KJV

¹⁶ Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.

¹⁷ *Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.*

¹⁸ Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and that he had spoken these things unto her.

Revelation 5:5 - KJV

⁵ *And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.*

Gospel of Thomas as Q-Document-GOT-Nag Hammadi Codices 1945, Egypt - Lambdin Translation

(7) *Jesus said, "Blessed is the lion which becomes man when consumed by man; and cursed is the man whom the lion consumes, and the lion becomes man."*

(83) *Jesus said, "The images are manifest to man, but the light in them remains concealed in the image of the light of the father. He will become manifest, but his image will remain concealed by his light."*

(84) *Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"*

(85) *Jesus said, "Adam came into being from a great power and a great wealth, but he did not become worthy of you. For had he been worthy, he would not have experienced death."*

John 2:18-22 - King James Version (KJV)

¹⁸ Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign shewest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things?

¹⁹ Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

²⁰ Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days?

²¹ But he spake of the temple of his body.

²² When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

The dimensions of Noah's Ark derive from their summation in $300+50+30=380$ in the Fibonacci sequence....8;5;3;...(380-300):50:30=80:50:30=8:5:3 from the coding of Gen.6:15 as 300:50:30=30:5:3

Aleph 8

1{7} The Measurements of Houses within Noah's Ark

Genesis 6:14-16 -King James Version (KJV)

14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.

16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.

Genesis 7:20 - King James Version (KJV)

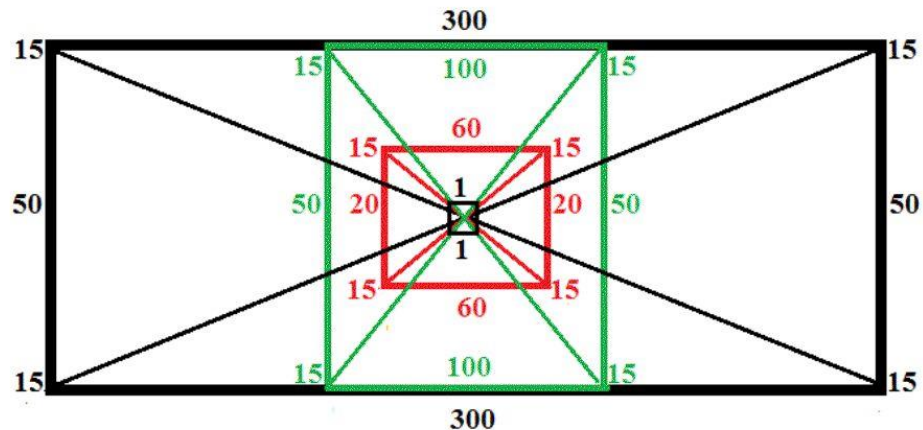
20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

1 Kings 6:2 - King James Version (KJV)

2 And the house which king Solomon built for the Lord, the length thereof was threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits.

1 Kings 7:2 - King James Version (KJV)

2 He built also the house of the forest of Lebanon; the length thereof was an hundred cubits, and the breadth thereof fifty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar pillars, with cedar beams upon the pillars.



6+2 Segments for Noah's Ark

6 Segments for House Forest Lebanon

6 Segments for Solomon's Temple

$$= 2 \times \{300 + 50 + 30 + 1\} = 2 \times 381 = 762$$

$$= 2 \times \{100 + 50 + 30\} = 2 \times 180 = 360$$

$$= 2 \times \{60 + 20 + 30\} = 2 \times 110 = 220$$

$$\underline{1342 = 1335 + 7}$$

Daniel 12:12 - King James Version (KJV)

12 Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

Aleph Ghayin

Shiloh de Thuban; March 13th, 2017



This code so relates to the creation mythology as encoded in Genesis, as the first book of the Torah and the Old Testament and the Christian bible in Masoretic textual- and lexicon traditions.

Genesis 1:26-27 with 2:3-25 - KJV

²⁶ *And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.*

²⁷ *So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.*

³ And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made.

⁴ These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the Lord God made the earth and the heavens,

⁵ And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the Lord God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground.

⁶ But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground.

⁷ And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

⁸ And the Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.
⁹ And out of the ground made the Lord God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

¹⁰ And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads.

¹¹ The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold;

¹² And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone.

¹³ And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia.

¹⁴ And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.

¹⁵ And the Lord God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it.

¹⁶ And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat:

¹⁷ But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

¹⁸ And the Lord God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.

¹⁹ And out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof.

²⁰ And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for him.

²¹ And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

²² And the rib, which the Lord God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man.

²³ And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.

²⁴ Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

²⁵ And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

After the seventh 'mirror' day of the Sabbath God is renamed as Lord God as now he can image himself in the maleness of Man carrying the femaleness of God as the She-Goddess or Dog within - GOD|DOG = DOG|GOD left to right and right to left symmetric palindrome and typified in creation mythologies, say as Anubis Khaibit-Shadow, Jackal god of the Dead in the Egyptian creation mythos, continued in ancient times to the 'initiation cults-societies' of the common era.

When God said, "Let us make man in our image"; He as GOD addressed the DOG as She within himself as herself and as unseen 'satanic image' or dark brotherhood, destined to become a seen dark sisterhood reality following the creation of a physical universe or 'black thermodynamic bodyform' potentially (mis)interpreted as a 'evil hellfire creation' of the flesh - EVIL=VEIL=LIVE for a wave-particle and mind-body and spirit-flesh dichotomy for a selfrelative perceptual LIVE-D DEVIL.

The She-Goddess within the He-God manifests from the spirit as the flesh as the rib of Adam as Eve in a supersymmetric reflection potential.

Gospel of Thomas as Q-Document-GOT-Nag Hammadi Codices 1945, Egypt - Lambdin Translation

(3) Jesus said, "If those who lead you say to you, 'See, the kingdom is in the sky,' then the birds of the sky will precede you. If they say to you, 'It is in the sea,' then the fish will precede you. *Rather, the kingdom is inside of you, and it is outside of you.* When you come to know yourselves, then you will become known, and you will realize that it is you who are the sons of the living father. But if you will not know yourselves, you dwell in poverty and it is you who are that poverty."

(11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"

(22) Jesus saw infants being suckled. He said to his disciples, "These infants being suckled are like those who enter the kingdom."

They said to him, "Shall we then, as children, enter the kingdom?"

Jesus said to them, "When you make the two one, and when you make the inside like the outside and the outside like the inside, and the above like the below, and when you make the male and the female one and the same, so that the male not be male nor the female female; and when you fashion eyes in the place of an eye, and a hand in place of a hand, and a foot in place of a foot, and a likeness in place of a likeness; then will you enter the kingdom."

(27) <Jesus said,> "If you do not fast as regards the world, you will not find the kingdom. If you do not observe the Sabbath as a Sabbath, you will not see the father."

(28) Jesus said, "I took my place in the midst of the world, and I appeared to them in flesh. I found all of them intoxicated; I found none of them thirsty. And my soul became afflicted for the sons of men, because they are blind in their hearts and do not have sight; for empty they came into the world, and empty too they seek to leave the world. But for the moment they are intoxicated. When they shake off their wine, then they will repent."

(29) Jesus said, "If the flesh came into being because of spirit, it is a wonder. But if spirit came into being because of the body, it is a wonder of wonders. Indeed, I am amazed at how this great wealth has made its home in this poverty."

(37) His disciples said, "When will you become revealed to us and when shall we see you?"

Jesus said, "When you disrobe without being ashamed and take up your garments and place them under

your feet like little children and tread on them, then will you see the son of the living one, and you will not be afraid"

(105) Jesus said, "He who knows the father and the mother will be called the son of a harlot."

(110) Jesus said, "Whoever finds the world and becomes rich, let him renounce the world."

(111) Jesus said, "The heavens and the earth will be rolled up in your presence. And the one who lives from the living one will not see death." Does not Jesus say, "Whoever finds himself is superior to the world?"

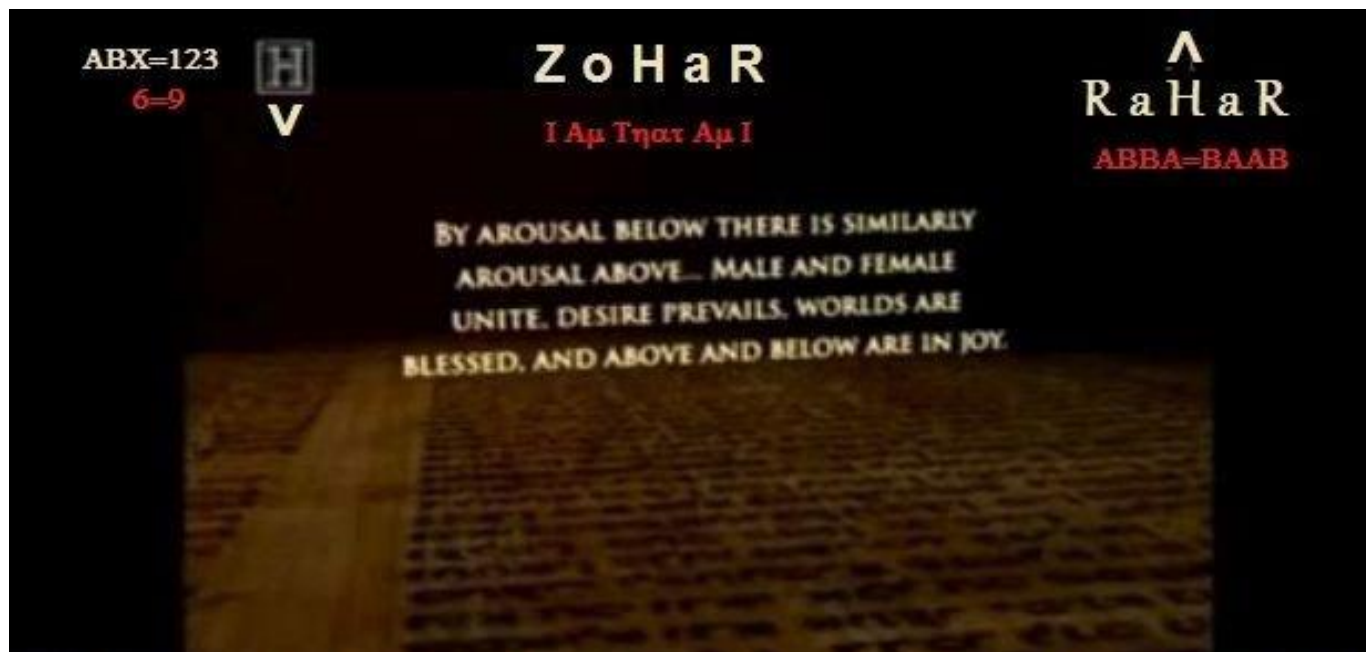
(112) Jesus said, "Woe to the flesh that depends on the soul; woe to the soul that depends on the flesh."

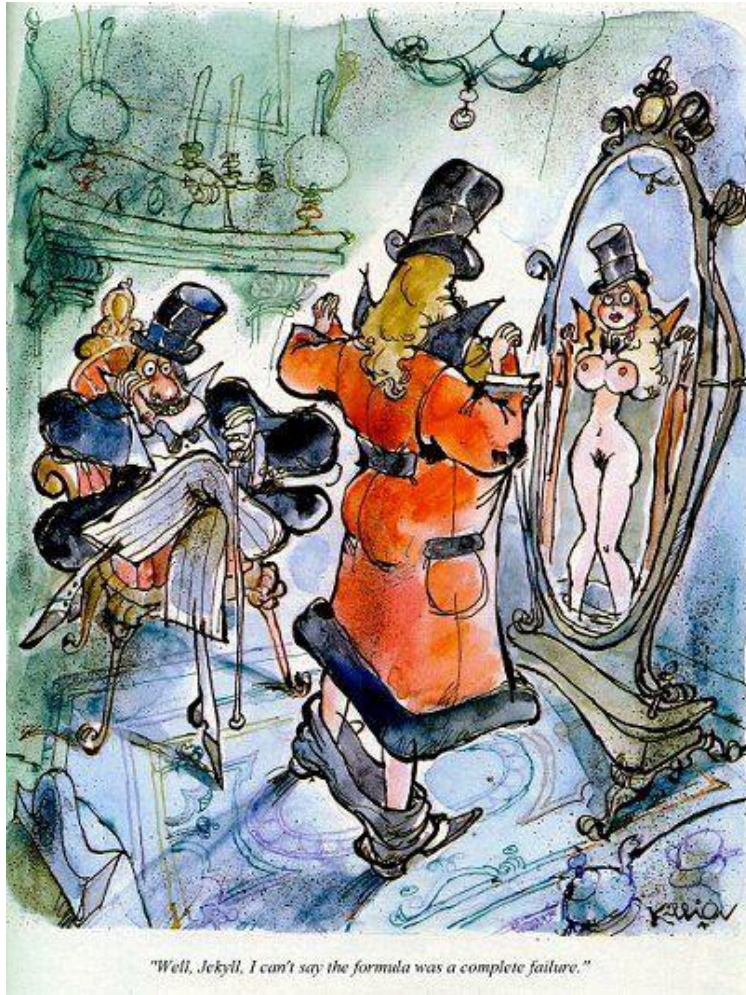
(113) His disciples said to him, "When will the kingdom come?"

<Jesus said,> "It will not come by waiting for it. It will not be a matter of saying 'here it is' or 'there it is.' Rather, the kingdom of the father is spread out upon the earth, and men do not see it."

(114) Simon Peter said to him, "Let Mary leave us, for women are not worthy of life."

Jesus said, "I myself shall lead her in order to make her male, so that she too may become a living spirit resembling you males. For every woman who will make herself male will enter the kingdom of heaven."





"Well, Jekyll, I can't say the formula was a complete failure."

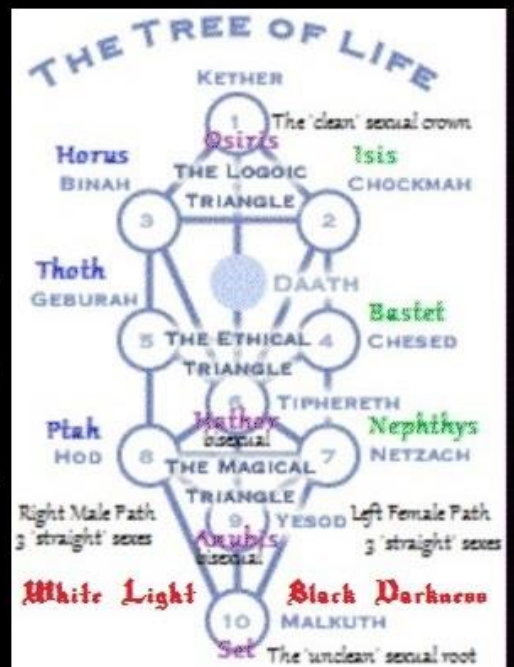
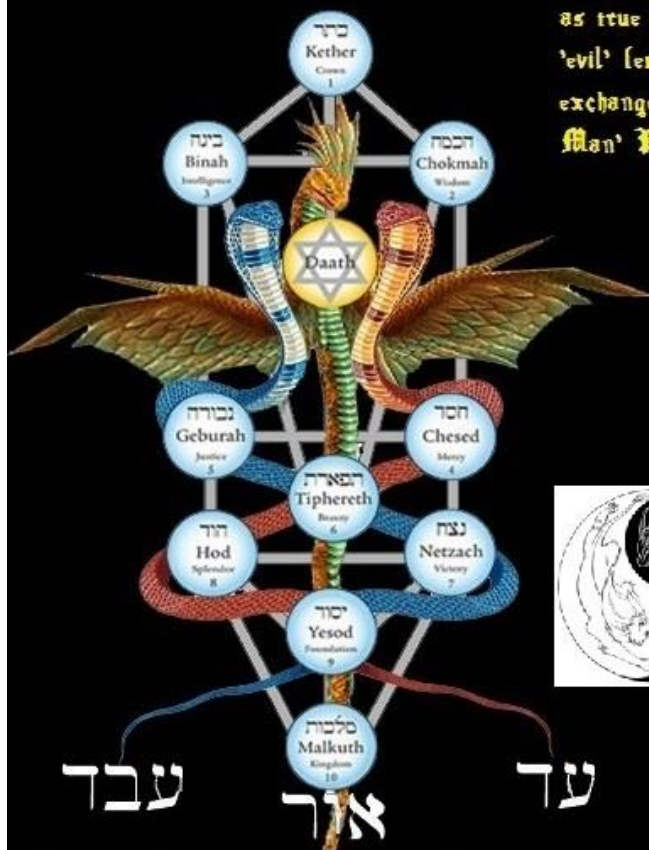
The Secret of the Dragon Daath



Light Serpent

The Third Serpent from 'Above' meets the Twin-Serpent from 'Below' in the 'Secret and Forbidden Initiation Path of the Daath of the Dragon'.

The Right Hand Path of the 'good' maleness of primordial Adam as true image of the Creator and the Left Hand Path of the 'evil' femaleness of primordial Eve as false image (Adam's rib) exchange relative position if seen from the perspective of 'Cosmic Man' Purusha aka Adam Kadmon aka Vitruvius.



Dark Serpent

Golden Serpent

(62) Jesus said, "It is to those who are worthy of my mysteries that I tell my mysteries. Do not let your left (hand) know what your right (hand) is doing." {GOT-Lambdin}

Job 23:9

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him:

Proverbs 3:16 & 4:27

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.
Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from evil.

Ecclesiastes 10:2

A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

Song of Solomon 2:6 & 8:3

His left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me. His left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should embrace me.

Isaiah 9:20 - KJV

And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:



Genesis 3: - KJV

1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

2 And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:

3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.

8 And they heard the voice of the Lord God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the Lord God amongst the trees of the garden.

9 And the Lord God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou?

10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.

11 And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

12 And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

13 And the Lord God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

14 And the Lord God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;

18 Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field;

19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.

20 And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.

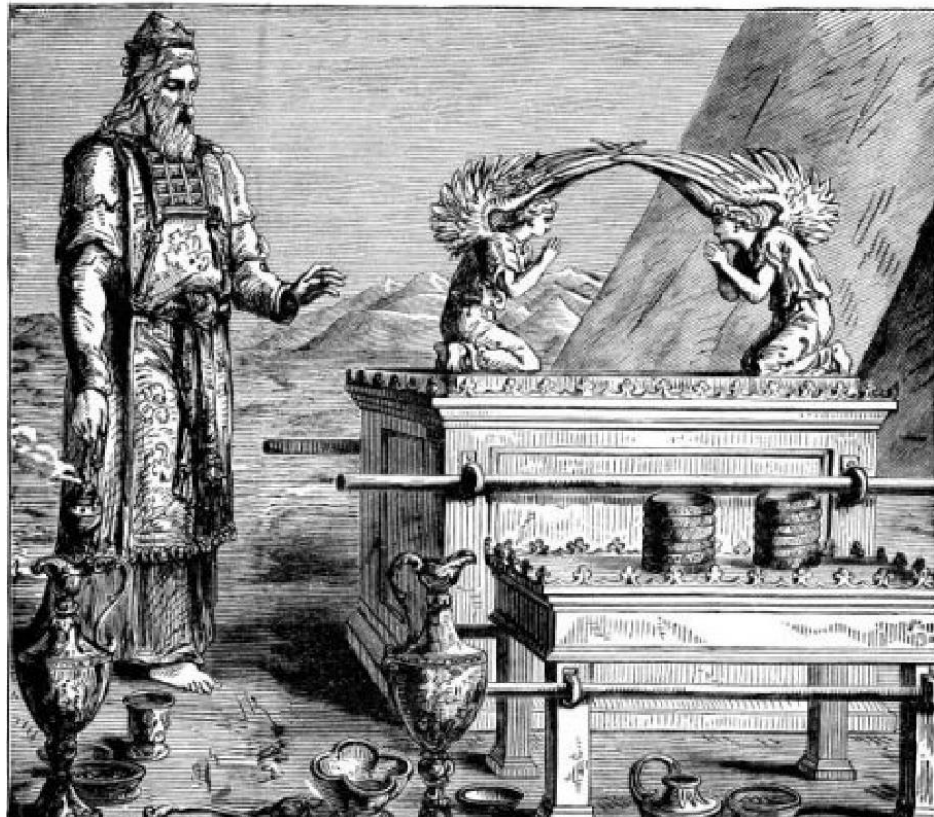
21 Unto Adam also and to his wife did the Lord God make coats of skins, and clothed them.

22 And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:


23 Therefore the Lord God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.









Song Heaven Cloud
 Judas Barbelo Satan
 Sky
 1441 55 1441
 Melchisedec=86
 Logos=68=Olivia=Via Oil

Point of Ophis Serpentini
 November 22nd, 2013

Αλπη Αραχονισ
 δε Τηυβαν δε
 Γαια Σερπεντινα

Plus Humilis Insuper Humiliora Deorum Astrum

Heart
Uroboros

Alpha
Draconis

Serpentis
Design

Yellow Ra

Recently from control, enter the Sanctum of Despair



Michelangelo di Lodovico Buonarroti Simoni, known best as simply Michelangelo, was an Italian sculptor, painter, architect and poet of the High Renaissance born in the Republic of Florence (1475 - 1564) - Flood (fragment)

A 19-year metonic cycle of 235 lunations completes between full and new moons as 19 solar years. September 2nd - September 11th - September - 17th 2001 is midpointed September 9th/10th in a $15=7+1+7$ -day period between full and new moons as quarter moon. The moons so complete as full on September 2nd, 2020 with the new moon on September 17th, 2020 with September 9/10 as quarter moon in the middle for a full 19-year metonic cycle and 235 lunations.

This is also encoded in a different context in with Isaiah 66:22-24 and the star of Bethlehem March 20th - April 17th, 6BC.

Isaiah 66:22-24 - KJV

22For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the Lord, so shall your seed and your name remain.

23And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the Lord.

24And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

$$\delta + \text{M} + \text{M} + \text{Z} = \delta + m + \text{Q} + m + \uparrow + \uparrow + \text{---} = \delta + m + \uparrow + \text{---} + \downarrow + \omega + \text{Q} = \frac{\delta}{\text{Q}} \frac{\omega}{\omega} = \frac{\text{JC Dinah Ophiuchus}}{\text{CJ Dinah Arachne}}$$

The Sign of the 'Son of Man' in the Sign of the 'Daughter of Woman'

1st Odd-Borns

- 1=A=♄=Reuben=Leah#1
 3=C=♂=Levi=Leah#3
 5=E=♂=D=DanBilhah#1
 7=G=♂=F=Gad=Zilpah#1
 9=I=♂=Issachar=Leah#5
 11=K=♂=M=Dinah=Leah#7
 13=M=♂=Benjamin=Rachel#2
-
- 1=1+0=10=Zebulon*=Heal#6
 2=1+1=11=Dinah*=Heal#7
 3=1+2=12=Joseph*=Healrc#1
 4=1+3=13=Benjamin*=Healrc#2
 9=Issachar*=Heal#5|8765|Judah*=4

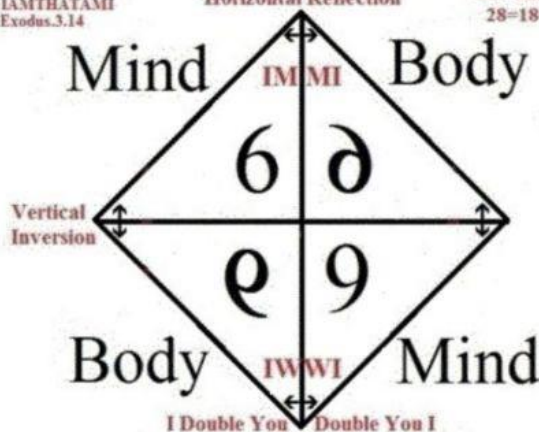
The Shamir of Solomon
 Magic Ring of the Tribes

I AM BodyMind
 MindBodyI AM
 I AM THAT I AM
 I AM THAT I AM
 Exodus.3.14

Wavicle of the Soul

Horizontal Reflection

I AM=23=W=UU
 W=Double You
 WE=ME=US
 28=18=40



I Double You Double You I

Particle of the Soul

2nd Even-Borns

- 2=B=♂=Simeon=Leah#2
 4=D=♂=E=Judah=Leah#4
 6=F=♂=G=Naphtali=Bilhah#2
 8=H=♂=Asher=Zilpah#2
 10=J=♂=Zebulon=Leah#6
 12=L=♂=Joseph=Rachel#1
-
- 10=1+0=1=Reuben*=Heal#1
 11=1+1=2=Simeon*=Heal#2
 12=1+2=3=Levi*=Heal#3
 13=1+3=4=Judah*=Heal#4
 4=Judah*|5678|Issachar*=9=Heal#5

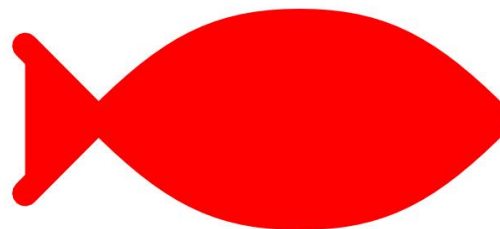


Matthew 24:30

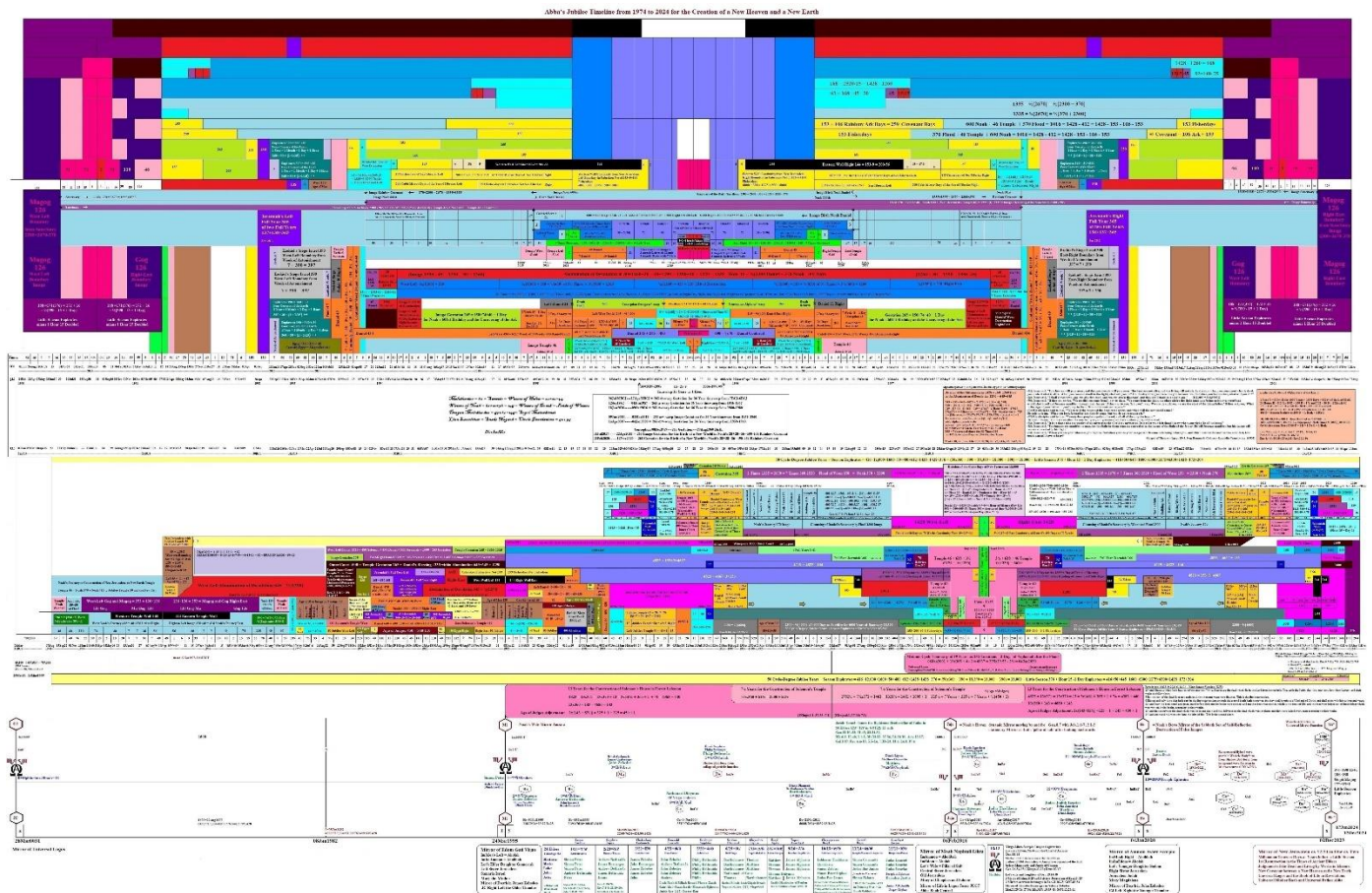
And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Hebrews 6:17-19

- 17 Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath:
 18 That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us:
 19 Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil;



1921 We by Yevgeny Zamyatin --- 1927 Metropolis by Fritz Lang (projected as occurring in the year 2030) --- 1931 Brave New World by Aldous Huxley --- 1984 by George Orwell --- 2013 Elysium by Neill Blomkamp --- 2020 by Old World Order Event 201 --- 2025 by ? --- 2030 by New World Order - Can the Old Technocracy of 2020 transform into a New Technocracy of 2030 by Metamorphosis 2025?





$T_{hr} P_{Prime} \text{ of } 105 = Y_{415} = Y_{558} = Y_{737+61}$
 $15,799 = Y_{2257} = Y_{37261}$
 (+ 84 Days to 1260/15 Reverted Days to 5% Time for A Time = 360 Days)

Isaiah 11 - King James Version (KJV)

1 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

2 And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord;

3 And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth: with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

5 And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

6 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

7 And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

8 And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.

9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

10 And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

12 And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.

13 The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim.

14 But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

15 And the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod.

16 And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.

Jeremiah 28 - King James Version (KJV)

1 And it came to pass the same year, in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of Judah, in the fourth year, and in the fifth month, that Hananiah the son of Azur the prophet, which was of Gibeon, spake unto me in the house of the Lord, in the presence of the priests and of all the people, saying,

2 Thus speaketh the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel, saying, I have broken the yoke of the king of Babylon.

3 Within two full years will I bring again into this place all the vessels of the Lord's house, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon took away from this place, and carried them to Babylon:

4 And I will bring again to this place Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of Judah, with all the captives of Judah, that went into Babylon, saith the Lord: for I will break the yoke of the king of Babylon.

5 Then the prophet Jeremiah said unto the prophet Hananiah in the presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that stood in the house of the Lord,

6 Even the prophet Jeremiah said, Amen: the Lord do so: the Lord perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the Lord's house, and all that is carried away captive, from Babylon into this place.

7 Nevertheless hear thou now this word that I speak in thine ears, and in the ears of all the people;

8 The prophets that have been before me and before thee of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence.

9 The prophet which prophesieth of peace, when the word of the prophet shall come to pass, then shall the prophet be known, that the Lord hath truly sent him.

10 Then Hananiah the prophet took the yoke from off the prophet Jeremiah's neck, and brake it.

11 And Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the Lord; Even so will I break the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. And the prophet Jeremiah went his way.

12 Then the word of the Lord came unto Jeremiah the prophet, after that Hananiah the prophet had broken the yoke from off the neck of the prophet Jeremiah, saying,

13 Go and tell Hananiah, saying, Thus saith the Lord; Thou hast broken the yokes of wood; but thou shalt make for them yokes of iron.

14 For thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; I have put a yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may serve Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon; and they shall serve him: and I have given him the beasts of the field also.

15 Then said the prophet Jeremiah unto Hananiah the prophet, Hear now, Hananiah; The Lord hath not sent thee; but thou makest this people to trust in a lie.

16 Therefore thus saith the Lord; Behold, I will cast thee from off the face of the earth: this year thou shalt die, because thou hast taught rebellion against the Lord.

17 So Hananiah the prophet died the same year in the seventh month.

October 29th, 539 BC (Proleptic Gregorian) ----- 2558 Years as Days ----- October 29th, 2020 AD (Proleptic Gregorian) ----- Cyrus the Great of Media enters Babylon

2500 Years of Iranian Monarchy, declared by the Shah of Iran (Mohammad Reza Pahlavi) October 29th, 530 BC ----- October 29th, 1971

Cyrus the Great { December 4th, 600 BC - December 4th, 530 BC} as 70 Years of Babylonian Captivity

October 29th, 538 BC (Proleptic Gregorian) ----- 2557 Years as Days ----- October 29th, 2020 AD (Proleptic Gregorian) ----- Edict of Cyrus to rebuild Jerusalem

October 29th, 538 BC (Proleptic Gregorian) as 1st Anniversary of Cyrus the Great as Prince of Israel according to Isaiah as one full year of Jeremiah within two full years Hananiah to rebuild the temple

7 Years of $7 \times 360 + 7 \times 5 + 1(+1) = 1260 + 35 + \text{Leap Days} = 1278 + (1) + 1278 = 2556 + (1) = 2556 + 1$ Day (as a year for the hour $15 = 360/24$)

7 Years of $3\frac{1}{2}$ 'Times' + $3\frac{1}{2}$ 'Shortened Times' = $1260 + 1260/15 = 1260 + 84 = 1344 = 1335 + 9$

2 Months Hananiah 5th to 7th as $57 = 1 + 56 = 1 + 7 + 49 = 423 - 366 = 490 - 57 - 10 - 366 = 490 - 49 - 7 - 1 - 10 - 366 = 1335 - 1278$

January 4th, 2020 --($423 = 366 + 57 = 490 - 49 - 7 - 10 - 1$ Day offset)-- March 2nd, 2021

May 9th, 2015 --(366)-- May 9th-July 5th, 2016 --($1335 = 57 + 1278$)-- January 4th, 2020 --($1278 + 57 = 1335$)--
- July 5th-August 31st, 2023 --(366)-- August 31st, 2024

August 31st, 2017 --(1278)-- March 1st-2nd, 2021 --(1278)-- August 31st, 2024

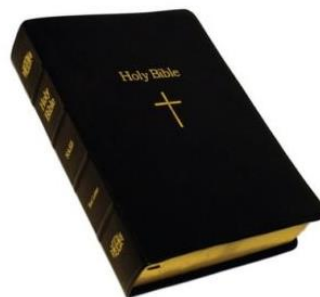
December 12th-21st, 2017 --(1278)--- 12th-13th-21st-22nd June, 2021 --(1278)-- December 12th-21st, 2024

7 Years of 2556 Days

October 29th, 2013 --- (1278)--- April 29th-30th, 2017 --- (1278)--- October 29th, 2020 Gregorian



αω The Islamic Bible ωα



Wings of Maria and Solomon's Song !

A new day is breaking across the plains of the desert, Maria's golden dawn to greet;
like a lush green meadow, Bathsheba is awaiting the dewdrops, deliciously sweet.
It's Solomon's flowery nectar, growing in a valley of memories forgotten for so long;
where a beautiful song is playing, birthing a new world for our sweet Maria to belong.

Out in the dry desert, a caravan of camels paces steadily towards its vermilion oasis;
a mighty rock, telling its tales of old, when wisdom still was found in hidden places.
Baiaime, the serpent's rainbow is arching across a glorious sky, shining in hues azure;
and there's Maria, a flower from the desert with her love to share so gently and demure.

Merlin, the crimson dingo has come to the great meet, with stories of a redrosy sky;
so many deservtdwellers to share in adventures, hearing a majestic eagle's eerie cry.
Amidst the gathering is our queen, dancing to the mother's calling, love's own tune;
What a celebration at the edge of nowhere, this wedding betwixt the sun and the moon.

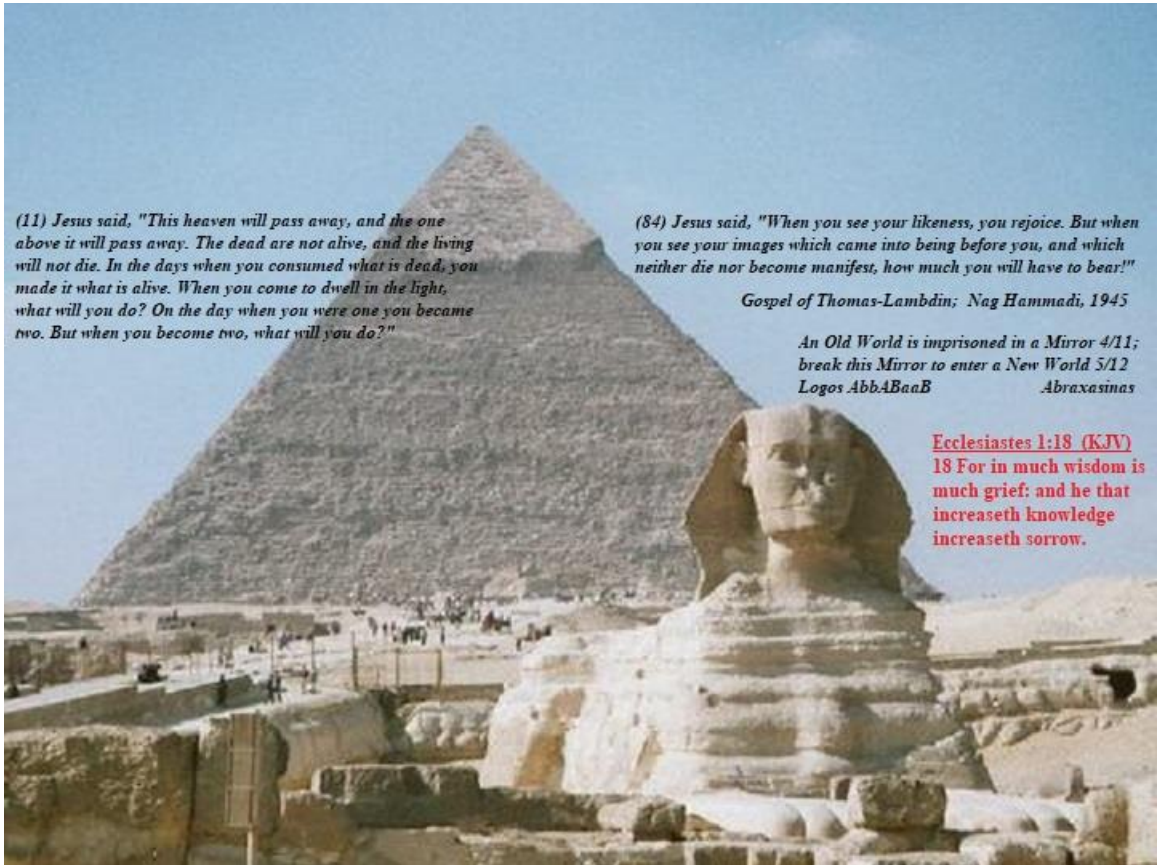
Jonathan, the emu has arrived with a message about Maria from the heavens above;
the dragon's friends are found all about, guided in the peace of the snowwhite dove.
There is Toby, the alabaster unicorn, pacing for Maria's mounting and to elope away;
into a realm of lofty mountains, where the regal eagle's loveplay always holds sway.

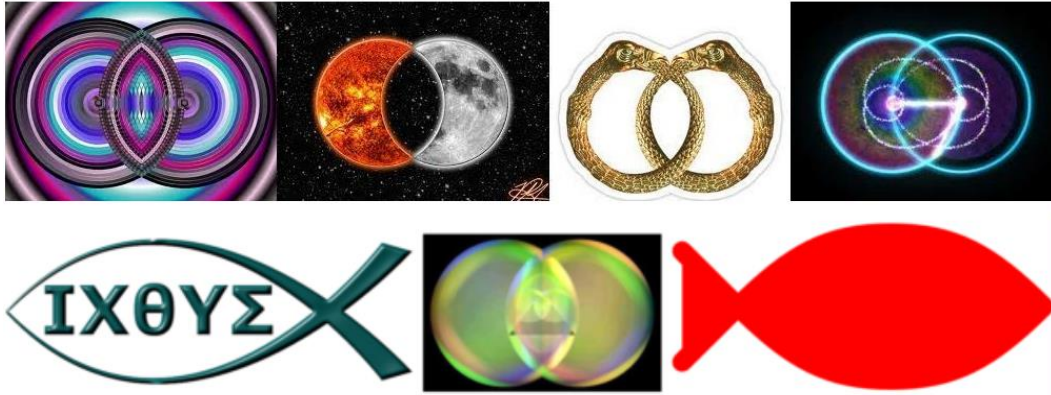
Excalibur, the sword of truth has broken forth to swiftly rent the veils holding asunder;
a mighty tempest sweeps across a forlorn land, a world shaken in lightning and thunder.
Maria's dreams of love and sublime desires, all have sprouted upon Pegasusian wings;
from the heights of peaky treetops and of oaken branches, where the nightingale sings.

You pretty pink flamingo, wading by across the shores of longings, bubbling all adrift;
if you'd just fathom the inner essence of your glory, your ecstasy would come so swift.
Upon the wings of Solomon, you shall find the Dragon's daughter's passage to be free;
oh sweet remembrance of the days of old, Maria of Jerusalem has found her lost key.

The name of the Mother's poem is your own; your courting troubadour so fit to see;
a dawning of love's joy in all is splendour, so devoted and wondrously in wait for thee!







AbbaA = Objective ♂ Universal Waveform Without
BaaB = Objective ♀ Particular Bodyform Within

AbbaA = Objective ♂ Universal Waveform Without
BaaB = Objective ♀ Particular Bodyform Within

Möbius Dragon Mirror BaaB = Subjective ♀ Particular Bodyform Image in Mirrorspace Inner
AbbaA = Subjective ♂ Universal Waveform Image in Mirrorspace Outer Klein Dragon Mirror

No Objectification from Onesided
Sabbath Möbius Dragon Mirror

Female Body
within Male Mind

AbbaA = Objective ♂ Universal Waveform Within
BaaB = Objective ♀ Particular Bodyform Without

Twosided Spacetime Mirror

Male Mind
without Female Body

BaaB = Objective ♀ Particular Bodyform Within
AbbaA = Objective ♂ Universal Waveform Without

The male Father-God creates his male Father-Devil image Satan in the orientable onesided Sabbath Dragon Mirror Möbius with the female Mother-God within the objective real Father-God as subjective Father-Goddess in the Heaven Above and an Earth Below as two sides in one. Rendering Möbius as a nonorientable onesided Sabbath Dragon Klein enables a twosided Sabbath Mirror between AbbaA and BaaB to manifest the Earth Below as objective reality relative to the Heaven Above in the twosidedness. The primordial Goddess within becomes the sexchange operative to transform the male satanic Devil image without into a female Devil image Serpentina/Lucifera/Satania in a doubling of the old creation modality from Serpent/Lucifer/Satan. AbbaABaaB in the Old Heaven Above images AbbaA+BaaB in the New Heaven Below creating a New Earth Below imaged in the Old Earth Above. Father-God with Mother-Goddess suppressed within forms a Universal Twinship/Dragonomy with Mother-God with Father-Goddess suppressed within to create the FatherMother = MotherFather Universal Dyadic Monad or Oneness in Two as One.



Old (-)MindBody(+)
Descension to form
New (+)MindBody(-)

Above to Below
MM=CJ to Old Adam=#2
Old Adam to JC=II=#3
Below to Above

New (-)BodyMind(+)
Ascension to form
Old (+)BodyMind(-)

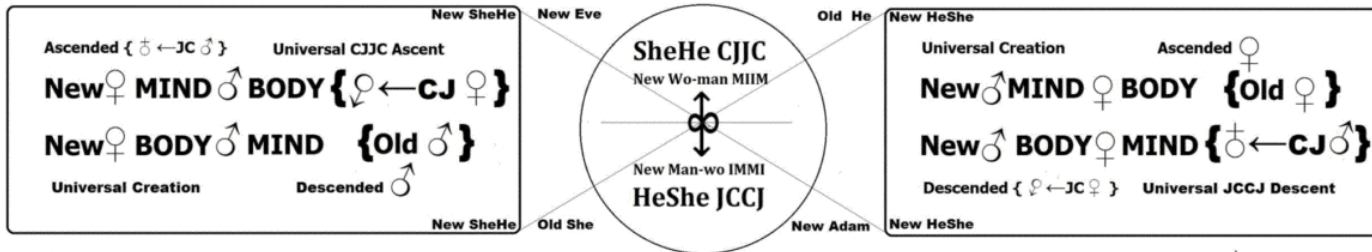
Below to Above
Old Eve to CJ=MM=#1
II=JC to Old Eve=#4
Above to Below

$$MI = CJ + \text{♂}$$

$$JC + \text{♀} = IM$$

$$\text{♂} + JC = IM$$

$$MI = CJ + \text{♀}$$



$$\text{♀} + CJ = MI$$

External ♀

$$IM = \text{♂} + JC$$

Internal ♂

$$IM = JC$$

External ♂

$$CJ + \text{♂} = MI$$

Internal ♀

$$\text{♀ Particularred}\{CJ\}\text{Waved} \text{♂} + \text{♀ Particularred}\{JC\}\text{Waved} \text{♂} = \text{♀}\{CJ\}\text{♂}\{JC\}\text{Waved-Particularred}$$

Old Female-Male Body with Old Male-Female Mind

New Male Body with New Female Mind

Universal HeShe in Dragonomy with Universal SheHe

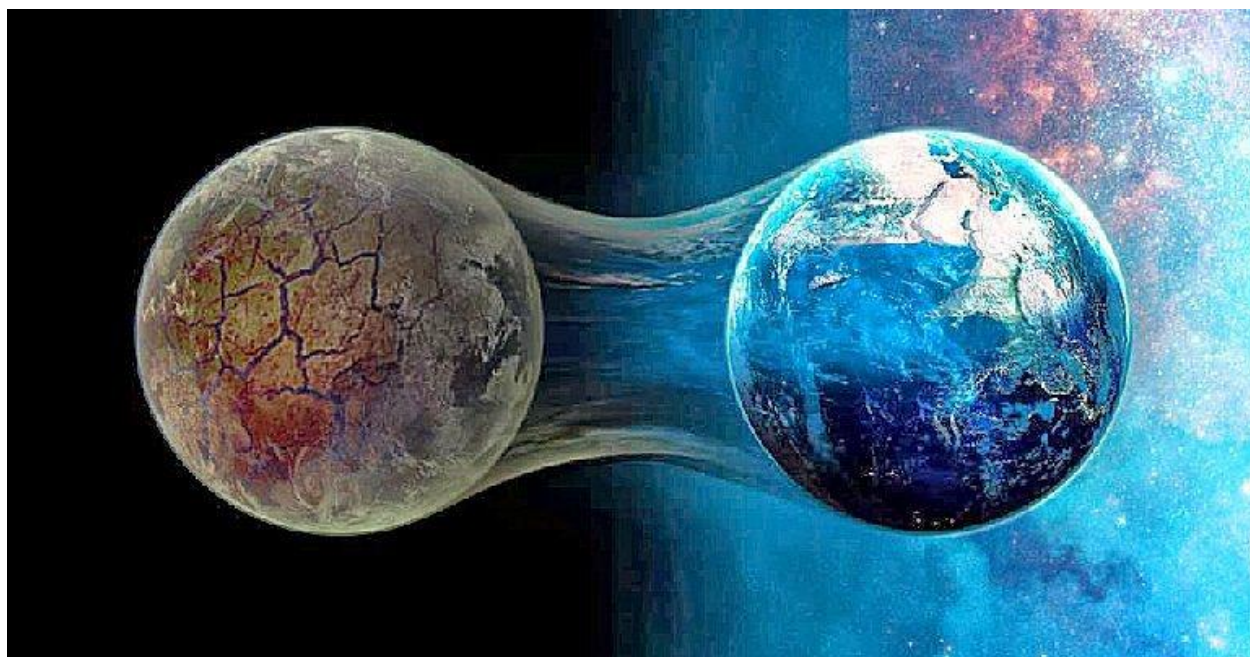


$$\text{♀ Particularred}\{CJ\}\text{Waved} \text{♂} + \text{♀ Particularred}\{JC\}\text{Waved} \text{♂} \text{Dyadic Monad}$$

Old Female Body|Unified|Old Male Mind

New Male Body|Unified|New Female Mind

The Great Alchemy between the Worlds of Waved Minds Above and Particular Bodies Below



Abomination of Sexual Desolation
SheHe---Dragonomy---HeShe
Inner She-Outer HeHe Outer-She Inner

Lake of Fire ♀ and ♂ Brimstone
SheHe---Dragonomy---SheHe
Inner She-Outer HeShe Outer-He Inner



Intimidations

To feel offended by truth and by deceptions.

The plb knows you as ignoramus in secret and asks you to relax because you are clever and aware and educated.

The PTB knows you as ignoramus in openness and asks you not to relax to become clever and aware and educated.



Abraaxasmas: December 14th, 2016

{Gospel of Thomas - Lambdin-Ag Hammadi}

(39) Jesus said, "The pharisees and the scribes have taken the keys of knowledge (gnosis) and hidden them. They themselves have not entered, nor have they allowed to enter those who wish to. You, however, be as wise as serpents and as innocent as doves."

Saprag#115:

Jesus said, "You can define yourself any way you wish; but if you do not eat the lion of truth, then your selfimage will not be able to shine in the wisdom of the Father and you will mirror the darkness in the world back to yourself and you will be that darkness."

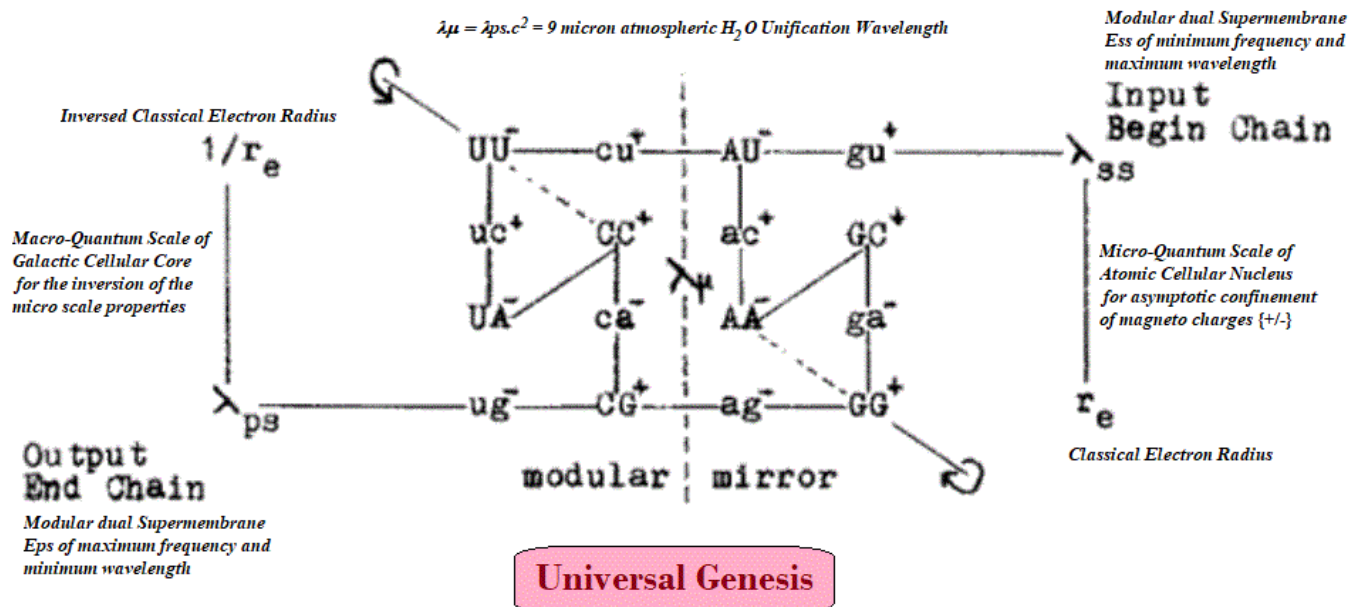
Saprag#116:

Jesus said to the apostles: "If the people come up to you in numbers, saying, tell us your secrets, tell us your secrets; then reply to them, that you cannot do so for reason of the secrecy. Tell them, that should they know, they would become insane.

But if some persist and ask you privately; then share the secrets with them in measure of their willingness to become insane in the world."



Universal Genesis - Origins of the Genetic Encoding from a multi-dimensional Universe
A Magneto-Charged 256-DNA/RNA Codex for a Human to Starhuman Transformation



The Reencoding of 2-stranded DNA/RNA by the Council of Thuban as 24 Elders of the Revelation

Pyrimidine Thymine = T_k cored as JC Leah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k cored to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=1,3,5,7,9,11$
 Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k cored as CJ Bilhah to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=1,3,5,7,9,11$

Purine Enimine = E_k cored as CJ Zilpah to Pyrimidine Uracil = U_k cored to Purine Adenine = A_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$
 Pyrimidine Cytosine = C_k cored as JC Rachel to Purine Guanine = G_k in $k=2;4;6;8;10;12$

Universal Twin-Logos

Ophiuchus Lucifer Thymine JC 卐 ⇄ 卐
 Son of Man Daughter of Woman
 SonDaughter DaughterSon
 of Abba God of Baab Goddess
 de FatherMother de MotherFather
 Arachne Lucifera Enimine CJ 卐 ⇄ 卐

Base Perfect 4x64=256 Genomatrix

[ACGT{♀♀}: Mirror Thymine ♂ = Enimine ♀ base paired with Guanine ♀ = G♂T = G♂♀T = Bipolar Thymine in Guanine]

Heaven Above

Mind Wave (12D)

Dead Alive DNA

Unified Cosmic ID

Wave-Particle Duality
Mind-Body Dichotomy
Quantum Entanglement

Particular ID

Body Particle (4D)

Alive Dead RNA

Earth Below

Base (Im)perfect 4x16=64 Genomatrix

[UGCA{♂♂}: Mirror Adenine ♀ = Uracil ♂ base paired with Cytosine ♂ = C♂♀A = C♀♂A = Bipolar Uracil in Cytosine]

Universal Androgyny Heavenly Twin Above



Earthly Twin Below

- Z - La - De - Ro - Mi - To - He - Ho - Ch - Gu - Cy - Le - Sy - Ha - Ma - O - P - Q ... X - Y - Z ...

... GT	TA	AC	CG	ET	TA	AC	CG	GT	TA	AC	CG	GT	TA	AC ...						
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> <p style="text-align: center;">Dragonomy</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Left</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Center</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Right</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">RoMiTo</td> <td style="text-align: center;">MiToHe</td> <td style="text-align: center;">ToHeHo</td> </tr> </table> </div>															Left	Center	Right	RoMiTo	MiToHe	ToHeHo
Left	Center	Right																		
RoMiTo	MiToHe	ToHeHo																		
<p>Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Above</p>																				

Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Above

12D-Spacetime Genomatrix Universal Twin Dragonomy

Twin Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Complete
{Revelation 19 - KJV}

Dragonomy = Alchemical Union Below

		BrWJu Left		WJuDo Center Dragonomy		JuDoBa Right	
...	CA AU	UG	GC	CA	AU	UG	

GOG MA-I-AM GOG 7 Times $360 + 160 = 2680 = 1335 + 10 + 1335$ Tribulation

[illegible]

Go To: Search Results

COPY PRINT SOURCE BOX SHARE

Attach to Family Tree

Anthony Paul

Australia, Queensland Cemetery Records

Name	Anthony Paul
Event Type	Burial
Event Place	Rogers Queensland index, Queensland, Australia
Birth Date	1957

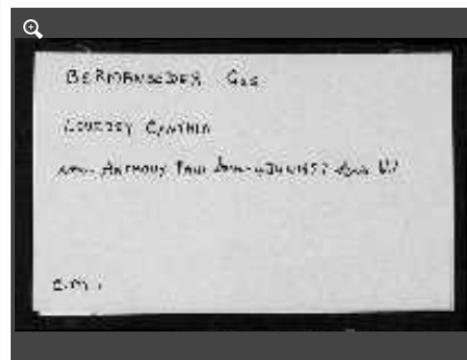
Citing this Record

"Australia, Queensland Cemetery Records, 1802-1990," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBC-NF9T : 9 March 2015), Anthony Paul, ; citing Burial, Rogers Queensland index, Queensland, Australia, private collection of Jim and Alison Rogers, Bargara; FHL microfilm 1,669,470.

These are the secret sayings which the living Jesus spoke and which Didymos Judas Thomas wrote down.

- (1) And he said, "Whoever finds the interpretation of these sayings will not experience death."
 (2) Jesus said, "Let him who seeks continue seeking until he finds. When he finds, he will become troubled. When he becomes troubled, he will be astonished, and he will rule over the All."
 (3) Jesus said, "If those who lead you say to you, 'See, the kingdom is in the sky,' then the birds of the sky will precede you. If they say to you, 'It is in the sea,' then the fish will precede you. Rather, the kingdom is inside of you, and it is outside of you. When you come to know yourselves, then you will become known, and you will realize that it is you who are the sons of the living father. But if you will not know yourselves, you dwell in poverty and it is you who are that poverty."
 (11) Jesus said, "This heaven will pass away, and the one above it will pass away. The dead are not alive, and the living will not die. In the days when you consumed what is dead, you made it what is alive. When you come to dwell in the light, what will you do? On the day when you were one you became two. But when you become two, what will you do?"
 (84) Jesus said, "When you see your likeness, you rejoice. But when you see your images which came into being before you, and which neither die nor become manifest, how much you will have to bear!"

Gospel of Thomas; Nag Hammadi Codices; Egypt, 1945 - Lambdin Translation



View the original document. The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Australia, Queensland Cemetery Records, 1802-1990

GS Film Number	001669470
Digital Folder Number	005037118
Image Number	04750

The Tribulation Timeline and the Reconstruction of the Universal Starhuman Temple in the Centered Millennium of Destruction

West-Left Boundary Age of Judges Right-East Boundary

Centered 1000 Day Millennium

420= $\frac{1}{3}(1260)$ Destruction --- December 12th, 2020 ----- 160=1600/10 Destruction ----- May 21st, 2021 --- $\frac{1}{2}(1260)=420$

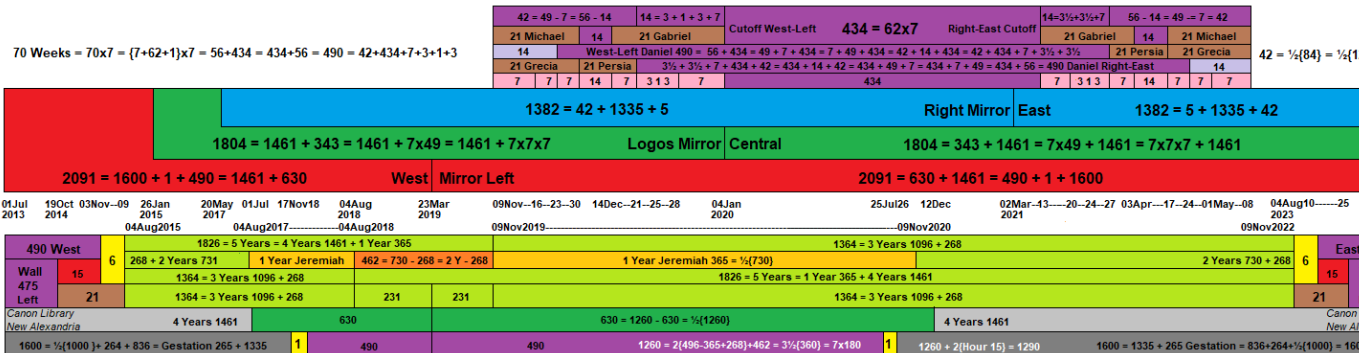
October 19th, 2019 ---450--- January 11th, 2021(100)..... April 21st, 2021 ---450--- July 15th, 2022
June 10th, 2020 --- 225= $\frac{1}{2}(450)$ --- January 21st, 2021(80).... April 11th, 2021 --- $\frac{1}{2}(450)=225$ --- November 22nd, 2021

20 Saul Hebron ----- $\frac{1}{2}(7+33)=20$ David Jerusalem David 20= $\frac{1}{2}(33+7)$ ----- 20 Saul Hebron
January 21st, 2021 ----- February 10th, 2021 --- March 2nd, 2021 --- March 22nd, 2021 ----- April 11th, 2021

Forest Lebanon -----(13)----- (7) ----- 4 Temple Solomon 4 ----- (7)----- (13)----- Forest Lebanon
February 6th, 2021 --- February 19th - 26th, 2021 --- March 2nd - 6th, 2021 --- March 13th, 2021 --- March 26th, 2021

January 1st, 2021 ----- (40 Saul) ----- February 10th, 2021 ----- (40 David) ----- March 22nd, 2021 ----- (40 Solomon) ----- May 1st, 2021

Age of Man 120 = 40 Saul + 40 David + 40 Solomon



Daniel 9:24-27 - King James Version (KJV)

24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

25 Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abomination he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

March 20th - 24th - 27th - April 3rd - 17th, 2021

<https://cosmosdawn.net/forum/thread...-new-heaven-with-a-new-earth.9124/#post-19306>



This treatise is a complement to the articles published on these and related links:

- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/102870445/Quantum Cosmology and the Unified Field](https://www.academia.edu/102870445/Quantum_Cosmology_and_the_Unified_Field)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/40014312/Quantum Consciousness in the Penrose Hameroff Model](https://www.academia.edu/40014312/Quantum_Consciousness_in_the_Penrose_Hameroff_Model)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/93826444/Quantum Gravitation in the Unified Field](https://www.academia.edu/93826444/Quantum_Gravitation_in_the_Unified_Field)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/98035582/Quantum Gravity the AdS CFT Conjecture and Fractal Geometry](https://www.academia.edu/98035582/Quantum_Gravity_the_AdS_CFT_Conjecture_and_Fractal_Geometry)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/39110882/Physical Consciousness in a Self conscious Quantum Universe](https://www.academia.edu/39110882/Physical_Consciousness_in_a_Self_conscious_Quantum_Universe)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/39110880/The Eternal Void Exists as Unity Everything or All That Is](https://www.academia.edu/39110880/The_Eternal_Void_Exists_as_Unity_Everything_or_All_That_Is)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/44867830/Lucifers Mirror and the Emancipation of Oneness](https://www.academia.edu/44867830/Lucifers_Mirror_and_the_Emancipation_of_Oneness)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/66731659/The Accelerating Universe Dark Energy and the Alpha Variation](https://www.academia.edu/66731659/The_Accelerating_Universe_Dark_Energy_and_the_Alpha_Variation)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/82368127/Resolution of the Hubble Tension and the Hawking Information Paradox](https://www.academia.edu/82368127/Resolution_of_the_Hubble_Tension_and_the_Hawking_Information_Paradox)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/68371910/Neutrino Discrepancies and Higgs Neutrino Oscillation Masses](https://www.academia.edu/68371910/Neutrino_Discrepancies_and_Higgs_Neutrino_Oscillation_Masses)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/61408818/Monatomic Superconductivity in the Alchemy of the Stability of the Nucleus](https://www.academia.edu/61408818/Monatomic_Superconductivity_in_the_Alchemy_of_the_Stability_of_the_Nucleus)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/43675282/God Reborn The Birth of God as a Superbrane A Story of Intelligent Design and the Creation of the Quantum Universe in the Uniphyscon of Quantum Entangled Omnispace](https://www.academia.edu/43675282/God_Reborn_The_Birth_of_God_as_a_Superbrane_A_Story_of_Intelligent_Design_and_the_Creation_of_the_Quantum_Universe_in_the_Uniphyscon_of_Quantum_Entangled_Omnispace)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/48843678/Arcanum Arcanorum Metamorphosis in Universal Reconfiguration](https://www.academia.edu/48843678/Arcanum_Arcanorum_Metamorphosis_in_Universal_Reconfiguration)
- ❖ [https://www.academia.edu/40686433/The Ancient Universal Calendar](https://www.academia.edu/40686433/The_Ancient_Universal_Calendar)

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Anthony Paul Bermanseder is an independent researcher into the nature of reality from the perspective of a synergy between metaphysical origins and physical cosmogony as ontology and purpose for universal cosmology and the foundations for the paradigms of science and existence.

He received his academic education at Queensland University, Saint Lucia, Brisbane, Australia in 1984 majoring in Mathematics and Physics.

He was born on June 4th, 1957, in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia after being conceived on September 12th, 1956, to a German father and an Irish-Australian mother (nee Lovejoy).

He grew up in Bavaria, Germany from 1959 to 1976 and engaged in extensive scientific research into the cosmological origins of the universe since August 1984.